SUFFOLK IN 1674.

THE HEARTH TAX.

SUFFOLK GREEN BOOKS.

No. XI. Vol. 13.

DAVID O. MCKAY LIBRARY
3 1404 00543 6800

D#321310
Philip J. Hayward

Property of
Clara Crum
R#2 St. Anthony
Idaho

APR 20 2011

944264
R45

849 "K"
Idaho Falls.

7-29-94

DAVID O. McKAY LIBRARY
RICKS COLLEGE
REXBURG, IDAHO 83460-0405

SUFFOLK IN 1674,

BEING THE

HEARTH TAX RETURNS.

SUFFOLK GREEN BOOKS.

No. XI. Vol. 13.

WOODBRIDGE:

GEORGE BOOTH, CHURCH STREET,

1905.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
Preface	v—xxxi
Explanations and Corrections	xxxii
Hearth Tax Returns	1—327
Original Order of the Parishes	328—333
Summary	334
Houses with 20 Hearths and Upwards	335, 336
Houses with a Name	336, 337
List of Peers	337
Baronets, Knights and Dames	337—339
Military and Naval Officers	339, 340
Doctors	340
Clergymen and Parsonages	340—342
Index of all Persons	343—442
Advertisement	

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/suffolkin1674bei00shah

PREFACE.

Sect. I. What have we here?
Sect. II. Parliamentary History of the Hearth Tax.
Sect. III. Contemporary Evidence of its Unpopularity.
Sect. IV. Its Yearly Value.
Sect. V. The Return for Suffolk.
Sect. VI. A Guide to the Population.
Sect. VII. Etceteras.

I. WHAT HAVE WE HERE? A return giving us the name of the occupier of every single house in Suffolk in the year 1674, with the number of hearths that house contained. This volume carries us into every town, village, and hamlet in Suffolk in 1674, sets us down at the door of each house, gives us the name of its occupier, and tells us how many fire-hearths he had in his house. It is a complete directory for Suffolk in the sixteenth (nominally the twenty-sixth) year of Charles II, completer far than any that Kelly or White have given us for the reign of Queen Victoria; for while they only give us the names of a certain number of people in each place this gives us the name of every man. The names of those who were exempted from paying rates by reason of their poverty are given as well as the names of those who had to pay. The great mansions containing from 20 to 50 hearths, the smaller squires's houses containing from 10 to 20, the parsonages and yeomen's houses containing 6 more or less, the tottering cottages with only 1, here they are ALL set down, together with the names of those who were lucky or unlucky enough to be warm or to shiver within them. This volume will not tell us who's who, but it will tell us who's where and where's who, and that is what we often want to know.

The history of this return put into a nutshell is this: In the Spring of 1662 Charles II entreated Parliament to grant him some money, and they granted to him and his successors two shillings a year on every hearth in England and Wales. The tax was to be paid by the occupier. At first it had to be collected by the local constables, but they being slack about it officers appointed by the king had the collecting of it. From the very first this tax was odious to the people. Compared with it the Education Act of 1902 is universally beloved. Being odious it was resisted passively and actively; passively by false returns and concealment of hearths, actively by stoning the chimney-men who came to collect it. The Justices of the Peace, many of them, sympathized with the people. The tax continued through the reigns of Charles II and James II; but the very first thing that William III did was to send a message to the House of Commons that he was willing to agree to its being taken away. Consequently in April, 1689, a bill for taking it away received royal assent. The hearth tax Act was therefore only in force from the spring of 1662 to the spring of 1689, and from first to last was hated, evaded, and resisted.

But its history, Parliamentary and otherwise, deserves rather a larger shell than that of a nut. I will therefore give that history more fully in the following sections of this preface.

It will be seen that this return gives the number of inhabited houses in Suffolk as about 28,400, with about 60,000 hearths between them. If we reckon an average of 5 persons to each house, that would give Suffolk a population at that time of 142,000. I will go more closely into the matter of population presently.

But before passing on to these other matters it may be as well to remind those who may use this volume that nothing is absolutely perfect in this world, and consequently we must expect that there may be some differences between the names of the 28,400 men as they sat by these 60,000 hearths and said, Aha, we are warm, we have seen the fire! and their names as here printed. Some few names may be blundered, some few may not be there at all. For between those men as they sat in their chimney corners and as they stand in this book there lie five painful and tedious operations, and each of those operations may have added more or less to the differences between the living men on their hearths and the dead men in this book.

1. There was the making of the original returns to be kept in the county, though I dont think they will be found among the county records now. What with the householder trying to pay as little as possible and the farmer of the tax trying to get as much as possible, the making of the original returns must have been a very painful operation, and no doubt there were many mistakes in them.

2. There was the making of the original transcript of those original returns to be sent up to the Court of Exchequer. This transcript is now in the Public Record office. It is not in the least likely that the clerk who transcribed them did so without a mistake. Many of the names would be strange to him, and he wrote them any how. Several times a blunder in a name was obvious and I thought it might be in my transcript; but on having it compared again with this original transcript I have generally found that the blunder lay there.

3. After an interval of two hundred and thirty years Mr. J. J. Muskett has transcribed for me that original transcript of the original returns. Mr. Muskett went at the formidable task with great pluck and industry, and has, I have every reason to believe, performed it with care and accuracy. But I do not suppose that he will claim to have performed the miraculous feat of copying all the 28,000 names and numerals without the mis-reading of a single faint letter or figure.

4. I have transcribed Mr. Muskett's transcript of the original transcript of the original returns, arranging the places in a different order to what they were in the original. I wish now I had left them as they were.

5. The printer has printed from my transcript of Mr. Muskett's transcript of the original transcript of the original returns, and therefore this volume stands fifth in descent from the men who actually warmed themselves at these 60,000 hearths and growled at having to pay the king two shillings year by year for each of them. I believe that Mr. Booth's careful printing has added as few differences as possible to those which may have been already there.

Besides the differences arising from these five painful operations, it will be seen that there are two other causes: viz. (*a*) that there is an occasional small gap owing to the manuscript being defaced and illegible: (*b*) that though speaking generally the names of all householders are given, whether as having to pay or as

being exempt through poverty or through dwelling in an almshouse, yet in some villages the names of those exempt are not given. Their number is given, but not their individual names.

However, in spite of all errors whether of omission or commission, the question, What have we here? may be fairly answered by saying, We have here, parish by parish, the name of every man who occupied a house in Suffolk in 1674, and the number of hearths his house contained.

II. PARLIAMENTARY HISTORY OF THE HEARTH TAX. Next we have to see more fully what was the tax and the history of the tax that caused this return about the number of hearths to be made. This is what I glean from the Statutes of the Realm, Journals of the House of Lords and of the House of Commons, and Cobbett's Parliamentary History of England.

On Saturday, March 1, 1662, Mr. Speaker took the chair at the delightfully sensible hour of 7.30 a.m., and then adjourned the house till 10 a.m. Between these two hours the Speaker and the House all went to attend his Majesty at Whitehall, where he made them a speech about his necessities. On their return to Westminster at 10 a.m. it was ordered among other things that a bill be brought in for laying an imposition upon chimney hearths towards the supply of his Majesty's revenue. The bill was brought in that same day and read a first time, and ordered to be read a second time on the following Monday.

Monday, March 3. The House of Commons met at 8 a.m. The Speaker read a speech from the king in which he entreated them to settle a real and substantial revenue upon him. The above-mentioned hearth-tax bill was read a second time.

Wednesday, March 12. The bill was read a third time with the addition of certain provisos and amendments, and sent up to the Lords. A proviso to make it temporary was negatived.

It became law and was entitled, "An act for establishing an additional revenue upon his Majesty, his heirs and successors, for the better support of his and their crown and dignity." I will give it more or less verbatim as I find it in the Statutes of the Realm, 14 Car. II, cap. X.

The First Chimney Act of 1662.

— Forasmuch as nothing conduces more to the peace and prosperity of a — nation than that the public revenue be proportioned to the public charges and — expenses, we grant unto your Majesty, your heirs and successors, the rates — and duties herein after mentioned.

— Be it enacted that from and after March 25, 1662, every dwelling and — other house within England, Wales and Berwick on Tweed shall be chargeable — with the annual payment of 2 shillings for every fire hearth and stove within — such house, to be paid yearly by even portions at the feast of St. Michael and — the feast of the Annunciation of the Virgin Mary, the first payment to be paid — at Michaelmas, 1662.

— And to the intent that a just account may be taken of all hearths and — stoves, be it enacted that every owner or occupier of every such house shall — within 6 days after notice given him by the constables, headboroughs, — tithingmen or other officers within whose precincts the house shall be, deliver — to them a just account in writing of all the hearths and stoves within the — house.

— The constables [etc.] shall by the last day of May, 1662,* require the — several occupiers to deliver in to them their accounts, and on receipt of the — same shall enter into said houses in the day time, and compare the accounts — and see whether they be truly made. And if no account be delivered, then — they shall take information by their own view, on pain of forfeiting £5 for — every week that they neglect to do so, and 40 shillings for each hearth falsely — returned or omitted.

— At the next Quarter Sessions after said last day of May they shall deliver — such accounts as they have received or made to the Justices of the Peace for — their several counties, with a true account of the names of all such persons — who shall refuse to give them an account.

— And the said Justices shall cause the accounts to be enrolled by the Clerk — of the Peace; and also a duplicate in parchment under the hands and seals of — three or more Justices for each county to be returned into his Majesty's Court — of Exchequer within one month after such accounts have been delivered to

* Afterwards by proclamation on June 9th time was extended to the Midsummer Assizes, 1662.

THE FIRST CHIMNEY ACT OF 1662.

— them at Quarter Sessions, on pain that the Clerk of the Peace offending
— therein shall forfeit to his Majesty £200 for the first month, and for the second
— month shall forfeit his office.

— And that the revenue may be paid into the Exchequer with as little
— charge as may be, be it enacted that the said constables [etc.] shall every half
— year within 6 days of the duty being due receive it from the occupiers and
— give them acquittances without fee, which acquittances shall be a full
— discharge.

— And if any person refuse or neglect to pay, then the person authorized to
— collect shall levy the same by distress and sale of his goods, rendering to him
— the overplus of such money as shall remain in his hands by the sale after the
— duty and necessary charges be discharged.

— And the said constables [etc.] authorized to collect shall within 20 days
— after the time when the duties shall be due pay to the High Constables of the
— several hundreds all the money they have received deducting 2 pence in the
— pound for their pains in collecting it, and shall also deliver to the high
— constable the names of the persons of whom they have received it and the
— names of those who ought to have paid and have not paid, where no distress
— can be had.

— And the high constables of the several hundreds shall within 10 days of
— receiving it pay it to the high Sheriff of the County, deducting 1 penny in the
— pound for their pains, and shall also deliver to the Sheriff the returns which
— they have received from the Constables.

— And the Sheriffs shall within 30 days of receiving it deliver it together
— with the names of those who were defaulters and had no distress into the
— Court of Exchequer, deducting 4 pence out of every 20 shillings, whereof 3
— pence to be for the Sheriff's own reward and 1 penny to be paid by him to the
— Clerk of the Peace for his pains.

— And be it enacted that where any increase or decrease of hearths and
— stoves shall hereinafter happen, an account of it in writing shall be made and
— a duplicate sent to the Exchequer; and from thenceforth the owner or

THE FIRST CHIMNEY ACT OF 1662.

— occupier of the house where such decrease is shall be discharged proportion-
— ably without any further pleading in the Exchequer.

— No person shall be prosecuted for arrerages of revenue raised by this Act
— unless said suit shall commence within 2 years, and be brought to judgement
— within 4 years and duty levied within 5 years of being due.

— No person shall be chargeable who by reason of his poverty and smallness
— of estate is exempted from the usual taxes towards the Church and Poor.

— If the churchwardens and overseers of the Poor with the minister of the
— parish, or any two of them whereof the minister to be one, shall in writing
— certify yearly their belief that the house wherein any person doth inhabit is
— not of greater value than 20 shillings per annum upon the full improved value,
— and that neither the person inhabiting it nor any other person using it hath
— or occupieth lands or tenements of the yearly value of 10 shillings, nor hath
— goods of the value of £10, then upon such certificate being made to the two
— next Justices of the Peace and allowed by them, (for which certificate and
— allowance no fee shall be paid,) the person on whose behalf the certificate is
— made shall not be returned by the constable, and the said house is discharged
— for that year from the duty imposed by this Act.

— If any person or persons, bodies politic or corporate, shall at any time
— procure from the king or his successors any pension, gift or grant of money
— out of the revenue arising from this Act, then such person or body shall
— forfeit double the value of such gift, the one moyitie of which shall be for the
— use of the poor of the parish in which the offender be, the other moyitie to
— him that will sue for it.

— This Act shall not extend to charge any Blowing house and Stamp
— Furnace or Kiln, or any private oven, nor any hearth or stove within any
— hospital or alms-house whose endowment doth not exceed £100 by the
— year.

— The duties hereby charged shall be only on the occupier for the time
— being, and not on the landlord who lets the house. —

From the very first this new tax was resented and caused nothing but struggles and strife.

On Aug. 13, 1662, the king wrote from Hampton Court to the Lord Mayor, Aldermen and Justices of London, saying that the return of the number of hearths in their precincts showed either great negligence or great deceit, and was likely to bring the constables and owners under the penalties of the Act; he advises them to re-examine the returns and to prevent such negligence or deceit in the future: he begins with London lest the ill example of the city have an ill influence over the rest of the kingdom. C.S.P.

On April 6, 1663, the House of Commons appointed a Committee to consider certain defects in the Act and to report on them. On May 21 this Committee reported that the Chimney Money returns should be brought into the Court of Wards Chamber, and that all the county members should go there one afternoon and take out the returns of their respective counties and consider them. This was agreed to and done. The county members appear to have estimated the hearth tax at £170,603.

On July 15, 1663, an additional bill for the better collecting of Hearth Money was read a first time. But on July 17, after being read a second time, the House divided on the question that it be committed. Yeas 84. Noes 87. So that came to nothing.

Immediately afterwards, on July 22, another bill "for the better collecting of Hearth Money" was brought in, and within a week it passed through the successive stages of being read, committed, engrossed and sent up to the Lords. The Lords returned it with amendments and provisoes, and these were agreed to. Here it is more or less verbatim.

XV CAR. II. CAP. XIII.

An additional Act for the better ordering and collecting the revenue arising by Hearth money.

— Whereas the revenue settled on his Majesty by a late Act entitled [etc.]
— hath been much obstructed for want of true and just accounts under the hands
— of the respective occupiers of houses and by the negligence of constables and
— other officers entrusted with the taking of such accounts, be it enacted that
— the Justices of the Peace within their respective jurisdictions at the next
— Sessions after the next Michaelmas day shall issue out warrants to the

THE ADDITIONAL ACT. 1663.

— respective high constables, who shall issue out like warrants to the petty
— constables, headboroughs and tithingmen, requiring them on the next Sunday
— after Morning Service to give notice publicly in the church and particularly
— to every inhabitant within their precincts that shall then be an occupier of any
— house, that within 10 days after such notice he give a true account in writing
— of all hearths and stoves in such house to such constable etc., who upon
— receipt of it shall with two other substantial inhabitants in the day time enter
— the house and compare the account and see whether it be truly made, and
— endorse such account according to what he finds upon his view; which
— account received and endorsed shall be by him transmitted within 20 days
— after receiving it to the high constable with a book or roll fairly written,
— wherein shall be two columns, the one containing the names of the persons
— and the number of the hearths in their possession that are chargeable, and the
— other the names of the persons and number of the hearths not chargeable:
— which being received by the high constable shall within 6 days be transmitted
— to the two next Justices of the Peace, who are hereby impowered to examine
— the high constable or other officer upon oath concerning the truth of their
— actings in the matter; which being done the Justices shall within 10 days
— after such examination sign and transmit the said book or roll together with
— the original endorsed accounts to the Clerk of the Peace, who shall within 20
— days engross the said book or roll in parchment to be kept in the respective
— County, and shall within two months engross in parchment a true duplicate
— of the book or roll, which being signed by him and by two Justices at least
— shall be transmitted within one month into his Majesty's Court of Exchequer.

— If any occupier shall not make any account or shall omit from it any
— hearth or stove, he shall forfeit 40 shillings for each hearth. Any petty
— constable, headborough or tithingman omitting to do his part shall forfeit £5
— for each offence. Any high constable omitting his part shall forfeit £10.

— And whereas his Majesty's revenue has been much prejudiced by the
— annual changing of officers to whom the collecting of it is committed, the
— change of officer is not to excuse or disable him from collecting what was due
— during his time of office. [Then follow some other small alterations and
— additions.] —

But still the tax continued to be evaded and did not bring in revenue according to the king's expectations. It was clear that the local constables being in sympathy with the opposition to it would never get it in. They, therefore, must be disestablished as far as this duty was concerned, and it must be entrusted to officers appointed for that purpose by the king.

On March 21, 1664, the king opened the session with a speech from the throne. In the course of it he complained that people thought it no sin to defraud the Crown of its due.

King's Speech. 1664.

— You no sooner give me tonnage and poundage than men are devising all
— the ways they can to steal custom; nor can the farmers be so vigilant for the
— collection as others are to steal the duties. You give me the Excise, which
— all people abroad believe to be the most insensible imposition that can be laid
— upon a people. What conspiracies and combinations are entered into against
— it by the brewers, who I am sure bear not that burden themselves, even to
— bring that revenue to nothing, you will hear in Westminster hall. You have
— given me the chimney money, which you have reason to believe is a growing
— revenue, for men build at least fast enough, and you will therefore wonder that
— it is already declined, and that this half year brings in less than the former did.
— I pray you, therefore, review that bill; and since I am sure you would have
— me receive whatsoever you give, let me have the collecting and husbanding of
— it by mine own officers; and then I doubt not but to improve that receipt and
— will be cozened of as little as I can. —

This speech called forth a seven-paged letter to the king from Thomas Dade of Tannington in Suffolk. It is dated from Tannington April 4, 1664, and is now among the State Papers at the Record Office. He says he does not think it will be possible to prevent evasions of the tax by concealments of hearths, pullings down, stoppings up, and certificates of poverty given to those who should not have them. To prevent insurrections small sparks of jealousy should be put out. He therefore proposes an Act for taking away hearth money and settling an annual revenue on the king instead. C.S.P. This Thomas Dade will be found under Tannington charged for 15 hearths.

The king's speech had the desired effect as far as Parliament was concerned. On Wednesday, March 30, leave was given in the House of Commons to bring in

a bill for the better collecting the hearth money, which on Friday, April 1, was read a first time. It left the House of Commons on April 26, and came back amended by the Lords on Monday, May 9, whose amendments were agreed to. On May 17 the Speaker attended in the House of Lords and made a speech to the king reviewing the work of the session. In the course of it he said, "We reviewed "the Act for chimney money, which we intended a great branch of your Majesty's "revenue, although by some mistakes it is fallen short; and in hopes your Majesty "may improve that receipt we have prepared a bill for the collecting that duty by "such officers as your Majesty and your successors shall from time to time think "fit to appoint." The bill then received the royal assent and Parliament was prorogued.

The chief alteration made by the new Act was that the duty should be collected by officers appointed by the king instead of by the constables and other local officials. These latter had proved themselves to be either afraid of their neighbours or (more likely) in sympathy with them, and so had failed to collect the uttermost farthing. So they are relieved of the work, and stony hearted strangers with no local friends or sympathies take their place. Here it is more or less verbatim.

XVI. CAR. II. CAP. III.

An Act for collecting the duty arising by Hearth money by officers to be appointed by his Majesty.

— [After reciting the first two Acts it is declared that] by reason of some
— defects in them and the great negligence of the officers appointed to collect
— the money, the said revenue is much diminished. For remedy thereof it is
— enacted that after June 24, 1664, the king shall from time to time with the
— advice of the Court of Exchequer appoint such person or persons as he shall
— think fit to be the officer or officers for collecting the hearth money, viewing
— and numbering the chimney hearths and stoves, and inspecting the returns;
— which officers shall have full power to examine the rolls and returns already
— returned to the Court of Exchequer; and being accompanied by the constable
— or tithingman to enter in the day time any house to search whether there be
— more hearths than formerly returned, and what hearths are increased or
— decreased. They may make this search every year, and if they find any
— variance certify it to the Clerk of the Peace, and after approbation by the
— Justices at their Sessions it shall be certified to the Court of Exchequer.

— The duty shall henceforth be paid to the king's officers, and if violence is
— used against them or injury done to them in the execution of this Act, upon
— proof thereof it shall be lawful for the magistrates to imprison the offender in
— the common gaol for any time not exceeding one month. And from and after
— June 24, 1664, all officers formerly appointed to collect the duty are discharged
— from doing so except as directed by this Act. And the officers appointed by
— his Majesty to collect it shall pay it into the Exchequer.

— If any person shall leave any house before either of the half-yearly feasts
— (Michaelmas & Lady day) whereon the charge is appointed to be paid, in such
— case the next occupier shall be chargeable for the said half year.

— And if any person shall fraudulently stop up or conceal any hearth, he
— shall pay double the value of the duty.

— If any person within one year last past hath or hereafter shall let the
— gardens etc. formerly belonging to a dwelling house apart from it, or shall
— divide a house into several dwellings and let them out to persons who shall be
— exempt through poverty, the person so letting it shall pay the duty.

— No person inhabiting a dwelling house (not being an almhouse) which hath
— more than two chimneys, hearths or stoves shall be exempt on any pretext
— whatever. —

It is possible that the new officers appointed to collect the duty and the farmers who farmed it squeezed a few pounds more every year out of people than the sympathizing constables had done. But that fact, and the fact that their houses were now entered into by strangers instead of by the local constables, certainly did not make the tax less odious than it had been from the first, the discontent was no less, the struggles and strife in connection with it increased. I will leave for the next section a few sentences from contemporary letters to show what the feeling was, and will in this section finish off its Parliamentary history.

Nearly every year after this a bill seems to have been brought in to the House of Commons "for the more easy collecting of hearth money"; but as none of these bills are to be found among the Statutes of the Realm I presume that they came to nothing. Sometimes they got so far as to be sent up to the House of Lords, but apparently they got no further.

In the early winter of 1667 a Committee of the House of Commons was sitting to consider various matters connected with the hearth tax. This Committee reported on Dec. 7, 1667, and mentioned several things which they thought were grievances: e.g:

The farmers of the hearth tax compelled wool combers, who use earthern pots of coals, portable from place to place, called combers pots, to make their wool run better, to pay for those pots as if they were hearths.

The farmers demanded the tax from millers for a flag stone in their wind mills, on which they lay a turf or coal to light a candle withal.

The farmers demanded the tax from poor people who were exempt, and the poor people complained to the Justices; and when the Justices asked them why they did not insist on right being done them, they were told that to save trouble they had compounded with the farmers to pay half the tax.

All these and several other things the Committee thought were grievances, and recommended a new bill.

The new bill was brought in in the spring of 1668, passed the House of Commons and was sent up to the House of Lords, and there it seems to have stuck. The House of Commons sent them two messages "to put them in mind of this bill, being a matter of great weight and consequence," but nothing seems to have come of it.

The Journals of the House of Commons show petitions and matters of dispute in connection with the tax coming before it, but no change is made in the Act. It remains unamended to the end of the reign of Charles II and through the short reign of James II.

On Nov. 5, 1688, William, Prince of Orange, landed at Torbay and began his march to London to take the place of James II. — *Along William's whole line of — march, from Torbay to London, he had been importuned by the common people to relieve — them from the intolerable burden of the hearth money. In truth, that tax seems to have — united all the worst evils which can be imputed to any tax. It was unequal, and — unequal in the most pernicious way, for it pressed heavily on the poor and lightly on the — rich.*—Macaulay III. 36.

Macaulay's words about William being importuned along his whole line of march may be only a reasonable and picturesque expansion of the opening words of the Statute as to the king's being informed that the tax was grievous to the people. At any rate on March 5, 1689, in consequence of a message from the king a committee was appointed in the House of Commons to prepare a bill for taking away hearth money. By April 6 it had been read a third time and sent up to the Lords. On April 24 it received royal assent, and so ended the Hearth tax. This is the Statute abolishing it.

I WILLIAM & MARY. CAP. X.

An Act for the taking away the Revenue arising by Hearth money.

— Whereas his Majesty, having been informed that the revenue of hearth
— money was grievous to the people, was pleased by his gracious message sent
— to the Commons assembled in Parliament to signifie his pleasure either to
— agree to a regulation of it or to the taking it wholly away as should be thought
— most convenient by the said Commons; and whereas upon mature deliberation
— the said Commons do find that the said revenue cannot be so regulated but
— that it will occasion many difficulties and questions, and that it is in itself not
— onely a great oppression to the poorer sort but a badge of slavery upon the
— whole people, exposing every man's house to be entered into and searched at
— pleasure by persons unbeknown to him; We your Majesty's most dutiful and
— loyal subjects, the Commons, being filled with a most humble and grateful
— sense of your Majesty's unparallelled grace and favour to your people, not only
— by restoring their rights and liberties which have been invaded contrary to
— law, but in desiring to make them happy and at ease by taking away such
— burthens as by law were fixed upon them, by which your Majesty will erect a
— lasting monument of your goodness in every house in the kingdom, doe most
— humbly beseech your Majesty that the said revenue of hearth money may be
— wholly taken away and abolished.

— And be it enacted by the King and Queen's most excellent Majestyes by
— and with the advice and consent of the Lords Spiritual and Temporal and
— Commons in this present Parliament assembled, that an Act made in the
— Parliament begun at Westminster May 8, in the 13th year of his late Majestie
— King Charles II, entitled An Act for the establishing an additional revenue
— [etc. as above], and another Act made in the second Session of the said

— Parliament in the 15th year of his said late Majestie's reign entituled, An
— additional Act [etc. as above], and another Act made in the 16th year of his
— said late Majestie entituled, an Act for collecting [etc. as above], shall be and
— are hereby wholly repealed, annulled and utterly made void. [Then follows
— a proviso that this Act is not to hinder the collecting of the Hearth money
— which shall grow due on March 25, 1689, and arrears.] —

So ends the Hearth tax as far as England and Wales are concerned. Scotland and Ireland were not yet to be free of it, but I need not follow its history there. It will be seen that there are among the Statutes four Acts dealing with it : viz.

(1). the Act of 1662 first granting it :

(2). the Act of 1663 amending it :

(3). the Act of 1664 handing over the collecting of it to officers appointed by the king :

(4). the Act of 1689 repealing it.

In 1696 the window tax took its place and continued till 1851, when it was repealed by Sir Charles Wood, afterwards Lord Halifax. In place of the window tax came the tax on the house proportioned to its annual value. All three were simply taxes on the house, the only difference being in the way in which you calculated the value of that house. And one cant quite see why calculating its value by the number of hearths in it should have been so odious as to cause continual strife, whilst calculating it by its number of windows should have been much less odious, and calculating it by its general appearance should have been accepted as a matter of course. The chimney men must not be altogether blamed for the unpopularity of the hearth tax, for its unpopularity began before they were called into being by the Act of 1664.

III. CONTEMPORARY WITNESSES OF ITS UNPOPULARITY.

The proceedings in Parliament have sufficiently shown how odious the hearth tax was and how troublesome to get in. Much more evidence as to this from contemporary diaries, letters, ballads and police news might be got together. But I shall content myself with giving only a few quotations.

As early as May, 1662, when the first returns were being made, De Wiquefort says in a despatch : "The chimney tax can only be levied with trouble, and it is "scarcely thought that it will take place." C.S.P.

Writing at the end of June, 1662, Pepys says in his diary :—Much clamour — against the chimney money ; and the people say they will not pay it without — force.—

These two quotations and the king's letter to the lord mayor of London, quoted in the last section, show that the dislike of the tax did not wholly arise from the fact of strangers coming in to the houses to count the hearths; for at this time the local officers still had the collecting of it and the farming of the tax had not yet begun. But it can easily be imagined that the Act of 1664 which substituted the king's officers for the local constables greatly increased the dislike of it.

On Dec. 11, 1663, Jonathan Trelawny had written to Williamson :—The — people are making their returns and have been walling up their chimneys, — being informed that the returns they now make will stand for ever. They — give in good estates as decayed, so that the returns will not be half what they — were at first. The fault lies with the Justices, who are willing to take anything — the Country brings in, though never so much below the rule of the Act. This is not so much through disaffection as a numbness on their spirits.—C.S.P.

On Jan. 7, 1664, Daniel Fleming writes to Williamson from Penrith :—The — new survey for the Hearth money will be short of the former, as many — chimneys are walled up, and the ministers, churchwardens and overseers of — the poor give large certificates, there being no penalty in the Act against — it.—C.S.P.

In December, 1666, there was a tumult at Hereford between the townsmen and the collectors, who distrained some persons who resisted. C.S.P.

On June 27, 1667, the Commissioners of the Treasury at Whitehall wrote a letter to the Justices of the West Riding of Yorkshire which is thus calendared: — There are so many complaints made to us from the farmers of his Majesty's — duty of the fire hearths, of abuses, riots and unlawful actings, of persons — denying payment of the duty and of the Constables' backwardness to assist, — that we are almost at a stand to consider how such things can be acted under — a quiet and settled government or how persons interested in any part of it can — think their own concerns will be long quiet when his Majesty's revenue settled — by law cannot peacably be collected.—And then they proceed to give instructions. Hist. Mss. Var. II. 381.

In September, 1667, John Fitzherbert wrote to Williamson from Bristol :—
— The collectors of the hearth money cause great murmuring by going on
— purpose to demand the duty when persons are from home, and then breaking
— open the house, taking the distress and making them pay twice the value to
— redeem it; so they served the Dean of this place, elect bishop of St. Asaph,
— by seizing some of his plate when he was absent, dining at the Mayor's.—C.S.P.

A letter dated from Norwich Jan. 30, 1668, says,—There was some disturbance
— in a little town near in collecting the hearth money, but all is quiet
— again.—C.S.P.

Anthony Thorold writes from Lyme on Feb. 8, 1668 :—One of the collectors
— of the hearth money has died from a wound received by a stone thrown at
— him by the rabble while in the execution of his business at Bridport.—

Writing again on Feb. 10 he says :—The collectors of the hearth money at
— Bridport were followed about the town by men, women and children who
— threw stones at them ; there was little appearance of the magistrates to quell
— the tumult. One Mr. Knight was hit on the head twice and has since died of
— his wound. The plot is said to have been arranged beforehand.—C.S.P.

Among the State Papers is a letter from J. L. to Sir Thomas Littleton, which shows the dangers and difficulties connected with the collection of the tax. The letter written in the Fleet prison is dated Nov. 18, 1671, and is thus calendared :
— As you are willing to intercede with the Grand Farmers of hearth money
— about my sub farm of Norfolk, I will explain all that happened. I was refused
— the farm of several counties, but that of Norfolk was offered, and an abstract
— of the tax produced, which was £8000 a year, to which £350 was added, and
— it was magnified as a good farm at £8350, for which I took it. I went down
— with 34 men and surveyed the county, sometimes at hazard of our lives, when
— the return of the first year was found to be £982 .. 10 .. 0 short of the abstract.
— Had I contracted on the record and not on the abstract, my rent would have
— been reduced to £7167 .. 10 .. 0 per annum ; and I further ask such propor-
— tional reductions on my rent as have been made to others, the rather that the
— duty has fallen £1000 the last 2½ years. On discovery of my indiscreet
— contract I entreated the whole Board to release me and resume the farm into
— their own hands, and declined to collect the tax, saying I was indifferent as to

— how I was ruined ; but they compelled me to it by threatening my security.
— Some abatements have been made me but not enough, and I am now at their
— mercy and must end my days in this place [the Fleet]. I am willing to do
— what I can to satisfy them out of my own estate for my unadvised undertaking,
— but fear they will not bear to be put in mind that the king has given them
— defalcations enough to heal all sufferers in this farm.—C.S.P.

This J. L. is probably the John Lloyd who in 1665 had petitioned for the receivership of hearth moneys in Suffolk and Norfolk. He stated in his petition that he had served their late and present Majesties at home and beyond seas for 20 years. C.S.P.

In 1672 the smiths of Birmingham resisted payment of the duty, and their neighbour, Sir Robert Holt of Aston, was thought to encourage them. A letter to him from Henry Coventry, Secretary of State, dated Whitehall, Sept. 17, 1672, is thus calendared:—The Treasury Commissioners have made complaints against
— you in Council for encouraging the disobedience of certain smiths in and
— about Birmingham concerning the payment of hearth money. The king is
— much displeased to have so great a branch of his revenue endangered by one
— who always appeared loyal and affectionate, and therefore summons you to
— appear before Council to answer objections, which I hope you will do so as to
— be restored to his Majesty's good opinion.—C.S.P.

IV. ITS YEARLY VALUE. A tax evaded and resisted as the hearth tax was must have been difficult to estimate and costly to collect. Its gross yearly value seems to have been from £170,000 to £200,000, of which the king seems to have got about £150,000.

In 1663 the county members of the House of Commons, after inspecting the returns, put it down at £170,603. And an abstract of the receipt of the revenue for that year puts it down at £151,000. The constable's two pence in the pound, the high constable's penny, the sheriff's three pence and the Clerk of the Peace his penny, these would amount to £5000, leaving £15,000 to be somehow accounted for.

In July, 1668, it was estimated at £170,000, and in 1689 it was returned at £200,000.

The cost of collecting by the farmers of the tax together with their profits must have amounted to far more than the modest pennies allowed to the local

officers at first. But of course the sums they got in must have been far larger. They were working for themselves as well as for the king, and they had no local or class sympathies with the resisters.

The king being always in want of money wanted it before it was due. The C.S.P. contains an entry of £851 paid to Bab May in February, 1667, on account of £20,000 advanced by him on hearth money. The farmers of the tax always had to pay a good sum in advance.

In March, 1666, the king farmed out the hearth money to three Londoners, Pigott, Trott and Beane, for seven years. They were to pay down £250,000, and a rental of £145,000 for each of the first five years, £150,000 for the sixth and £170,000 for the seventh year, defalcating from these rents the £250,000 which they had paid down and interest at 6 p.c. They could resign at the end of three years on six months notice, in which case the king grants them £20,000 a year for the rest of their term. C.S.P.

In April, 1674, a newsletter announces that the farm of the hearth money has just been let to Mr. Anselm, Mr. Perry and Mr. Buckley, at £151,000 a year and £25,000 advance. Fleming Mss.

The 61000 hearths which Suffolk was estimated to contain would bring in a little over £6000 gross value. The petition of John Lloyd just quoted shows that the county of Norfolk was supposed to bring in something over £9000 a year net.

We have seen that the Act of 1664 gave the king power to appoint persons to number the hearths and collect the tax instead of the local constables. Among the State Papers is one "Given at our Court at New Markett, April 21, 1670," and addressed "To Our Commissioners of Our Treasury," appointing the persons named in it to be the officers for the purposes mentioned in the Act and ordering their patents or commissions to be made out. An officer is named in this document for each county except when two small counties are thrown together. Only in the cases of Lincolnshire and Suffolk no officer is named. I do not see how these officers could be wanted in addition to the Grand Farmers, and therefore I imagine that the three Londoners who in 1666 took the farm for seven years sickened of it and resigned at the end of three or four years. The Grand Farmers found smaller Farmers for the different counties, and they with their army of collectors were the chimney men whom the country people loved so well.

V. THE RETURN FOR SUFFOLK. We may now pass from generals to particulars and glance at the return which is printed in this volume.

It is for the whole county of Suffolk for the year ending at Lady day, 1674. The Act of 1663 ordered the Clerk of the Peace to have two copies made of the returns for his county, one copy to be kept in the county, the other to be sent to the Court of Exchequer. My transcript has been made from the copy which was sent to the Court of Exchequer, and which is now in the Public Record Office. It consists of 105 membranes and its reference is *Lay Subsidies* (*additional*) *Suffolk* $\frac{257}{14}$. Whether the other copy is still among the county records I do not know.

The Clerk of the Peace for Suffolk who had it made was Robert Clarke. The three Justices who signed it were Thomas Edgar, Edward Mann and Christopher Milton. (See p. 1. 334.)

Thomas Edgar seems to have occupied a house at Glemham Magna and a good house or two at Ipswich.

Edward Mann appears under Ashbocking and Ipswich.

Christopher Milton, a younger brother of the poet, was at this time deputy Recorder of Ipswich, where he had a house with 9 hearths in the parish of St. Margaret. (p. 165.) The D. N. B. says that he had a house at Rushmere, but that does not appear in this return.

In the original the parishes are given under their respective Hundreds, which are in geographical order, which is practically no order at all that will help any one to find a place. Thinking that it would be more convenient to have them in one alphabetical list I have taken them out of their Hundreds and have arranged them alphabetically. In spite of the convenience of this arrangement I now think it was an error of judgment and I regret it. They should have been kept in their Hundreds. However, the exact original order and spelling will be found at p. 328–333. There also will be found the names of the collectors for some of the Hundreds, which my arrangement did not allow of being printed in their place. The number given to each parish is of my giving, and has turned out quite useless.

Of individuals to be found here I will say nothing, as they are too many to be dealt with. I will merely point out that royalty is represented by James, Duke of York, who will be found under Culford. The house being empty at the time he had not to pay. How many years he occupied Culford might possibly be found out from the fragmentary hearth-tax returns that exist for other years.

At p. 337-342 I have given separate lists of the peers, baronets, knights, colonels, captains, clergymen and doctors, so far as I was aware of them, who are to be found here. Some of the knights, e.g. Sir William Godbold, Sir John Hinsby, and Sir Edward Lodge seem to be bogus or blunder knights. I think it is clear how Sir Edward Lodge got his knighthood. (See p. 338.)

With regard to the size of houses, there is only one returned as having over 50 hearths, viz. Sir Edward Gage's at Hengrave, 51. Sir Robert Cordell at Long Melford is not far behind with 49. Besides these two Brome, Bures, Euston and Redgrave alone get into the forties. For the big house at Bures, Smallbridge, a Musgrave is charged. If that is an error for Waldegrave, the error is not mine but was made more than two hundred years ago. The parsonage houses seldom have more than 7, and generally from 3 to 5. The cottages do not often have more than 1 or 2. I have given a list of all houses containing 20 hearths and upwards at p. 335.

The Acts of Parliament, which I have given more or less in full, will I think explain every thing to be met with. In each place there is first the list of those who must pay, their hearths being added up together. Then comes a list of those who dont have to pay, their hearths also being added up together. This list includes those who are "certified for," i.e. they have a certificate from the minister, churchwardens and overseers of their parish that they do not possess more than a certain amount. It also includes "no distress," i.e. those who have nothing to distrain upon. It also includes the poor who are exempt from church rate and poor rate, and those who dwell in almshouses and town-houses, and those who "take collection," i.e. are on the parish. And there is also a list of empty houses, or houses lately burnt or demolished.

Under Botesdale we shall see traces of the serious fire there which had recently taken place. The long lists of empty houses at Aldeburgh, Dunwich, Gorleston, Southwold and Walberswick seem to tell the tale of crumbling cliffs and encroaching seas. The empty houses at East Bergholt, Hadleigh, Halesworth and Woodbridge seem to tell of shifting trade and decaying manufactures. The six houses at Newmarket, empty because new-erected, seem to point to the increasing popularity which the Stuart kings had helped to bring to it.

One of the complaints made by the king's friends was that the ministers and churchwardens were as ready to grant certificates of poverty as the Justices were to

accept them. Here in Suffolk we see that out of about 28,400 houses about 10,500 were exempted, which looks as if certificates were given easily. In some villages it will be seen that the number of houses exempted was greater than the number that paid.

The parish chest of Denston contains a copy of one of these certificates of poverty. It has been printed in the Proceedings of the Suffolk Arch. Inst., VI. 430, from which I take it.

— June 9. 1667. Denston in Suffolk. —

— These are to certifie in behalfe of these underwritten that non of them —
— pay either to Church or pore, nor are soe farr as we know or can judge —
— are worth ten pounds, nor any of them dwell in a house of more than two —
— cheimnes. —

The certificate is granted by these, the minister, churchwardens and overseers:

Clement Ray, clerke,	George Hamond,	John Parman, curate.
William Gattyward,	William Disborough,	
Joseph Ray,	Thomas Medleditch,	

Sir Henry North is the Justice who allows the certificate: "I believe this certificate to be true, Henry North."

The persons certified are

John Worlidge,	William Worlidge sen,	John Tridget,
Edmund Prigg,	Widow Coxidge,	Thomas Abery,
Ralph Nunn,	The town houses,	Henry Howe,
John Nunn,	Widow Smith,	Philip Worlidge,
		William Worlidge jun.

Another relic of the tax has been pointed out to me in the museum at Moyses Hall, Bury St. Edmunds, by Mr. Barker, the curator. It is a small bit of paper, partly printed and partly written, being a receipt for the payment of hearth tax. Here it is:

— Aprill the 22th. 1600 & eighty two. —
— Received of Richard Horner the sum of one shilling in full for one half —
— year's duty for one Fire Hearth in his house at Bury due and ended at —
— Lady day last past. —
— I say received by Ja: Aylett, Collector. —

It is interesting to see at Bury St. Edmunds that the occupier of the abbey is charged for 17 hearths (p. 53), and that at least one of the ancient gates is still inhabited (p. 62). I presume that houses in each place are more or less in geographical order, which should make it easier to identify them. In Hadleigh, but no where else, the exempt are given in alphabetical order.

The return here printed is the only perfect one for Suffolk in the Public Record Office, though I presume there should be one for each of the twenty seven years during which the Act was in force. There are several fragmentary ones for other years, which ought all to be printed. What returns there may be among the County records or in private possession I do not know. From the report of the Historical Manuscripts Commission on the Essex County records at Chelmsford I learn that there is there an Essex return for 1672.

With the exception of an occasional "clerk" no hint is given in this return as to what was the occupation of any of the people named. I think the only other exception will be found under Lakenheath, where there were two John Morleys, one of whom is described as "fisher" and the other as "diging." In the Ship-money returns, 1640, lately printed by the Suffolk Arch. Inst., two John Morleys also appear under Lakenheath, described respectively as "fisher" and "tayler." Perhaps another exception may be found under East Bergholt in a man whose name is written Westweaver, which may mean West, weaver.

VI. A GUIDE TO POPULATION.

As hearth-tax returns give us the exact number of occupiers of houses in each place, it is obvious that they are useful in determining the population of each place and of the county during the reign of Charles II. Their value did not escape the quick eye of Lord Macaulay. I. 287. We have only got to decide how many people on an average went to a house. We will say five. Perhaps it would really be best to have two average numbers, one for the houses of those who paid the tax, and another and a smaller one for the houses of those who were exempt; for a good many occupiers of almshouses and town-houses are included among the latter, who would be old people living by themselves. However, five will be near enough for present purposes.

I had prepared tables showing the number of houses, occupied and empty, in each place as given in this return, and the number of persons in each place

calculated from the number of houses, and the number of houses and persons as shown by the census returns for 1801, 1851 and 1901. But on second thoughts I omit these and will merely give the summaries for the County. To give the numbers for each place would be lengthening this volume by a great many pages without at the same time exhausting the resources that there are for making the calculation. An interesting volume on the population of the County, town by town, village by village, from the tenth to the twentieth century, might well be written if all the sources of information were used. Subsidies, valuations and returns, civil and ecclesiastical, the poll tax lists of 1381, the communicants list of 1603, the testimony of these joined to the testimony of the ground itself, might if thrown together tell us more than we know at present. In the West Stow and Wordwell volume of this series I have shown that Wordwell probably had a larger population in the 14th century than it had in the 19th. And it would be interesting to find how many cases there are of the same sort of thing.

In the following table the only calculation is the number of persons in 1674 and 1700. I get it by multiplying the number of houses or householders by five. The number of houses in 1700 I get from the Whitaker of the 17th and 18th centuries, viz. Chamberlayne's Angliæ Notitia, 19th ed., 1700. I have thrown in the Census return for 1811, because that for 1801, being the first there ever had been, was probably deficient. It appears that in Suffolk, Clare, Creeting St. Peter, Brightwell and Little Wenham sent in no returns in 1801 and consequently were omitted. The number of empties in 1674 is approximate only, as they do not seem to be always described. The empties for that year include houses lately burnt down or demolished.

I will give a like table for Bury St. Edmunds and Ipswich, and that must suffice for the matter of population. In counting the inhabited houses at Bury I have not included the numerous almshouses and town-houses; but I have reckoned their inhabitants at 70, and have added that number to the number of persons. Ipswich seems to have had only one almshouse.

It is not easy to make exact comparison between the population of the county or of any place in it at one time with that at another time. Boundaries are constantly being altered, both parish and county boundaries, so that you may be comparing two things with the same name and yet not be comparing the same

two things. In the Census return for 1901 there are no less than three different kinds of county, viz. The Ancient County, The Registration County, and The Administrative County. Besides the confusion caused by changes of boundaries and different kinds of county, the figures as given at first for 1801 were often amended when given again in 1851. However, the figures I give will be near enough for the very rough and general comparison which I have made.

SUFFOLK.

Year.	Inh. Houses.	Empt.	Building.	Persons.
1674.	28460	665	—	142,300
1700.	34422	—	—	172,110
1801.	32253	552	—	210,431
1811.	37227	624	155	234,211
1851.	69282	3107	449	337,215
1901.	86358	6809	600	384,293

BURY ST. EDMUNDS.

1674.	1224	1	—	6190
1801.	1360	37	—	7655
1851.	2752	259	37	13900
1901.	3598	275	39	16255

IPSWICH.

1674.	1631	42	—	8155
1801.	2170	51	—	11277
1851.	6949	529	166	32759
1901.	14518	910	128	66630

VII. ETCETERAS. The index has been made in an amateurish sort of way, and I shudder when I think of the number of names likely to be omitted from it. Having had 30000 very small bits of paper lying about my room for some months I cant help thinking that some of them must have been lost before their time.

Besides that, I am not altogether satisfied with the principles on which it has been made. In fact I scarcely know what those principles are, though I know what they are not. In the returns every surname has from six to a dozen different ways of being spelled. What are you to do with all these different forms of spelling when you make the index?

If you enter each form separately with its references under it, however slight the difference between that form and some other, e.g. if you put the references to Green under Green, and the references to Greene under Greene, then you are showing the helplessness of an infant. You will be putting references, certainly to the same name, perhaps to the same man, in two different places.

If you determine to bring all the varieties of the same name together and put the references under one form, then you find yourself in continual perplexity as to what are and what aint varieties of the same name. And it sometimes happens that the same combination of letters may be a variety of two names which are quite distinct from each other, and in any particular case you may not know which of the two it represents.

In this index many varieties of spelling have not been entered at all. I saw no need to enter them. Varieties of spelling have sometimes been brought and bracketed together. In a few cases I have bracketed together those which I now wish I had entered separately, and I have entered separately a great many which might well have been bracketed together. I may note a bad case of this in Chrickmore and Crickmore, which are entered separately. Many more cross references might have been given than have been, but I have been very sparing in giving them, being loath to increase threefold the length of the index.

The upshot of all this is that if anyone wants to see what references there are to any particular name, they must not think it is not there because they do not find it in one particular form of spelling. They must let their eye run freely from column to column of the index before they feel sure that it is not there. The variety of spelling in the tail end of a name, such as the addition or omission of s, or the change of *ing* into *en* or *en* into *ing*, does not matter so much, as it does not much alter the place where the name is to be found. But the change of vowel in the first syllable is more troublesome. The changes of vowels are very frequent

and perplexing. Most names are spelt with more than one vowel. I will give one instance from this volume, viz. Tredgett, Tridgitt and Trudgett. I have already pointed out in another volume of this series that the first syllable of Rushbrook may be found spelt with all the six vowels, a, e, i, o, u and sometimes y.

I should point out that in the original document it is impossible to distinguish between u or v and n, and therefore, without other reasons for knowing, one can not tell whether a name is Meeve or Meene, Manser or Mauser, Dove or Done, Love or Lone, etc. etc.

It will be seen that the totals of the hearths in any place do not always agree with the items. It is impossible to say where lies the fault. It may lie in the adding up, or it may lie in the omission of a name or two by the copyist. And it must be remembered that there was a seventeenth century copyist as well as one in the nineteenth century.

A great many more points of interest in this return might be noted; but one must draw the line somewhere, and so I draw it here.

S. H. A. H.

Bury St. Edmund's,
June 30, 1905.

EXPLANATIONS.

The numbers following the names are the number of hearths.

"Certified" means having a certificate of poverty.

"No distress" means having nothing to distrain.

Everything in square brackets is editorial.

The name of a place in round brackets is in the original spelling.

CORRECTIONS.

P. 60. Col. 2. L. 11. For Thoma read Thomas.

P. 120. Col. 3. L. 5. Soulsmyth should probably be Goulsmyth.

P. 126. Col. 3. The total 39 includes the 5 persons below who receive collection.

P. 131. Col. 2. L. 30. For Eayner read Rayner.

P. 270. Col. 3. L. 21. Read Ray, Barrett.

P. 304. Col. 2. L. 1. Sir Edward Lodge. See p. 338.

SUFFOLK HEARTH TAX RETURNS. 1674.

Suffolk. A True Duplicate of the persons, number of Hearths and Stoves in their possessions, as well chargable as not chargable, within the said County of Suffolk for one yeare endinge at our Lady 1674, by Robert Clarke gent: Clerke of the peace for the said County. And Transmitted into his Majesties Court of Exchequer accordinge to the Act of Parliament under our hands and seales, being Justices of the Peace for the said County of Suffolk, this sixteenth day of October in the seaven and twentieth yeare of the Raigne of our Soveraigne Lord Charles the second by the grace of God of England, Scotland, France and Ireland Kinge, Defender of the Faith etc., annoque Domini 1675.

Ro. Clarke.

Tho. Edgar. Edw. Mann. Chr. Milton.

1. ACTON. IN BABERGH.

Mr. Kerrington	9	George Chenery	5	Jo. Hayward	2
James Munings	4	William Purminter	1	Jo. Faiernes	2
Mr. Cravens	3	John Ford	3	Widow Parkenton	
Dan. Borham	1	Edm. Sturgeon	2	Widow Hayward	2
John Cheney	3	Edw. Brabrooke		Widow Hamont	
Mad. Poulton	21	John Downes	2	Thomas Garwood	2
Thomas Sumersett	6	Robert Holmsby	3	Widow Eccleston	
Thomas Clarke	4	Nich. Pollard	3	Fr. Mendham	2
Mr. Beane	7	Sam. Langham	2	Hen. Warren	
John Clarke	2	Widow Chenery	2	Widow Girling	2
Widow Whittle	3	Thomas Hall		Widow Ray	
Rob. Abbott	3	Thomas Miles	1	George Death	2
George Death	3	Rich. Diser	2	Arthur Duckett	
Thomas Underwood	3	Widow Large	2	Widow Goslynge	1
Ambrose Death	3	Widow Shidly		Emore Lane [?]	6
Edward Elleston	3	Jo. Bucher	2	William Ellett	1
Thomas Cheneries	2	Widow Gregory			
Edward Gosnall	1	Jo. Russell	1		134

2. AKENHAM. IN BOSMERE.

Jo. Kerridge	6	Mr. Holborough	3	Sam. Simpson	3
Jo. Grimwood	3	Mr. Maidston	11	Lyon	3
Mr. Caly	5	Mr. Fenn	4		49
Jo. Deamont	4	Mr. Ro. Fenn	7	That take collection	4

3. ALDEBURGH. IN PLOMESGATE.

Edward Knights	4	Jo. Fleminge	7	Mis Browne	4
Sam. Pye	2	Mr. Pecke	6	Mis Bowyeere	2
James Rand		Jo. Buxton	3	Edw. Hall	5
Jo. Woodrowe	2	Capt. Basse	6	Widow Cocquett	2
Mr. Oxe	4	Jo. Cobbe	3	Mis Shipman	3
Captain Elliott	7	Mr. Vaugham	8	Fr. Robinson	2
Mr. Church	11	Edw. Coquett	4	Jo. Williams	
Robert Freeman	3	Thomas Holly	7	Jo. Bond	1
Urias Knights	2	Edm. Palmer	4	Mr. Burwood	4
Edm. Hall	2	Mrs. Rabbett	8	Mr. Osborne	9
Jo. Last	5	Roger Howell	2	Mr. Jo. Burwood	4
Mis Elliott	4	Mr. Littleton	6	Mr. Chapman	6
Jer. Cobb	3	Mr. Browne	7	William Taylor	2
William Fiske	2	William Yaxley	2	Widow Longe	3
Mr. Smyth	4	Dan. Spence	2	Robert Tatmore	2
Jo. Bennet	1	Mr. Thomas Wall	8	Rich. Covell	3
Mr. Church for Browne	3	Sam. Briges	4	Francis Blowers	2
Mr. Jo. Browne	7	Mr. Coggeshall	10	Thomas Mills	2
Widow Shall	4	Mis Bence	4	Goody Burdy	
Arnold Smyth	3	Mr. Wills	4	William Milborowe	3
William Falken	3	Blow Hunt	2	Sam. Balls	3
Luke Royden	4	Fra. Dux	3	Jo. Johnson	1
Mr. Lease	4	Thomas Fix	4	Jo. Hawes	2
Jo. Maninge	3	Fr. Robinson	2	Thomas Read	2
Edm. Bearly	2	Mr. Bridges	3	Edm. Turner	3
Fr. Liberwood	3	Jo. Bridges	3		304
Mis Raynes	10	Widow Aldus	6		

EMPTY.

Jo. Juxon 2	4
Lio. Walls 2	
Mr. Shipman	3
Rich. Freind	2
Edw. Wall	3
Mr. Browne	5
Roger Howell	3
Robert Reeve	2
Jo. Todman	4
..... Wills	3
Mr. Edwards	5
Jo. Maninge 2	4
William Younge 2	
Alice Chapman	1
Jo. Palmers	4
Mr. Blowers	6
Thomas Bishopp	5
Ro. Jermyn	4
Ro. Tindall	
Widow Baym[t]	3
William Duffin	1
Widow Welton	3
Jo. Brundish	3
Jo. Howlett	5
Widow B...ker	3
Richard Bishopp	4
Thomas	3
Phill. Steele	4
Richard Martin	3
... .	6
Widow Goodwin	3
Arthur Blowers	4
The heires of Mr. Smyth	3
Alex Mash	3
Jo. Bunns	3
Reynold Rennolds	4
Jo. Blowers	4
Susan Darkins	3
	128

CERTIFIED.

Henry Scrutton 2	4
Thomas Nicholls 2	
Barret, Cooper, Stronge	3
Thomas Robinson 2	4
Thomas Caple 2	
Gibson, Drake, Corde	3
Alice Cooper 2	4
Joane Martin 2	
Jo. Martin	3
Widow Last	
Widow Chapman	
Christopher Bunns 2	4
Thomas Fowler 2	
Edw. Dux 2	4
George Wough 2	
Mat. Williams 2	4
Sher. Williams 2	
Alice Stiles	3
Ma. Martin, Barber	
Hen. Gurlinge 2	4
Cornhill 2	
Wilborne, Foster, Goodman	3
Wough, Boldery, Howlett	3
Howell, Beast, Mustrill	3
Thomas Rodwell 2	4
Nich. Goodwyn 2	
Collet, Calmore, Landmore	3
Thomas Johnson 2	4
Susan Grange 2	
Jo. Girlinge 2	4
Jea. Simpson 2	
Linstead, Willis, Ladmore	3
Edm. Knights 2	4
William Foster 2	
Bastin, Adkins, Vallance	3
Peter Dadeson 2	4
Lilborne 2	
Thomas Waites 2	4
Peter Kesslin 2	
Jo. Shrimpe 1	3
Alex. Mash 2	
Boyce, Chuckland Stronger	3
	88

Boyd 1674-1753

4. ALDERTON. IN WILFORD.

William Batty	5	Jo. Blowers	2	Poore & noe distr:	
Bence Dowsinge	4	Rich. White	4	Jo. Sillitoe	2
Ro. Candler	6	Jo. Harte	3	Edw. Goodale	
Mis Dawes	5	Jo. Person	2	Ro. Gunnall	2
Thomas Trusson	7	Roger Clarke & his forge	3	Ro. Goslinge	1
William Pallant	4	Jo. Garwood	2	Robert Hawes	1
Thomas Betts	4	Jo. Pidginge	2	Widow Jessub	1
William Mayhewe		Thomas Harrison	1		7
Fr. Pulham	3		66		
Sam. Osborne	3				
Hen. Chapman	6				

Boyd 1668-1734

5. ALDHAM. IN COSFORD.

Mr. Vesey	6	Fran. Rush	4	Thomas Feild	2
Widow Duble	1	William Grymwood	4	Branston	2
Thomas Rond	2	Rich. Clyfford	3	Thomas Cresnall	2
Jo. Evans	1	Robert Wright	2	William Rickes	1
Jo. Downes	3	Rond	4		50
Arnold Nunn	2	Thomas	1	Two houses empty with	2
Adam Branston	2	... .	4		
Jo. Wasp	1	... .	3		

Boyd 1545-1758

1821 Pub.

6. ALDRINGHAM. IN BLYTHING.

William Fellows	2	Mis Lane	1	William Howe	2
Anthony Todd	2	William Sparehauke	2		17
Robert Smyth	5	Jo. Plaine	3	George Rust, empty	3

1851

Thorpe [a hamlet of Aldringham].

Jo. Garrett	4	Empty.		Jo. Pouly	3
Jo. Rigsby	3	Jo. Brand	2		9
Phill. Perrmier	3	Henry Minshall	2		
Jo. Brand	2	—Thomas Bonne			
Jo. Pidcrosse	3	Widow Spall	2		
	15				

6. ALDRINGHAM—*Continued.*

CERTIFIED FOR.

Jo. Lawes	3
Thomas Goslinge	
Ro. Driver	
Da. Rouse	3
William Eldred	
Nich. Chilvers	
Ro. Goodricke	3
Jo. Cawell	
Thomas Mills	
Ja. Mickwell	3
Thomas Browne	
Sherman	
Widow Martin	3
Widow Morris	
William Martin	
	15

Eng Pub a.w. 1021

7. ALPHETON. IN BABERGH. Pub near Sudbury

John Vince	3
Jos. Cransfeild 1	3
Ro. Mitchell 2	
Ste. Coe 2 houses	8
Jo. Burrell	3
William Leich	1
Mr. Smyth	4
George Candeler	5
Thomas Baldwin	2
William Barrell	2
Mr. Daniell	4
Rich. Goodwyn	3
Nich. Barrell	2
Thomas Hamont	2
William Smyth	2
Thomas Bray	
Three empty houses	4
	48

Pop 213

Suff a.n. Vol 7

8. AMPTON. IN THEDWASTRE. Pub near Bury St Eds

Sir Algernoone May	21
Ro. Towler	2
Rich. Tipinge	
Jo. Drake	2
Jo. Spaldinge	
Richard Barkway	4
Thomas Frace	3
James Frost	4
	36
Towne houses, poore	2

Pop 110

Suff Pub a Vol 11-18

9. ASH BOCKINGE. IN BOSMERE. Pub N of Ipswich

Edward Mann Esq.	13
Thomas Wolnoe 2	4
James Muttocke 2	
William Woolnoe	7
Thomas Smyth	2
Jo. Rooke	2
Widow Fernes	4
Jo. Stebbinge	2
George Fowler	
Mr. Freeman	5
Barth. Fryett	5
John Rope	5
Widow Rosse	3
Oliver Beacham	5
Edith Fryett 1	3
Ro. Brookes 2	
Jo. Harvy	2
	63
Poore that receive collection	5

Pop 281 1754 Burgh

10. ASHBY. (ASHBEY.) IN LOTHINGLAND.

Thomas Mutford	2
Jo. Davye	2
Robert Smyth	2
Mr. Seaman	3
	—
	9
Robert Hemings empty	1
Chris. Bennet burnt	2

1553-1835 Burgh

Pub.

11. ASHFEILD. IN THREDLING.

James Wyth	3
Thomas Penny	3
Thomas Buck	4
Jo. Gowinge	2
Thomas Rivers	4
Dan. Nunn	3
Jo. Churchyard	3
Widow Shipp	3
Widow Yorke	3
Mis Davy	5
Thomas Folkard	5
Edward Cable	3
The Lady Gawdy	3
more	4
William Pitchard 2	3
Jo. Hoyard 1	
James Howard	5
Ro. Yorke	4
	60

CERTIFIED FOR.

Widow Webb 2	3
Widow Waters 1	
Ro. Claydon 2	3
Eliz. Herman 1	
Ro. Palmer	2
Ro. Taylor	
James Wiggins	2
Jo. Ashly	
Rich. Elmer, Stannard	2
Robert Butcher	2
Widow Goodwin	
Widow Pattison	2
Oliver Able	
	16

Pub

12. GREAT ASHFIELD. (ASHFEILD). IN BLACKBORNE.

Mr. Smyth	5
Thomas Brett	3
William Brutnell [?]	1
Jo. Lecke	4
Jo. Theobald	5
Jo. Syer	4
Thomas Theobald	
Widow Ashton	3
Widow Frost	4
Jo. Frost	
Jo. Chambers	2
Thomas Woods	
Thomas Clarke	2
Thomas Warne	5
Jo. Balls	4
Thomas Juby	4
Thomas Woods two houses	2
Jos. Rivers	3
Thomas Amys	
Mr. Cotton	4
Henry Pake	3
Henry Alderton	
Thomas Ronds	3
Thomas May	3
Robert Daysen	2
George Parker	3
Thomas Parker	2
Mr. Gutteridge	5
Alex. Oxe	3
Robert Frost	3
Ro. Brett	2
Jo. Amis	4
Robert Micks	3
Henry Alderton	1
	91

DEMOLISHED.

Jo. Rands	3
Jo. Brutnell	
Jo. Woods	

CERTIFIED FOR.

Edm. Kid	3
Edm. Alderton	
Widow Hill	
Ste. Bumstead	3
Ro. Alderton	
Ro. Frost	
Ro. Rose	3
Widow Bruton	
Thomas Syer	
Widow Bloice	3
Widow Gouch	
Eliz. Read	
Edw. Pett	2
William Youngman	
Widow Bally	3
Thomas Day	
Nich. Arthur	
	17

LITTLE ASHFIELD. See BADWELL ASH.

13. ASPALL. (ASPOLL.) IN HARTISMERE.

Edw. Farmer	4	Jo. Huson	5	Jo. Huson's house demolished	1
Jo. Ellis	2	Thomas Simpson	4	Receive collection poore	8
Widow Peake	7	Ro. Walton	4		
Mr. Brooke	9		35		

a 1

14. ASSINGTON. IN BABERGH.

Mr. Gurdon	26	Thomas Wray	1	Thomas Rayner	2
Doctor Harryson	7	John Dowman	3	William Smyth	
Mr. Alston	7	John Pooly	2	John Bragg	2
John Adams	6	Henry Read		Jo. Butcher	
Thomas Gleed	3	Dan. Steele	2	Thomas Drewe	2
Rich. Miller	2	William Ambrose		John Nicholas	
John Boreham	4	Widow Harper 1	3	John Deane	2
William Andrews	2	James Done 2		Jo. Groome	
John Kemmis		John Adly	2	Robert Pollard 1	3
William Firman	3	James Steward		Henry Read 2	
Rich. Potter	2	Thomas Canham	3	Jo. Parker, Jo. Gentell	2
Jos. Turner	2	Thomas Webb	3	Edm. Hamond	2
Jo. Whymarke		George Gunton	6	John Dodly	2
Thomas Godfrey	2	John Ladbrooke 2	3	Dan. Streete	
Thomas Smyth		Robert Ellis 1		Widow Blaine 1	3
John Foster	2	Isaack Cooke	3	Henry Printer 2	
Peter Payne	4	Edm. Osborne	2	Jo. Harwell 1	3
Sam. Hamont	1	Dan. Smyth	2	Widow Rickell 2	
John White	4	James Cocker			151
Widow Dillicke	2	Widow Downinge	2		
Robert Martiall	1	George Perry		One empty house	2
Thomas Barker	2	William Waterman	2	Jo. Bragg of Nayland landlord	
Widow Russell	1	William Downinge		Twoe more empty	2
Jo. Gunton	2	Edm. Keeble	2		4
Widow Smyth	2	William Warren			
Abr. Hayward					

Pub near Eye

15. ATHELINGTON. (ALLINGTON.) IN HOXNE.

Thomas Hawes	2	Thomas Browne	6	Mr. Syllet	3
Robert Godbold	5	Mr. Borret	6		
Thomas Catchpole	8	John Crane	4		34

16. BACTON. (BACKTON.) IN HARTISMERE. Pub.

Mr. Prityman	12	Goody Bird	2	CERTIFIED FOR.	
James Roper	2	Thomas Gutteridge	5	Miles Marriott	2
Mr. Clarke	5	Jo. Andrews	5	Widow Cresye	
Rich. Daines	4	Ro. Good	5	Dan. Felton	2
Thomas Hawys	5	Ro. Garnham	11	Thomas Woods	
Mr. Prittiman	10	Jo. Barker	3	Edm. Barrow	2
Rich. Scotchmer	5	Jo. Simper & Bird	5	Robert Barker	
William Garnham	4	Mr. Assey	7	William Boore	2
Thomas Buxton	2	Thomas Browne	2	Fr. Kerby	
George Chitocke	3	Thomas Boydon	2	Rich. Felton	2
An. Salman	2	James Paine		Jo. Harborowe	
Jo. Brooke	2	Rich. Rannolds	4	Ro. Bond	2
Jo. Manby	2	Roger Bardwell	3	Jo. Barker	
Mr. Nash	6	Thomas Boydon	2	William Faierweather	2
George Bolderstone	2	Henry West	2	Thomas Baker	
William Bedwell		Jo. Mathews		Allyn Human	2
William Lums	2	Jo. Daines	5	Thomas Parker	
Widow Muskett	2	Jer. Alger	2	Jo. Abbot, Jo. Allin	2
Widow Daines	3	Mr. Smyth	7	Jo. Hacke, Sam Blake	3
Henry Nash	5	Mr. Mosse	4	William Norton	2
Jo. Nash	4	Ro. Cuttinge	2	Widow Fuller	
Edm. Adkins	2	Jo. Mathews		Thomas Chenery	2
Sam. Ducke		Ni. Smyth	2	Thomas Hue	
Chr. Fokard	3	Widow Wilson	2	Thomas Browne	2
Ja. Amis	2	Mr. Stennett	8	James Alcocke	
Jo. Spark	2	Ralph Holmes	5	Nath. Jessup	2
Chr. Goddard		Ro. Mathews	2	Law. Lord	
Mark Mounser		Thomas Parke	2		29
George Alger	3		196		

Pop 5'x

Pop 5'76 · 5'm N. Stowmarket

17. BADINGHAM. (BADDINGHAM.) IN HOXNE.

Pub

Pop 507 17 m S. Halesworth

Law. Rowse Esq.	15
Mr. Ward, Rector	8
Mis Alexander	10
Adam Silny	10
Goody Bishopp	4
Robert Parke	4
Thomas Lyng	3
William Hill	2
Mr. Ellis	5
Susan Sheringe	3
Widow Aldridge	4
Widow Rowe	3
Nich. Cole	4
... Bateman	2
William Both	4
Mr. Parsons	5
Robert Jackson	4
Rich. Owles	3
John Baly	5
Rich. Spawle	8
Robert Fayreyeare	4
Widow Smyth	2
Robert Keeble jun.	5
E. Rous for another house	5
Jo. Greene	5
Thomas Slopper	4
Mat. Fleete 1 / Abr. Parker 3	4
Sam. Tompson	4
Robert Broadband	7
Jo. Neale	2
Edw. Wilson	3
Jo. Falmon	3
Lio. Davis	5
Ro. Wolladge	2
Rous Esq.	5
Ro. Browne	3
Goody Pooke	1
John Martham	5
Thomas Stamford	2
Jo. Marshall	3
	180
EMPTY.	
William Milson	3
CERTIFIED FOR.	
Widow Alpe / Widow Feather / Widow Adew	3
Widow More 2 / Widow Kinge 1	3
Widow Boldry 2 / Widow Firman 1	3
Jo. Woods 2 / Edm. Faringe 1	3
Edw. Jolly 1 / Jo. Aldea 2	3
William Alph 2 / Ro. Adams 2	4
Rich. Masgrave 1 / Thomas Harvey 1	2
John Smyth 2 / Jo. Worladge 1	3
Rich. Picke 2 / Rich. Sloppher 1	3
Charles Bennet 2 / Robert Wigg 1	3
Peter Mills / Jo. Rooke / Marke Read	4
	34

18. BADLEY. IN BOSMERE.

Pub.

Pop 98

The Lady Pooly	30
Edm. Smyth	3
William Wood	4
Jo. Hall 2 / Mr. Burgis 1	3
Jo. Furman	2
William Cooke	3
Edm. Buckson	2
Jo. Balls	3
Thomas Boules	3
Widow Goodinge	3
Ri. Lambert 2 / Jo. Bull 2	4
	60

Near Stowmarket

19. BADWELL ASH. (BADWELL.) IN BLACKBORNE.

Jo. Clarke sen.	4
Edm. Seaman	
William May	3
Nath. Porter	2
Thomas Bennett	2
Widow Garneham	8
Fr. Frost	4
Edm. Timmer	2
Fr. Pope	
Widow Walton	4
Goody Osborne	7
Mr. Jo. Syer	4
Ro. Frost	4
Bat. Wade	4
William Edwards	
Jo. Goodchild	3
Jo. Patricke	2
Ralph Wells	
Thomas Steabin	4
Thomas Goff	3
Ro. Syer	3
Jo. Munings	5
Jo. Clarke	3
Ruben Gilbert	3
	74
CERTIFIED FOR.	
Abram Wade	3
William Ives	
Widow Castle	
Jo. Carle	3
William Betts	
Jo. Burrowes	
Jo. Clarke	3
William Gilbert	
William Andres	
William Brett	3
Ben. Hunt	
Ben. Aslin	
Jo. Rumply	3
Thomas Wade	
Thomas Clarke	
Edm. Clarke	3
William Cutt	
Robert Howe	
	18

20. BARDWELL. (BRADWELL.) IN BLACKBORNE.

Madam Read	18
The Parke	3
Capt. Pennington	14
William Bacon	14
Mr. Rushbrooke	9
Mr. Coale	5
Mr. Clarke	8
Fors. Sillett	2
And. Satisfat	3
Jo. Browne	3
Miles Sillett	4
Jo. Browne	4
Mr. Gilder	4
Thomas Doo	4
Mr. Greene	4
Robert Fenn	4
George Kinge	2
Osmond Fox	5
Fr. Cooper	2
Jo. Crosse	2
Robert Windwood	3
Robert Barliman	1
William Sanders	5
Andrew Johnson	3
Charles Doe	2
Thomas Barker	2
Jo. Hadly 1	2
Ste. Waller 1	
Widow Warriner	2
Rich. Hamblin	2
Widow Baldery	1
Judah Turpin	4
Robert Warner	2
John Nunn	1
	144
Robert Winter (halfe a yeere)	3
CERTIFIED FOR.	
Jo. Day	2
William Seagoe	
Jo. Bishopp	2
Jacob Muske	
Widow Linge	2
Widow Hill	
Jo. Dale	2
Widow Hines	
Edw. Newman	1

20. Bardwell—*Continued.*

William Harper	1
Thomas Cheston	1
Ro. Barnard	2
Ste. Blumfeild	2
William Brooke	1
Widow Tillott	1
Jo. Rust	2
Ro. Theobold	2
Widow Day, Ro. Brett	2
Thomas Jurdan	1
Widow Fuller	1
That receive collection poore	9
	30

21. BARHAM. IN BOSMERE.

Sir Nicholas Bacon	25
Mr. Smyth	6
Mr. Godward	7
Mr. Brooke	1
George Bruce	4
Jo. Lambe Esq.	5
Mary Goodwine	2
Robert Isaack	4
Mr. Clarke	5
Widow Kinge	2
Fran. Wakes	9
Oliver Ridge	8
Robert Phengent	5
John Muskett	2
John Gilder	5
Beale & Brame	5
Robert Hunt	1
Widow Francis	2
William Brooke	1
Andrew Sallowes	3
Thomas Downinge	2
Isaack Pigget	2
Jo. Studd	3
Rich. Garnham	5
Rich. Hardy	2
Thomas South	2
Widow Hall	2
Jo. Woodward	1
Mr. Lambe	14
	131

Poore.

That receive collection	8

22. BARKING. IN BOSMERE.

Sir Francis Theobald	22
Mr. King	7
Mr. Blomfeild	5
Jo. Wright	3
William Parkis	2
... Jackaman	2
Thomas Blowers	2
Thomas Garwood	2
Jo. Colchester	4
Jos. Bruce	2
Phill. Neave	5
Mr. Fairefax	5
Fra. Brigg	5
Ro. Pratt	4
Edm. Bugg	5
Mr. Dowe	3
Ste. Slape	3
Widow Colchester	2
Jo. Neave	5
Thomas Shawe	3
Thomas Bugg	2
Jo. Frenche	2
Mich. Herne	2
Thomas Wale	3
Nich. Bryant	2
Jo. Bugg	2
Jo. Worts	2
	106

Certified for.

Branton & Pitts	2
Last & Lambe	2
Jo. Archer	2
Old Agent	2
Lillison & Tillett	2
Bugg & Leamon	2
Fairewater	2
Last	2
Widow Charmes	2
Bugg & Cleve	3
	20

23. BARNARDISTON. IN RISBRIDGE.

Mr. Paul Pinder	6	Jo. Hemstead	2	CERTIFIED FOR.	
Mr. Webb 4	8	Thomas Raymond		Jo. Frost	3
Nath. Frost 4		Thomas Greene 2	4	Widow Rowninge	
Rich. Fincham 1	3	Henery Chenery 2		Newborne	
Nat. Cockerton 2		Henery Westly	2	Widow Wright, Frost, Tebball, Syers	4
Robert Greene sen.	4	Widow Rutledge			
Charles Smyth	4	Jo. Stubbin	2	Widow George	3
Gyles Tayler	3	Widow Rowninge 2	3	Thomas Deekes	
Jo. Allin 2	4	Ro. Greene 1		Widow Harvye	
Thomas & Robert Wright 2			—	Prewer, Theoball, Rowe	3
			48	Wright, Rogers, Westly	3
Jo. Reeve	3				16

24. BARNBY. IN MUTFORD.

Richard Unger	3	Thomas Cutler 2	3	Widow Sterry	3
John Wortham	1	... Hall 1		Widow Love	
John Bolden	2	Mr. Coppin	2	Widow Bolton	
Anthony Steddman	2		—	Widow Griggs	2
John Wootton	2		23	Mary Marten	
Thomas Barker	1	CERTIFIED FOR.		Widow Croxton	2
Robert Merisen	2	Draggon, West, Widow Cutler	3	Robert Long	2
William Bilby 1	3				12
Thomas West 2					

25. BARNHAM. IN BLACKBORNE.

Mr. Cockes	5	Mr. Paulet	4	Edmund Flowerdue	2
Nich. Tilbrooke	2	William Hinsby	2	Edm. Dove	2
Widow Shipp		Jo. Downinge	2	Rich. Bennet	2
Jo. Fitts	2	William Waybey	2	Rich. Root	
Jo. Buller	3	Thomas Davy	3	William Dance	5
Jo. Barker	3	Jo. Bowers	4	William Plum	2
Jo. Harris	3	William Cocke	4	Ro. Garnham	2
Ste. Gilman		Edw. Fenocke	2	Chr. Harrison	2
Richard Rushbrooke	7	Richard Waby		Richard Cooke	6

25. Barnham—*Continued.*

Thomas Cage	3
Na. Davy	
Jer. Borly	
Henry Curtis	3
Widow Davy	3
William Barker	2
Robert Traice	2
Sim. Youngs	3
Jo. Gaule	
	87

Half a yeare.

Ro. Humphery	2
Henry Bennet	
Mr. Cockes for Persons	1
	3

Certified for.

Widow Booty	2
Kath. Sands	
Widow Davie	2
Thomas Hasted	
Hen. Burly	2
Sam. Hailocke	
Jos. Walker, Jer. Booty	2
Ed. Wayby, Jo. Hustead	2
Jo. Batly	2
Henry Greengrasse	
Fincham, Roote, Traice	3
	18
That receive collection poore	6
Edm. Booty 2 houses empty	6

26. BARNINGHAM. IN BLACKBORNE.

Pub

Major Shelton Esq.	33
William Harkstead	4
Mr. Raymond	7
Robert Onge	1
Edmund Fincham	7
William Carter	4
William Calton	2
Jo. Little	3
Mr. Hearne	4
Ro. Garnham	3
Henry Pett	4
Jo. Craske	6
Ro. Barliman	3
Anthony Sutton	3
Jo. Hayward	5
Thomas Winter	2
James Winter	
Thomas Booby	2
Edmund Hills	2
Widow Smyth & Thomas Cocke	2
Jo. Cooke	1
Hankes	1
Mr. Plesance	5
Ro. Barke [?]	2
Ro. Barlyman	4
Widow Cocksedge	2
Ro. Osborne	
Henry Cocksedge	4
William Lock	
Jo. Barlyman	5
	121

Certified for.

Thomas Sherman	2
Charles Shead	
Jeff. Davy	3
Widow Booby	
Sam. Norman	2
Jo. Plumer	
Ro. Thompson	3
Thomas Perry	
Widow Whitehead	1
Jo. Spincke	2
Ro. Coltrope	
	13

Sm S. E. Thetford Nof.

27. BARROW. IN THINGOE.

Clement Higham Esq.	20
Mr. Longe	7
Mr. Orbell	7
Rich. Newport	7
Miles Borland	5
Mr. Siday	5
John Sergiant	4
Humphery Murrell	3
Thomas May	3
Widow Pamant Isaack Savage	4
Ralph Aubone William Beales	4
Sym. Gipps William Hunt	4
Robert Hayward Dan. Oftwood	4
William Pleasance Thomas May	4
Jos. Pricke James Cooke	4
Jo. Chapman Edward Jarrold	4
Jo. Prockter Joseph Mason	3
Edmund Craske Clement Firman	2
Chr. Ours Jo. Olive	2
Thomas Lemmer Thomas May	2
Widow Burling Thomas Leverett	2
Edmund Leverett Jo. Furman Ri. Noble	3
Richard Bird Charles Pricke Chr. Ray	3
Henry Borum Jo. Pricke	2
Jo. Noble	1
Thomas Jones	2
	111

Empty.

Doctor Lucas, a house	4

Poore & Certified.

Widow Ray Widow Belgrave Sargant	3
Emmings, Jo. Cooke, Adams	3
Jo. Driver, Salisbury	2
Robinson Isaack Martin	2
Noble, Sturton, Shinglewood	3
Noble, Rowland, Everett	3
Day, Pricke, Pricke	3
	23

28. BARSHAM. IN WANGFORD.

Thomas Wells	2
Ralph Spoer	3
Robert Sucklinge	4
Mr. Hurrell	7
Thomas Edwards	1
Widow Wells	2
Mr. Echard	7
Widow Edwards	4
Thomas Page	4
Mr. London	4
... Inglish	2
Josawell Wells	2
Thomas Lilleston	2
John Woolnowe	4
Mr. Sucklinge	7
Robert Sucklinge Esq.	8
	63

Poore.

Persons in the towne house	2

Barton magna Rup.

29. [GREAT] BARTON. IN THEDWASTRE.

The Lady Audly	15
Thomas Maninge	8
Thomas Salsbury	3
Edward Pilborough	3
Thomas Baker	3
Thomas Clarke	
Fr. Nutt	3
Jo. Ennold	4
Ro. Hall	6
Mr. Buxton	5
William Stegold	4
Nathan Mason	
Jo. Heyfeild	8
Simon Baker	3
Mrs. Sugate	4
Edward Baxter	
Widow Adams	6
James Mountague	4
Ste. Sutton	
William Tillott	2
Widow Nutt	
Fr. Francke	4
Thomas Francke	
Thomas Simson	4
William Cutteris	
Jeremy Hamont	3
Richard Scott	4
Jo. Tingo	6
Thomas Clarke	2
Thomas Hall	7
William Boggis 3	4
Andrew Hall 1	
Rich. Scott jun.	3
	118

CERTIFIED FOR.

Rich. Bumstead	3
Ja. Longe	
Ro. Sevell	
Jo. Langham	4
Thomas Boggas	
Jo. Foreman	
George Hayward	3
Widow Goddard	
Ashfeild	
Thomas Sturgeon	2
Jo. Barton	
William Godard	2
Jo. Costin	
Almes houses	5
	20

30. BARTON MILLS. IN LACKFORD.

Thomas Steward Esq.	13
Mr. Davis	7
Mr. Redwin	7
Mr. Syday	5
Mrs. Kempe	33
Widow Harwale	2
Henry Lambert	1
Clement Godfrey 2	5
Davis Poule 3	
Thomas Frend	6
John Young	
Henry Sharpe	2
Robert Gally	2
Sam. Flower	
William Peachy	3
Richard Winge	
Robert Talson	2
Thomas Ralph	
Mich. Bird	6
John Godfrey	
John Turner	2
Thowlet [T. Howlet ?]	
Thomas Ploughman	4
Peter Ling	
	100
Richard Wing, empty	2

POORE & NOE DIST:

Sam. Browne	2
William Peacocke	
Fran. Barren	2
Ann Barren	
	6

31. BATTISFORD. IN BOSMERE.

Thomas Salter gent	13	Robert Lambert	3	CERTIFIED FOR.	
Walter Rust	5	Jo. Greene 2	4	Widow Stebbinge	2
Arnold Clarke	9	Robert Greene 2		Widow Boldery	
Robert Lucas	3	Sam. Nicholls	4	Jo. Maninge	2
Widow Crouch	1	William Bugg	4	Sam. Hagg	
Mr. Holborough	3	Jo. Pulford	2	Edm. Cocke	2
John Scott	2	Math. Palmer	4	Thomas Keble	
Thomas Pulford	3	Jo. Thornwood 2	4	Widow Holliday	2
Richard Mixer	2	Henry Boules 2		Sym. Lambert	
Walter White		Dan. Pricke	3	Robert Andrews	2
Robert Suster	5	Ja. Harland 2	4	John Hogg	
Jo. Deeks	2	Jo. Webb 2		Thomas Bumstead	2
Richard Stafford		Jo. Welham	2	Abram Mudd	
George Sougate	3	Thomas Colman		Eliz. Kinge	2
Jo. Rowland	3	Thomas Colchester	3	Widow Haggus	
Widow Hays	1		92		14

32. BAWDSEY. IN WILFORD

Chr. Smyth	7	Thomas Scott 2	3	CERTIFIED.	
Jo. Hooper	7	Sam. Pope 1		William Crispe	3
more of him	4	Thomas Kempe 1	3	Fr. Lord	
Thomas Cosins	8	William Melton 2		Gillingwater	
Jo. Trusson	7	Jo. Grimlinge	4	Thomas Greene	2
Thomas Cossy	6	Jo. Manfeild	2	Richard Crispe	
more for his owne	2	Jo. Hill	2	Fr. Pinckny	2
Jo. Masterson	2	Miles Hockett	3	Thomas Crosman	
William Bell	3	Jo. Fox 1	3	EMPTY.	
Widow Cracknell	2	Anthony Worne 2		A house of Charles Smyth	5
William Harper	2	Barnaby Stegold	2	A house of Pops	2
Jere. Colman	2		74		

Pub

33. BAYLEHAM. IN BOSMERE.

John Acton Esq.	22	Peter Leman	3	CERTIFIED.	
Henry Lungly	3	Jo. Blumfeild	3	Hune, Stargold, Reches	3
Jo. Hunt 1	3	Mr. Lunn	4	Mary Roberson 2	3
Thomas Welham 2		Hen. Crewe 1	3	Jo. Goodall 1	
Widow Vincent	1	Robert Hoxon 2		Thomas Porter 2	3
Jo. Bragg	5	John Askin	2	Fletcher 1	
Otywell Holt	2	Dimmont, Pope, Welham	3	Widow Yellowe 2	3
Jo. Alibaster	3			Widow Blosse 1	
Jo. Stygold 1	3	Abram Vincent	2	Widow Bloxall 1	3
Thomas Barnard 2		Robert Gayman	5	William Copall 2	
William Vincent	3		73	William Robertson	2
Francis Mudd	3				17

M. W. Spaunch

Pub

34. BEALINGS MAGNA. IN CARLEFORD.

Sir Henry North	20	William Malster	2	A house of Mr. Clinches empty	2
Edm. Clinch gent	16	George Raynier	2	POORE & NOE DIST:	
more for Rolfes	9	Thomas Fox	2	Jo. Taylor	3
Robert Pitman	3	Thomas Fosdicke	2	Jo. Holmes	
Jona. Carver	4	Jo. Smyth	2	Thomas Candler	
John Read	3	Thomas Burges	2	Ja. Palmer	3
Eliz. Catlin	5	William Burd		Jo. Fuller	
Mary Rowland	3	Jo. Feild & his forge	2	Jo. Scoulden	
John Wheeler	3	Jo. Sayer	2	Mary Cole	2
Ralph Spurlinge	3	Ro. Scoulden		William Lesseman	
Hum. Hart	3	George Jaques	1		
Nich. Shepperd	2		91		10

Pub

35. BEALINGS PARVA. IN CARLEFORD.

Mis Griggs	8	Mary Leake	2	POORE & NOE DIST:	
Thomas Beale	7	Jo. Kinge 2	3	Jo. Sadd	1
George Cole	5	Ann Adams 1		Widow Stiles	1
Robert Baldinge	2	Robert Sale	4	Widow Woothe	1
William Thorpe	2	Jo. Godfold	5	Thomas Simson	2
Ph. Sherwood		Anthony Woothe	2	John Mone	1
Mary Gayme	1	Robert Warner	3	Richard Denny	1
Edmund London	3		49		7
Thomas Neale	2				

M. W. Woodbridge

36. BECCLES. IN WANGFORD.

Richard Ashby	2
Mr. Ireland	6
Mr. Plumstead	11
Mathew Weston	3
Robert Denny	1
Robert Harvy	2
Richard Buxton	3
William Turner	1
John Nursy	1
Widow Saise	3
John Fassowe	1
John Colman	1
Mr. Edmund Artis	8
Mr. Newstead	5
Mr. Lame	4
Thomas Netten	3
Chris. Simpson	2
Thomas Munns	4
John Sutten	5
Thomas Stone	1
William Chivers	2
Henry Elmy	6
Luke Crouthyn	2
Cobbold Ellis	4
Thomas Burrell	3
Edmund Clarke	2
Isaack Smyth	5
William Alborowe	2
Abram Sallowes	2
Mis Brownrigg	8
Thomas Rookins	1
Chris. Hassett	2
John Harbon	5
Thomas Ellis	2
Richard Battee	1
Christopher Chapman	5
Mr. Harbon	7
John Adams	5
John Wells	2
Widow Batten	2
John Wen	2
Robert Plower	3
Robert Otway	6
Thomas Ward	3
Thomas Clarke	3
Robert Mitchell	1
John Betts	2
Mis Browne	4
Richard Wakefeild	4
Mr. Newberry	2
Isaack Todd	5
Dan. Lame	2
Dan. Nevill	4
William Cutlove	8
Arthur Mann	3
Mr. Mutkill	8
Mr. Welton	6
Robert Gardener	6
Mr. Legeyte	5
Mr. Lockyes	7
Francis Bellow	2
Mr. Randall	7
Mr. Pitfeild	9
Francis Markyn	3
Richard Bendy	3
William Elmy	3
Robert Cuslinge	5
Mr. Thomas Barker	4
John Batson	2
Thomas Sinkles	3
Thomas Brittaine	5
William Girlinge	4
John Martyn	2
Nicholas Lampe	2
Ben. James	2
John Bircham John Horne	2
Mr. Francklyn	4
Nicholas Barnby	2
George Dickson	2
Robert Rooke	4
Robert Marteran	3
Thomas Hasell	3
John Barber	2
Andrew Coale	3
Edmund Blowers	3
Widow Welham	2
Henry Arnold	3
John Harwood	2
Richard Shildrake	3
Mr. Crane	6
Mr. Turrill	5
John Wase	9
Mr. Seaman	6
Henry Rex	3
Goodfry Clarke	2
Robert Alesham	2
Mr. Gregorie	4
Mr. Farrowe	9
Mr. John Brewster	6
Thomas Primrose	4
Mr. Batho	6

36. Beccles—*Continued.*

William Brooke	2
Ben. Debnam	2
John Colings	1
David Williams	2
Henry Mason	2
John Marefeild	2
Thomas Westwood	1
Nicholas Dodson	2
William Hawkes	2
Mr. Nicholls	5
Francis Bell	2
Nicholas Dodson	2
Jo. Robinson	2
Edmund Dansen	1
Mr. Buckingshawe	9
Mr. Artis	8
William Bendy	9
Mr. Yallopp	3
Mr. Greene	6
Jo. Bedingfeild	5
Mr. John Love	3
Thomas Spatchett	5
Henry Powell	8
Widow Murdock	5
Mr. Lamkyn	10
James Richman	2
Jeff. Turner	4
Mr. Wellon	1
Mr. Wright	2
Mr. Layes	4
Thomas Denny	1
Robert Murdocke	4
Widow Russells	4
Thomas Bees	2
John Rotchester	2
Thomas Clarke	2
Mathew Thacker	4
Thomas Armestronge	4
William Lovinge	2
William Stannard	1
Gilbert Bilby	2
William Pitchers	2
John Gollope	3
Robert Bull	3
Mr. Jarmy Love	5
Richard Sallowes	1
John Rachest [er]	2
Henry Brooke	3
Nicholas Plover	3
John Ward	1
Sam. Nevell	3
... Gilbert	2
Robert Cutler	2
Sam. Mason	3
Arthur Wood	1
Richard Prescott	3
William Cason	3
Nath. Sherringe	1
Mr. Sherwood	3
Henry Lanham	2
John Seaman	1
Widow Smyth	1
John Warrine	3
Richard Denny	3
Thomas Love Esq.	5
Robert Artis	5
Francis Wood	3
John Ward	1
John Denny	4
Andrew Lake	2
John Morse	4
Mr. Carvis	2
Tho. Brittainebacke	5
Thomas Clarke	2
Doctor Leffebur	9
Mr. Roger Love	4
William Chapman	2
Robert Clarke	5
Richard Ellis	2
Roger Gysleham	3
Myles Beane	3
Thomas Cory	3
Ben. Geyte, Mr. Artis	6
John Edwards	2
Abram Browne	4
William James	2
Thomas Metcalfe	2
Jeff. Metcalfe	2
William Lesye	2
Boonefellowe	1
Lyncolne	1
Dan. Rayner and Sir Robert Yellopp	6
John Dey	2
Mr. Sawyer	3
William Chivers	1
Richard Pritchard	5
Thomas Gent	1
Jos. Phillips	4
Thomas Ward, Elitt	4
	684

36. Beccles—*Continued.*

Certified for.

Widow Gallant 2
Nath. Uttinge 2 } 4
Jo. Farrowe 2
Jo. Drury 2 } 4
George Menes
Jo. Jermy } 3
Ro. Chickleborowe
Widow Perkinson 2
Phill. Emerson 1 } 3
Phill. Emerson 2
Widow Allard 1 } 4
Thomas Waller 1
Ann Kell 2
Greg. Clarke 1 } 5
William Perkinson 2
Prewe Crispe 1
Jo. Barry 1 } 3
David Barry 1
Al. Ward 2
Thomas Fover 1 } 5
Ro. Sharpe 2
Ni. Smyth
Ro. West 2 } 4
Widow Risinge
Jo. Bunnett
Jo. Gooch
Ro. Meele } 4
Thomas Norris
Ni. Norris
Widow Carter 2 } 4
Widow Chittleborowe
Widow Rooke 2
Jo. Weale 1

Widow Stoutly 2
Jo. Novell
Ro. Dey 2 } 4
Ro. Hubard
Jo. Sovell 2
Widow Maye } 4
Jo. Wilton
Widow Sovell
Phill. Sovell } 4
Richard Eastgate 2
Luke Sherington
Widow Burges 2 } 4
Widow Wales
Fr. Keble
Jo. Guice 2 } 4
Thomas Lockwood
Widow Thirlowe 2
Ann Coxell } 4
Thomas Shardelow
Widow Semons 2
Thomas Welton } 4
Henry Parker
Fr. Kippin
Widow Forman
Widow Clarke } 4
An. Dann
Ro. Whall
Widow Everard } 3
Widow Crispe
William Chapman 2
Edward Blyforth } 4
Widow Dawson
Jo. Carver 1
Widow Sewell 1

Richard Todd 2
William Matchitt
Richard Sheringe 2 } 4
Ann Sherwood
Andrew Williams
Ann Midleton 2 } 4
Titus Calfe
Jo. Kippinge
Mary Backster 2 } 5
William Turner 2
Widow Tiffeny 2
Widow Tye } 4
Widow Russells
Henry Wright 2
Widow Sallowes } 5
William Nicholls 2
Widow Johnson 2
Doret Lowes } 5
Ann Goddard 2
Widow Lanslett
Fr. Norris 2 } 4
Henry Sparham
Widow Wild
Edmund Gill } 4
Widow Richman 2
Jo. Poller
William Reve 2 } 4
Jo. Hayes
Fr. Haward 2
Widow Turrell } 5
Henry Huke 2
Widow Norton
James Purvis } 4
Jo. Harrison 2

36. BECCLES—*Continued.*

Widow Stedman	4
Widow Collier 2	
Thomas Walcor	
Ja. Ewen 2	5
Jo. Goslinge	
Ro. Cutler 2	
Widow Rodgers	4
William Guice	
Gill. Towne 2	
Widow Allord	4
Ar. Butler	
Edward Calfe 2	
Ni. Knights	4
Henry Esley 2	
Henry Lay	
Widow Loveringe	4
Widow Furlocke 2	
Eliz. Tryke	
Eliz. Cooke	4
Amas Person	
Widow Cope 2	
Widow Crispe	5
Widow Sepins 2	
Ni. Ridgent 2	
Widow Welton 2	6
Widow Penny 2	
Ni. Greene 2	
Taylor	5
Widow Nuson	
Widow Drury	
Ri. Lency 2	
Ja. Nicholls 2	5
Jo. Babir 2	
... Mechells	
Jo. Swayne	4
Thomas Jurdun	
Widow Clarke	
Thomas Isackes	4
Jo. Sheabyn	
Lu. Aldred 2	
... Burcham	1
Widow Bower	1
Widow Crase	2
Ja. Michells	4
George	
Da. Turner	
..... Batho 2	5
Widow Primrose	
Thomas Madcalfe	
..... Madcalfe 2	5
Widow Bullock	
Thomas Bilby	
William Sentiewe 2	6
Widow Sly 2	
Widow Gooch 2	
Francis Girlinge 2	4
Mary Myhells	
Widow Lufts	
..... *	
	—
	[about 245]

* The remaining names, probably about 18 with a hearth each, are illegible.

37. BEDFEILD. IN HOXNE.

Mr. Ellis	5
Mr. Girlinge	9
Jo. Wilson	5
Jo. Smith	2
Fran. Kerridge	4
Jo. Jeoffry	7
William Houard	5
Sim. Jackson	4
Widow Aldrich	2
Fran. Blackhile	2
Law. Focard	1
John Deane	2
John Morphewe	4
William Morse	3
John Smyth	3
Mr. William Aldridge	6
Sim. Thornedike	4
Widow Causon	4
Lio. Lord	2
Robert Warne	2
Phill. Aldridge	5
Jon. Focard	5
Henry Lawes	2
Jo. Thorneditch	1
Henry Yellopp	3
Spaldinge & Alum	4
George Lord	2
Mr. Mann	4
A void house of his	1
James Clarke	1
Nath. Spaldinge	2
Jessop & Eay	3
Redderidge & Aldridge	2
Spalding 3, Folcard 1,	4
	115

CERTIFIED FOR.

Neale 2, Reeve 2, Widow Aldridge 1	5
Plant 1, Connald 2, Jordan 1	4
	9

Pub.

38. BEDINGFEILD. IN HOXNE.

Robert Adams	3
Richard Feveryeare	2
Thomas Pallant	
Jo. Scott	3
William Whitinge	4
Mr. Read	4
Widow Blunt	5
Jo. Pricke	3
Robert Crapnell	3
Jo. Cage 2	4
William Crampnell 2	
Mr. Shelver	6
Widow Clye	3
Widow Wayman 1	3
Fr. Bilny 2	
Andrew Cage 1	4
Mr. Fenn 3	
Jo. Clubb	2
Mr. Harvy	8
Jo. Moore 2	4
William Kinge 2	
Mr. Warren	14
Robert Watsham	2
Jo. Tyrell	4
Widow Byet 3	4
Richard Bloyse 1	
Thomas Mathewe	4
	89

EMPTY HALFE A YEARE.

Jo Packe 3, Homes & Widow Smyth 2	5

CERTIFIED FOR.

Robert Moore 1	3
Ste. Westgate 2	
John Holmes 1	2
Henry Tayler 1	
Jo. Clarke	2
That receive collection	9
	16

Pop 228

4 m d & E Eye

Eng 98 Vol 2

39. BELSTED. IN SAMFORD.

Pub.

Mr. Bloyse	14
Mr. Alderman	6
Edward Burton	6
James Everet	1
Robert Belcham	8
Widdow May	5
Widdow Fuller	4
John Tansey	1
Chr. Bardwell	2
Widdow Phillips	2
Richard Everad	2
Edmund Page	4
Widdow Willis	3
Henry Chaplin	2
Thomas Carter	3
Sam. Ralph	2
John Scrutton	2
Henry Frost	2
Thomas Garwood	2
	65

Two empty houses	2

CERTIFIED FOR.

Ben. Glading	2
Widdow Webster	1
Edward Rose	1
Widdow King	1
Widdow Parrish	1
Widdow Easter	2
	8

Page 263

3 m d. W. Ipswich

40. BELTON. IN LOTHINGLAND.

John Greene	1
John Penny	2
Henry Hooper	2
Thomas Falke	1
Thomas Haltaway	2
Henry Harper	2
Thomas Chantry	1
Richard Burgin	2
Gabriel Neale	1
William Scoyles	2
Robert Haiward	2
Thomas Batcheller	
John Jeakes	2
John Pope	2
Richard Pope	4

40. Belton—*Continued.*

Altinge Palmer	1
Mr. Browne	6
Mr. Blomfeild	3
Edward Clarke	2
Edward Harcock	
John Monson	2
Richard Lecey	2
Thomas Halteway	4
George Poope	2
James Kell	
	47

Certified for.

Sam. Newwocke 1	3
Alexander 2	
James Barber 2	3
Widow Browne 1	
Widow Pope	2
William Gent	
Eliz. Penny 2	4
Mar. Holland 2	
William Barber	3
Jo. Kempe	
Widow Garret	
	15

41. BENACRE. (BENAKER.) IN BLYTHING.

[Edward N]orth Esq.	.
....man	.
Jo. .....mer	.
....	4
Robert Far.....	.
Thomas Wiggs	
Robert Draine	2
..... Sulyard	.
Jo. Preston	.
Jo. Keble	.
William Golt	.
William Wrott	.
Jo. Seamon	.
Thomas Garwood	.
Jo. Parson	2
Isa. Growinge	3
Fra. Nobbs	1
Jo. Love	2
Jo. Girlinge	2
Jo. Newman	2
William Cole	2
William Fiske	2
Jo. Woodward	2
Jer. Martin	2
Jo. Lawson	2
Mr. Hudson	3
Edm. Garrett	2
..... ffray	4
..... Hodgkins	3
	85

Certified for.

William Herne 2	4
George Rainer 2	
Fra. Nobbs	3
Widow Golt	
Widow Golt jun.	
Simon Browne 2	3
Thomas Partridge 1	
Henry Barker 2	4
Ja. Trappett 2	
Thomas Bird 1	3
William Capps 2	
Widow Wormwell	2
	19

42. BENHALL. IN PLOMESGATE.

Sir John Duke	32
Mr. Edward Bench	8
Mr. Ade	3
Thomas Grimsby	5
Mr. Richard Browne	6
Mathew Thurston	5
Jo. Wilson	4
William Browne	4
Richard Newson	4
Robert Newson	4
Robert Hayward	3
Nath. Browne	4
Thomas Bucher	3
Jo. Smyth	3
Jo. French	4
Jo. Woolnoe	2
George Hatchett	
Francis Steele	3

42. Benhall—*Continued.*

William Willet	3
Jo. Moolin	3
Robert Gilny	7
John Nunn	5
Jo. Webber	3
Jo. Dallinger	3
Dan. Grimsby	5
Mr. Alcocke	3
Ste. Bridges	2
William Betts	1
Aug. Tubbe	2
Mr. Aldus & Gayward	4
Thomas Dye, Thomas Durrant	4
Jo. Wyth	3
William Tompson	2
Thomas Sprunt, Widow Heckford	2
Mr. Roper	5
Henry Edwards	3
Thomas Myles	4
Thomas Blocke, Jo. Newson	2
	163

Empty.

William Dowlinge, Jo. Howellinge	2
William Mills	2

Certified for.

Law. Parker 2, Ro. Stair 2	4
Godward, Driver, Angell	3
Hunt, Woods, Pitt	3
Jo. Sparrowe, Widow Gull	2

43. BENTLEY. IN SAMFORD.

William Carry	3
Mrs. Ruse	4
Thomas Fairebrother	4
Mr. Puens	3
Thomas Marvinn	5
William Alling	1
Fran. Fairbrother	3
John Geborne	2
Robert Broadstreet	1
Jos. Downeings	2
Richard Yorke	3
Mr. Clearke	6
Step. Turner	4
John Cole	4
William Revers	1
John Ranalls	1
Mr. Alling	11
John Beckcote	2
John Laskin	1
Widdow Bloyce	1
Jos. Jorden	1
Edward Broadstreet	2
Widdow Rawling	1
William Whimster	3
Dan. Clarke	2
John Jorden	5
Thomas Warring	1
Thomas Lucas	2
John Clarke	1
Edward Gardiner	2
John Sheapard	1
One empty house	1
John Jorden	1
Widdow Bloyce	1
John Cusking	1
John Rannalds	1
William Reeves	1
William Alling	1
William Whinnster	1
Widdow Clarke	1
Thomas Wailes empty	2
	94

Pub

44. EAST BERGHOLT. (EAST BARGHOLT.) IN SAMFORD.

Mr. Parker	11
Mr. Pickes	4
Widdow Munings	4
Dan. Hunt	5
John Page	2
John Imshenden	2
Dan. Pod	5
Francis Sasson	2
James Barker	3
Ant. Bunn	3
Wid. Meave [Neave]	6
Nic. Trencham	3
Edward Adams	4
Thomas Barton	2
John Ashkey	1
Mr. King	6
William Edwards	4
Widdow Skinner	3
Mr. Hammond	4
Bottut	2
John Mayes	3
John Greene	4
Edward Clarke	4
Jo. Ratzby (idem)	6
Widdow Barbour	4
Francis Pett	2
Edward Preston	7
Widdow Woodgate	3
Edward Robarts	8
George Rivett	1
Mr. Marlow	8
Edward Marke	3
William Harman	4
Thomas Manning	3
Francis Richardson	3
Robert Battle	4
William Hills	4
Mr. Hall	8
Henry Stephenson	3
Widdow Hawkins	1
Thomas Nelson	5
John Symmons	3
Stephen Hayward	5
Widdow Wood	4
Richard Past	8
John Fenn	7
Mr. Browne	4
Mr. Cleare	9
Thomas Clarke	5
John Mereman	8
Mr. Layman	6
Rich. Frances	3
Mr. Clyat	3
Thomas Pedington	1
Thomas Earle	3
George Fish	4
John Kemster	2
Mr. Joanes	9
Mr. Tillett	5
Mr. John Clarke	7
Robert Skinner	3
Step. Earles	3
Mrs. Knapp	5
Lau. Felton	6
Mr. Kerreidge	5
Anthony Clover	3
Widdow Beache	3
John Smyth	4
Sim. Hardy	4
Richard Kempe	5
Widdow Whitlocke	3
William Wynne	3
Thomas Hackfeild	1
Mart. Cole	2
Sam. Pickford	4
John Lewes	3
Thomas Maye	4
Thomas Blockham	1
Nat. Blowers	4
John Howser	1
John Pope	4
Mr. Robert Fenn	3
John Burrowes	2
Nic. King	3
John Stegall	2
Mr. Puttrage	7
John Peake	3
Mr. Linch	10
Mrs. Barbour	5
Mrs. Sanders	2
Abr. Durrantt	11
Edward Lewes	4
Widdow Lynch	3
John Rannalls	4
Dan. Woodgate	3
John Grymes	1
Abr. Cole	4
Mr. Tillott for one empty house	7
Mr. Mychell	7
Mrs. Heath	8
Natt. Bower	3

44. East Bergholt—*Continued.*

Ben. Skiner	8
Isaac Lewes	4
Tim. Pedington	4
Stephen Skiner	8
Mr. Moore	6
Dan. Mylles	8
for another house	2
William Auger	2
Richard Kege	1
Widdow Hunt	1
Mr. Maxcey	6
[473]	434

Empty.

Mrs. Howard, landl:	8
Mr. Wheeler of Colchester landlord	8
An empty house	4
Another empty house with	4
Widdow Jeoffrey	2
Thomas Manning	2
Robert Lewes of Colchester	2
Ben. Rivet	2
Thomas Manning	5
Two other houses with	4
	43

Certified for.

Robert Lewes	1
Stephen Rannolds	1
John Branston	1
Widdow Ann Smyth	1
Widdow Ratby	1
John Greene	1
Widdow Finch	1
Richard Ralphes	1
John Story	1
Widdow Pickston	1
Thomas Perkings	1
Mart. Boldroe	1
Robert Glading	2
Ralph Layford	2
Richard Barton	1
Widdow Hawkings	1
Widdow Dandy	1
Robert Lawrence	2
Richard Dustleich	2
John Barker	1
Edward Woodgate	2
Widdow Marler	1
Jos. Cheese	1
John Denham	2
John White	1
Henry Symonds	1
Ben. Marler	1
James Lewes and Widdow Hayward	2
John How	1
Fran. Boldroe	1
Branston's widdow	1
Henry Newman	1
Jona. Markes	1
Robert Lewes	1
Stephen Cooke	1
Thomas Mychell	1
William Barber	1
John Bolders	1
John Tompson	1
William Hott [Holt?]	1
Stephen Gladin	1
William Nunnes	1
Widdow Stertop	1
Widdow Harvy	1
John Bloyce	1
William Culpit	1
Widdow Culpit	1
Widdow Pod	1
John Jorden	1
Widdow Hartwell	1
Richard Sare	1
Widdow Fisher	1
Thomas Coale	1
James Cashby	1
John Smyth	1
Widdow Smyth	1
Tim. Weestrope	1
Robert Barker	1
Widdow Maskall	1
Jacob Fisher	1
John Shareman	1
Sam. Stephens	1
Thomas Calley	1
Nic. Pawkins	1
Widdow Lewes	1
Robert Garnet	1
James Hanneball	1
Widdow Grymes	2
William Trencham	1
Margaret White	1
Edward Cheese	1
Stephen Shinn	1

44. East Bergholt—*Continued.*

Jeremy Buckman	1	Widdow Tirtle	1	Widdow Greene	1
Widdow Barton	1	Stephen Clerke	1	Thomas Nunn	1
Thomas Fish	1	Widdow Davy	1	James Betts	1
John Lewes	2	Widdow Hollowbred	1	Widdow Carsey	1
Henry Joles	1	Thomas Mutley	1	Isbell Fisher	1
Widdow Barnes	2	Ant. Lewes	1	John Stephens	1
Sim. Cooke	1	John Shawe	1	Thomas Martin	1
Stephen Finch	1	Sam. Grimsey	1	Robert Wood	2
Jos. Lewes	1	Widdow Hills	1	Thomas Chenery	1
John Cooper	1	Widdow Poule	1	Thomas Marter	1
Henry Maskall	1	Richard Hayward	1	Sam. Ackley	1
Abr. Newton	2	John Lovely	1	Thomas Ratchby	1
Widdow Coleman	1	John Phillips	1	Widdow Barker	1
Richard Barton	1	Tho. Clerke's widow	1	Stephen Lewes	1
Jos. Holmes	1	Widdow Browne	1	Sam. Lewes	1
Robert Grimes	1	Widdow Darby	1	Mos. Rannalls vid.	1
Widdow Davis	1	Widdow Marlows	1	Widdow Salter	1
William Armer	1	Thomas Woods	1	John Homan	1
John Villiers	1	Thomas Grygson	1	John Octon	1
Edward Ripington	1	Dan. Thorpe	1	Peter Pewman	1
John Bacon	1	Burzell Hard	1	Jos. Wegg	1
Thomas Kinnons	1	Jo. Burrowes	1	Widdow Woodgate	1
Widdow Cheese	1	William Branston	1	Stephen Porter	1
Ben. Wanes	1	Thomas Webb	1	John Muning	1
Widdow Renfeies	1	William Pooly	1	Westweaver	1
Wid. Goffe [or Gosse?]	1	..... Fisher	1	Isaac Aldham	1
Henry Warner	1	Edmund Lewes	1		
					164

45. BEYTON. (BAYTON.) IN THEDWASTRE.

Thomas Barton	8	John Barly	3	CERTIFIED FOR.	
Jo. Potter	2	William Maninge		Widow Tillet	3
Thomas Garnham	6	Jos. Tillet	3	William Barly	
William Whittaker	4	Franc. Sturgion		Robert Eagle	
William Ward	5	Thomas Nunn	5	Jo. Doe	3
Jo. Hayward	2	Jo. Mason	4	William Barly	
William Stealinge	3			Thomas Debenham	
Robert Spurlinge	5		55	Fra. Mahew	3
Edward Spincke	5			William Coe	
				Edmund Barly	

46. BILDESTON. IN COSFORD.

Mr. Revet	14	Mr. ...ott	8	Jo. Cocker	3
Mr. Kemor	10	Phil. Parker	5	Mr. Layton	4
John Kemor	2	Jo. Barton	2	Mr. John Beamont	6
Widow Wells	1	Mr. Stephen Chaplin	5	Mr. Birch	3
William Pharrow	5	William Jowers	4	William Duble 2	3
John Jannings	4	Widow Balls	2	William Flayle 1	
Myles Beamont	3	William Barton	2	John Balls	4
Thomas Galloway	2	Richard Bowle	2	Simon Barker	4
Richard Feild	2	Mr. Bramfeild	2	John Beamont	3
John Harrinson	6	Henry Ranson	2	Henry Wright 1	4
Thomas Adams	3	Jos. Bunns	4	Roger Madir 3	
Thomas Hinds	8	James Snelling	4		216
Widow Culpeck	2	Thomas Tebb	7		
John Hardy	4	Richard Chaplin	2	EMPTY.	
William Pharrow jun.	6	Jo. Parker	3	One empty house	1
William Dawes	2	Henry Bullacis [?]	2	Two empty houses	3
Edmund Stevens	3	Mr. Blomfeild's 2		An other with	2
Anthony Scarfe	2	houses	15	Mr. Simpson	3
Mr. Sparrow	4	George Meadowes	1	Mr. Andrew Lane	3
James Kemball	6	Jo. Grymwood	3	Doctor Hilton	1
Mr. Robinson	3	Widow Osburne	2	Ann Hull	2
Ed. Martin	4	Robert Osburne	4		15
... Prockter	2	Robert Browne	1		

46. Bildeston—*Continued.*

Certified.

Robert Johnson
Edward Hartly } 3
Robert Moore
Robert Newman
Edward Johnson } 4
Widow Offwood
Widow Welham
Widow Fresfeild } 4
Phil. Lovelace
Richard Wood jun.
Ben. Freshfeild } 3
Ab. King
Zach. Offord
Thomas Hoogar } 3
Robert Rycroft
Henry Dullard
Richard Foster } 3
Thomas Cooper
Ambrose Rowe
Richard Clarke
Is. Andrewes
Stephen Phillemore
Widow Beecroft } 3
Jo. Davy sen.
Jo. Davy jun.
Ro. Ponder } 3
Zach. Fitch
Widow Seerant
William King } 4
Thomas Masters
William Rayton
Widow Roger } 3
Henry Stephens

Jo. Gayfer
Thomas Powling } 3
Jo. Reevet
William Neele
William Rayson } 3
Widow Nelson
Thomas Sharpe
Robert Hawkes } 3
Widow Rayson
George Masters
Henry Gunn } 4
Richard Sendall
Widow Grice
Thomas Wood } 3
Widow Tabor
Widow Holt
Widow Clearke } 3
Jo. Hogger
Widow Deaces
William Rawling } 3
William Holmes
Dan. Fuller
Widow Prick } 4
Davy Bragg
William Tebb
Jo. Norman } 4
Gabriel Gayford
Robert Mecrin
Robert James } 3
Thomas Stephens
Peter Waltham
Jo. Parker sen. } 3
Dan. Warren

William Lambert
Robert Lambert } 4
Jo. Daves
Abell Daves
Adam Bird } 4
Thomas Woods
Fran. Edwards
Jo. Jarmyn } 3
Sam. Parker
Phil. Parker
Richard Masters } 6
William Masters
Jo. Masters
Job Grimwade } 4
Widow Moote
Jo. Beamont
Robert Kim } 3
Jos. Hopees
Jo. Moyle
Jo. Mason } 4
James Martin
Widow Beamont
Widow Daniell } 3
Richard Woodside
Widow Bullifond
Widow Ladbrooke } 4
Edmund Rayson
Thomas Bradbrooke
Widow Bumpstead } 4
Phil. Clarke
Widow Abbit
James Finch } 3
William Abitt

111

47. BLAKENHAM MAGNA. IN BOSMERE.

Mr. Rivet	10	Jo. Brand	3	Fr. Burrowes	3
John Fenn	6	Jo. Plumbe	3		40
Thomas Parmiter	7	Mr. Harlinge	3	Poore.	
Thomas Woodward	3	Jo. Seag	2	That receive collection	10

48. BLAKENHAM [PARVA]. IN BOSMERE.

Jo. Harwell	8	Mrs. Wyth	8	Mr. Blowers	5
Mr. Bretten	2	Edmund Giles	2		37
Mr. Cunstable	4	Otwell Smyth	3	Poore.	
Thomas Driver	3	... Engoll	2	That receive collection	4

49. BLAXALL. IN PLOMESGATE.

Mr. Warren	7	Thomas Osborne	3	Mr. Aldus	6
Mr. Corbolt	6	Bat. Howell	4		65
Tho. Cleer 3 houses	12	Fr. Robinson	4	Empty.	
Mr. Evans 2	4	Edmund Jolly 2	4	James Woolnoe 2	4
Fr. Crispe 2		Edmund Smyth 2		Widow Mills sen. 2	
Ro. Jessopp 2 houses	3	Widow Mills 2	4	Poore.	
Mr. Pells	4	Widow Hill 2		Receive collection	10
Mr. Copland	4				

50. BLUNDESTON. IN LOTHING.

Thomas Peacke	2	Mr. Hubbord	3	Robert Button empty	2
Person or Lee	2	John Story	2	Certified for.	
William Barnes	2	Robert Smyth	2	Widow Haltaway 2	3
John Johnson	2	Robert Boyte	2	Dan. Ward 1	
Henry Peacocke	5	Thomas Cracknell	2	Widow Paine 2	3
Sir Thomas Allin	4	Charles Story	2	Widow Mandy 1	
Anthony Vinson	3	John Lambe	2	Jo. Lee 2	4
Robert Boyte sen.	1	Richard Creswell	1	Fra. Greene 2	
John Johnson	3	Mr. Marten	2	Thomas Bensly 1	3
John Cracknell	2	And. Trickell	3	Ste. Asque 2	
Mr. Snellinge	5		—		—
John Mathis	2		54		13

51. BLYTHBURGH. (BLUBOROUGH.) IN BLYTHING.

Widow Aldred	2
Robert Baldin	2
Richard Brundish	11
William Bathorpe	4
Widow Hercocke	2
John Lilly	3
William Suckins	2
Thomas Swaine	4
Widow Lilly	3
... Wells	3
Edward Aldred	4
Fr. Murdicke	3
Mr. Barfoote	2
Jo. White	4
Marke Clarke	7
Widow Wiggs	3
	59

CERTIFIED FOR.

Edward Aldred	3
Robert Baldwin	2
William Dove	2
Jo. Hullocke	2
Elizabeth Shildrak	2
Nath. Harcocke	2
Mr. Cromwill of London	6
Nich. Chrickmore, Widow Kersey	2
Widow Miller, Thomas Treswell	2
Widow Cooper 2, Widow Denny 1	3
William Mosse 1, Widow Simonds	3

Dan. Brodish, William Jermy	2
Widow Reeve, Richard Elfvin 2	3
Walter Primrose, Jo. Vynyard	2
Widow Goimer, Thomas Bowles	2
Widow Grint, Jo. Bryant	2
Jo. Aldred, Elizabeth Shildrake	3
Ro. Reeve 2, Jo. Haylocke	2
Ro. Welles 1, Widow Wells 2	3
	49

BULCAM HAMLETT.

I put Bulcam and Hinton under Blythburgh as they belong to that parish. They are not put under it in the original return. Ed.

Mr. Mayhewe	6
Francis Clarke	2
Nicholas Gardiner	3
Jo. Cresye	3
Jo. Gillett	5
Jer. Clarke	1

Jo. Hany	2
Jo. Plumer	2
Richard Bradish	2
Robert Lilly	2
	28

POORE & NOE DISTR:

Thomas Grout	2
Thomas Dodd, Ro. Sherman, William Garson	1

HINTON HAMLETT.

Jo. Styles	3
Luke Upson	3
Ralph Cresy	5
Nat. Swann	2

Mis Girlinge	5
Thomas Clarke	2
Mr. Charbone	9
Mr. John Bull	2

Mr. Snell	8
	39
John Evans poore	1

52. BLYTHFORD. (BLYFORD.) IN BLYTHING.

Henry North Esq.	7
Fra. Reeve	4
Fra. Pearles	4
Fra. Burwood	3
Dan. Turner	5
Mr. Patteredge	2
Jno. Canham	4
Jno. Chambers	2
Edmund Turner	2
Sim. Ament	3
Jeames Terrell	2
Jno. Grey	2
Sam. Hodgson	3
Jo. Grey sen.	1
Jo. Belman	2
Jo. Thurston	2
Ste. Skelton	3
William Blowers	2
	53

DEMOLISHED A YEARE.

Mr. North	4
Sam. Durrant	2

CERTIFIED FOR.

Fra. Flower 2	4
Jo. Frier 2	
Jno. Smyth 1	3
Robert Bush 2	
Thomas Reynolds 2	4
Jo. Billing 2	
Jo. Tyte	2
	13

53. BOTTESDALE. IN HARTISMERE.

Ro. Tiple	3
John Tiple	4
Richard Feild	3
Thomas Morse	2
Mr. Hornby	3
Mr. Shelben 2	4
Jer. Benton 2	
Widow Fuller	1
Sam. Fullow	4
Math. Harborowe	5
Mr. Bond	3
Thomas Tillot	4
Ro. Morris	6
Henry Blumfeild	2
William Vincent	3
William Houchin	4
James Notly	3
Widow Mason	8
Mr. George	3
Mr. Youngman	8
Jo. Turner	3
Jo. Raynolds	3
Mr. Beales	5
William Granger	3
Ro. Feild	2
Edmund Day	
Jo. Brooke 2	4
Thomas Chambers 2	
Ro. Smyth 2	4
Fr. Rockett 2	
William Hamblyn	9
Mr. Grat	7
Mr. Harrum	3
Robert Amins	3
Jo. Rennington	3
Thomas Ayers 2	4
William Cason 2	
Jo. Hardy	2
Widow Runacre	2
Ste. Whitinge	2
Jo. Dale	2
	137

BURNT DOWN ONE HALFE YEARE.

Jo. Muttle	3
Widow Whitinge	3
Nath. Kew	4
Jo. Seaman	6
Ro. Toftwood	2
Edmund Hunt	1
Goody Slap 2	3
William Benton 1	
Mr. Ives	6
Fr. Simonds 2	4
Thomas Burrowes 2	
Richard Quarry 2	4
Mr. Snowden 2	
Law. Baxter	4
Richard River 2	4
Jo. Clifton 2	
	44

53. BOTTESDALE—*Continued.*

CERTIFIED FOR.

Thomas Broune	2
George Richenson	
Isaac Eastwicke	2
Jer. Harth	
Jo. Read	2
Thomas Whithand	
Widow Satifat	3
Edmund Hill 2	
Widow Thrower	2
William Baker	
Jo. Wilson	2
Henry Barbridge	
Jo. Gooch	2
Widow Hamant	
Widow Hor	2
Jo. Riches	
Henry Moule	3
George Marshall	
Widow Howell	2
Isaack Chiltricke	
Thomas Withand	2
William Buggins	
Widow Chaplin	2
Bat. Feild	
Thomas Riches	2
Law. Hull	
Thomas Brooke	2
James Harvye	
Widow Singleton	2
William Bramston	
Robert Gooch	2
William Fuller	
Widow Hollhous	2
Widow Simonds	
Jo. Smyth	2
James Wolly	
Jo. Branson	3
Sus. Smyth	
Edward White	3
Jo. Churchyarde	
Edmund Reynolds	2
Jo. Bond	
Jo. Groome	2
Thomas Clarke	
William Reeve	2
Jos. Mayes	
Widow Whitinge	2
Thomas Tiple	
Widow Fox	2
Jo. Smyth	
William Vincent	3
Sam. Cason	
Jo. Hamont	
	57

54. BOULGE. IN WILFORD. Pub

Edmund Keble	5
William Hayward	4
Jo. Aldred	3
Edmund Wright	3
Jo. Lawrance 2	3
William Rowett 1	
Martha Cole	3
William Page	2
	23

POORE & NOE DIST:

Widow Lawrence	3
Ro. Sawer	
Widow Coggishall	2
	5

F Eng | Part 6 1851-1864

55. BOXFORD. IN BABERGH. Pub

Martin Gage	4
Martin Covell	4
Mr. Jos. Browne	13
Robert Payne	3
Richard Robinson	4
James Harbert	2
Thomas Gosnall	2
Mr. Bennet	4
John Seager	3
John Ralph	2
Thomas Ralph	3
Mr. Brand	2
Adam Hawkins	3
Thomas Baker	2
James Wrott	2
John Turner	2
John Rotsy 5	7
John King 2	

55. Boxford—*Continued.*

Susan Kinge	3
Thomas Bumpstead	4
John Rydlesdale	2
John Goymer 1	4
William Turner 3	
Sam. Sicklemore	2
John Grymwood	1
John Newman	4
Thomas Moote	3
Jo. Lepingwell	6
Mr. Person	4
Dan. Pippin	7
Mr. Alston	6
Mr. Ranson	9
Thomas Sage 1	4
Peter Gage 3	
Jos. Ware	1
William Hayward	3
Mr. Farr	5
Mr. Carneby	7
Jo. Riddlesdale	5
Mr. Cabecke	8
Mr. Brand	9
Jo. Stapleton	3
Sam. Cole, Jos. Cole	2
James Brand	3
Mr. Robert White	10
Dan. Hall	3
Mis Warwell	5
Abram Woods	3
Edward Vale	5
Ste. Ponder	2
Roger Hawkins	2
Jo. Root 1	3
Simon Brownsmyth 2	
Thomas Ward	9
Abram Hayward	4
Edward Lepingwell	3
Jos. Cole	6
John Whitinge	4
... Rodd	5
Roger Bumstead	2
John Shrive 2	5
Thomas Bumstead 3	
Jo. Gibbons	2
Mat. Gibbons	
Mat. Hinsome	2
Robert Hardy	
Robert Gibons 1	3
Jo. Hall 2	
Edmund Stowe	2
Barn. Sydacke	
Ben. Kingsberry	2
Abram Hawkes	2
Henry Kinge 1	3
Thomas Porter 2	
John Higham 2	3
Peter Gage 1	
John Betts	2
Edward Smyth 2	3
Jo. Edwards 1	
Thomas Kingsberry 2	3
Sara Marsh 1	
Jo. Green	2
Edward Sarwen	
Thomas Butcher	2
Robert Mixer	
William Goodwin	2
John Base	
Thomas Bacon	2
Richard Cooke	
Jo. Lambe, Wid. Bixby	2
Sam. Owen	2
Gideon Rawlinge	
Ro. Potter 1	3
Fr. Gosnoll 2	
Jo. Locke, jun. 2	3
Jo. Sicklemore 1	
Peter Betts 2	3
Jo. Turner 1	
William Higham	2
James Harbert	
Edward Bird	2
Widow Crabb	
Sam. Ware	2
... Grimes	
William Pitfeild	2
Widow Gale	
Robert Cooper	2
Jo. Russells	
Thomas Goodchild	2
Roger Leich	
Jo. Cole	2
Bryant Carpenter	
Robert Lilly 1	3
Sam. Heady 2	
William Ware 2	3
Martin Wright 1	
William Tyler	2
Widow Bird	2
Widow Hayward	1
Widow Locke	2
Phill. Bumstead	1
	314
One house empty	2
One other	3
	5

56. BOXTEAD. IN BABERGH.

Sir John Pooly	22	Edward Frost	5	Thomas Webb	2
George Boreham	1	Jo. Thompson	8	Robert Couage	
William Boreham	7	William Spencer	3	William Gallant	2
Mr. Phill. Hamont	5	Nich. Birgis	4	Thomas Gee	
Mr. Payne	4	Henry Mirrills	4	William Brumbrecke	1
Mr. Moulton	4	2 other houses	2	Richard Jeffery	2
John Godward 1	3	John Jeffery 2	3	William Lilly	
Fr. Knotts 2		William Martin 1			88
John Griggs	3	Edward Smyth	2		
Thomas Chapman	1	Widow Deekes			

57. BOYTON. IN WILFORD.

Robert Baldinge	3	Robert Roe 1	4	A house of Mr. Foxes empty	1
Nicholas Denny	2	Edmund White 3		Poore & noe dist:	
William Riddall	5	Mary Filby	3	Widow Seaman 2	5
Fr. Harbert	4	... Dowsinge 2	4	Widow White 2	
St. Bowles	4	Thomas White 2		... Stanford 1	
Abigail Jurdan	5		34		

58. BRADFEILD COMBUST. IN THEDWASTRE.

Henry Barker	4	Widow Garwood	5	Poore & Cert.	
George Cason	3	Mis Coppinge	3	Henry How	3
Henry Howes	3	Henry Scarfe	9	Thomas Austin	
William Goodwin		Empty house	2	Robert Austin	
Robert Adams	6		52	Thomas Spalding	2
Robert Sancty	4			Richard Brooke	
Empty house	3			George Speare	2
Jo. Kettle	8			Peter Speare	
William Sparke	2				7

Suff Pubs Vol 915 41-1744

59. BRADFEILD SAINT CLARE. IN THEDWASTRE.

Robert Creeke	3
Thomas Rose	
Mr. Plys	6
Ambrose Wright	3
Phill. Creeke	
Richard Browne	2
William Rosh	4
Jo. Goody	3
Thomas Ling	3
Thomas Kettle	
Jo. Chinery	
Sir George Wineve	5
William Robinson	2
Jo. Janings	
Mrs. Constable	1
Robert Beseck	4
Jo. Hill	3
George Chinery	
Robert Howe	3
Robert Chinery	2
	—
	44

POORE.

William Stegall	2
Jo. Richard	
Alexander	2
Widow Person	
Widow Alexander jun.	1
Almes houses	6

60. BRADFEILD SAINT GEORGE. IN THEDWASTRE.

Mr. Pistor	3
Richard Sparrow	4
Robert Crosse	
Mr. Scarffe	3
Barnaby Wright	3
Henry Edwards	3
George Cason	
Augustin Hunt	4
Jo. Bucknam	
Thomas Snellinge	4
Henry Scott	
Ja. Fuller	3
Richard Clarke	
William Kinge	4
Thomas Wright	
Ro. Adams	
Law. Roote	5
Edward Cornish	3
Jo. Snellinge	3
Amb. Ball	3
George Wright	4
Thomas Nunn	4
Ralph Nunn	
Ben. Burrows	3
William Wright	4
Thomas Lockwood	3
Jo. Wright	
Edmund Frost	4
Jo. Jowers	4
Giles Clover	4
Edward Goddard	
Anthony Wright	4
Thomas Burrowes	4
Robert Wright	2
Jo. Bucher	3
Law. Hunt	4
Peter Cockseage	7
	—
	99

CERTIFIED FOR.

Math. Griffin	2
Henry Rednall	
Widow Wade	2
Widow Clarke	
Widow Goddard	2
Widow Whitaker	
Jo. Welden	3
Fr. Talbut	
Ro. Cason	
An. Willet, Jo. Baker, Henry Williams	3
Jo. Hunt, Jo. Goody, Thomas Rednall	3
Ja. Hunt, Jo. Ridnall, Jo. Sturgion	3
Elizabeth Ridnall	2
Ralph Nunn	
	—
	20

Pop 653
8 m N.E. Bury St Edmunds

61. BRADLEY MAGNA. IN RISBRIDGE.

Mr. Halls	3	Mr. Jo. Wardner	12	CERTIFIED FOR.	
Mr. Moldin 2	3	Widow Scott	3	Sparke, Ratts, Howard	4
Jo. Greene 1		Mis Turner	3	Simpson, Cooke, Raynard	4
Widow Leech	2	Mis Andrews	2	Midleditch, Tompson	4
Mary Sanderson	3	Mr. Symonds	3	Blunt, Good, Cooke, Good	6
Ralph Hunt 1	3	Susan Sanders	3	Salby, Alston, Browne	6
Jo. Scott 2		Thomas South	2		24
Ambrose Hull 1	3	Richard Smyth	3		
Thomas Fyson 2		William Theobald	4		
Robert Marsh	4	Robert Jackson	2		
Jo. Chambers	4	Marke Burton	3		
Law. Parker	2		67		

62. BRADLEY PARVA. IN RISBRIDGE.

Mr. Soames	6	Henry Askman	2	POORE & NOE DISTR:	
Mr. Driver	6	William Mayer	2	Robert Scott 1	3
Jo. Bridge sen.	3	Henry Joberson	3	Silvester Jobson 2	
Martin Hayward	5		30	In the Towne house	4
Jo. Bridges jun.	3				

63. BRADWELL. IN LOTHING.

Mr. Risinge	6	Thomas Durrant	3	Henry Lawes empty	1
The Lady Cooke	10	Thomas Hunt	2	George Fox burnt	1
Erasmus Read	2	Richard Woolsye	5	POORE, NOE DISTR:	
Henry Clarke	2	Henry Harper	2	Widow Wiseman	2
Robert Greene	2	Richard Vesye Esq.	10	Edward Knights	
John Swift	4		55	William Taylor	2
Thomas Seaman	2			Sam. Barleyclowe	
Mr. Sutbury	5				

64. BRAISEWORTH. (BRUSWORTH.) IN HARTISMERE.

Mr. Colman	6	Peter Pearle 2	4	Jo. Mullender	3
William Huntinge	4	Mr. Hubbard 2		Thomas Cooper	2
Jo. Goddard	2	Alex. Cocke	3	Jo. Fletcher 1	3
Ellis Mallowes	10	Jo. Barker	6	Mr. Boulter	
William Winter	6	William Foulgier	4		56
		Sam. Johnson	3		

own 1831 Pub.

65. BRAMFEILD. IN BLYTHING.

2½ m South Halesworth

Robert Wade	3
Edward Fuller	5
Thomas Coppin	4
Robert Alderson	3
William Fellowe	2
Mr. Edward Nelson	8
Mr. Fryer	4
Richard Fellowe	4
Mr. Rabbett	4
Woolfe Alby	2
James Ashly	5
Mr. William Baspoole	4
Widow Winckup	3
James Powly	2
William Buckenham	3
William Crispe	2
Mr. Winckup	8
Mr. Padell	4
Mis Randall	5
Mr. Neale	9
Mr. Dunston	7
Mr. Pulham	7
Mr. Thomas Foster	5
Sam. Smyth	4
Widow Bidbanke	2
Thomas Chapman	3
Law. Mayhewe	4
Robert Edwards	4
Edmund Scoldinge	5
Robert Hix	5
Jo. Fellowes	3
Thomas Newson	3
Thomas Collett	5
Richard Warner	3
Vickerredge house	3
Goody Vesey	3
	150

CERTIFIED FOR.

Thomas Heasle 2	4
George Fuller 2	
Nich. Brownland 2	3
... Smyth 1	
Widow Ellis	2
Thomas Archer	
Jane Rous 2	4
Robert Bird 2	
Thomas Mills 1	3
Jo. Priston 2	
Fr. Reeve 2	3
Henry Prone 1	
Henry Haggard 2	3
Thomas Winter 1	
Widow Forman 1	3
James Ebbs 2	
Jo. Musterson 1	3
Da. Scoldinge 2	
Widow Dead	2
Widow Curtis	
Sam. Male	2
4er take collection	4
	36

66. BRAMFORD. IN BOSMERE.

Jo. Lambe gent	16
Mr. George	5
Mr. Jowers	9
Mr. Molliner	7
Mr. Wright	6
Mr. Woodcroffe	9
Jo. Bradstreet	2
William Brodish	3
Jos. Felton	4
Thomas Rivers	3
William Baly	4
Robert Downinge	5
Sam. Boore 2	4
William Boore 2	
James Battell 1	3
Zach. Parmefy 2	
Nath. Prime	2
... Whitman	
Fr. Parmefoy	4
John Mills	7
William Goodin	2
Mr. Curthoise	5
Mr. Haymer	6
Sam. Smith	3
Jo. Grimwood	2
William Maninge	4
Jo. Kerridge	5
Jo. Pettoe	2
Widow Freeman	
Thomas Byham	5
William Cooke	5
Thomas Gilbert	4
Robert Warner	4

66. Bramford—*Continued.*

Jo. Wright 2	4
Jo. Cooper 2	
Edmund Whitman	3
Mr. Aldred	6
Mr. Brasier	7
Paul Dwight	4
Jo. Wright	3
Sam. Pettaugh	2
Jo. Vellener	2
Jo. Hewitt	2
Jo. Atkins	
Mr. Tillet	5
John Jones	3
Widow Brogg 2	4
Fr. Coale 2	
John Woodard	3
Jo. Willet	2
Ralph Hood	
William Sayer	3
Thomas Blackholt 2	4
Jo. Lovell 2	
Ro. Simpson	2
Thomas Haward	
Jer. Mills	4
William Feddeman	8
Widow Ralph	4
Thomas Taylor	3
Giles Baker	4
Edmund Colman 2	4
Thomas Haward 2	
Mr. Brasier	8
Henry Stone	2
William Miller 2	4
William Dandy 2	
Widow Barker	5
Widow Ealy	2
Phill. Marsh	
Edmund Kerridge	7
Thomas Maninge 1	5
Christopher Kerridge	
James Riches 1	
* 163 [259]	

[* Probably 263 was meant.]

Certified for.

Blaxall, Hewitt, Sancroft, Rudland	4
Wilbe, Passchall, Grimwood, Levell	4
Widow Paie 2	4
Widow Welham 2	
Jervis, Bridges, Double, Bridges	4
Welham, Gildersleve, Gilderson, Kinge	4
Stimson, Grimwood, Packard, Fallowes	4
East Smyth 2	4
Widow Lilly 2	
Ashfield, Snellinge, Tastard, Short	4
Rose, Smyth, Baker, Woodward	4
Widow Poule 2	4
Widow Brooke 2	
Jervis, Petter, Blaxall, Pegg	4
Haywood, Betts, Bedham	3
Baker, Rosbrooke	2
	49

67. BRAMPTON. IN BLYTHING.

Sir Robert Yellop	7
Mr. John Lemon	10
Richard Crampton	5
Henry Richardson	5
Phill. Bones	3
William Jurdan	10
John Spoore	6
Henry Dunell	5
Robert Mills	2
Richard Morse	4
Robert Nunn	3
Robert Jones	3
Mr. Knights [?]	5
Dan. Aldred	2
Mr. Tench	5
... Cuttinge	4
	79

Certified for.

Thomas Spence 1	3
Thomas Bright 2	
Thomas Hurman	2
Roger Fellowe	

68. BRANDISTON. IN LOES.

Henry Stebbinge gen.	9
Nicholas Candler	4
William Knights	16
Henry Starlinge	5
Robert Hawes	5
Ro. Ives 2	3
Jo. Starlinge 1	
Thomas Youngman 2	4
Jos. Kinge 2	
Thomas Rennolds 1	3
Ro. Myngay 2	
Jo. Pollard	4
Ro. Towell	3
Sam. Aldridge 1	3
Roger Jackson 2	
Henry Martin	3
Dan. Camplin	2
Jo. Fayreweather	3
Thomas Paskard	4
Robert Jurdin	3
William Garnham 2	3
Thomas Nunn 1	
Albin Daines 1	5
Leo. Raydon 4	
George Cuttinge	3
George Garneham	3
Thomas Basse	2
William Scarlett	4
Fr. Sulden 1	3
Jo. Keeble 2	
	97

POORE & NO DISTR.

Andrew Parker 2	3
Widow Raynolds	
Widow Kinge	2
Ro. Stevenson	
Curtice, Shelly, Emerson	3
Edmund & Francis Stevenson	2
In the Almes houses	5
	15

69. BRANDON. IN LACKFORD.

Luke Feild	1
Robert Ivrory [?]	4
John Harryson	1
John Page	2
Mr. Pleasants	10
Gabriel Ford	6
Henry Fincham	
William Archer	1
John Edwards	2
Richard Cape	2
James Cape	
John Morley	2
John Marshall	4
Widow Whittley	
Mr. Wright	9
Widow Capp	4
John Pennall	5
Edward Carpenter	4
Thomas Ford	
Mrs. Cirtise	10
	67

BRANDON FERRY.

Robert Ward	3
Anthony Flacke	2
John Marsh	
Stephen Wade	6
Edmund Martlocke	4
George Largent	2
Mr. Jud	5
Widow Hardy	3
Mr. Statham	5
Mr. Youngs	4
Mr. Forby	7
Mr. Camborne	8
Mr. White	2
Mr. Archer	5
Richard Dane	1
Mr. Everet	7
Mr. Bull	8
Anthony Whythred	1
Henry Townshend	3
John Stearne	2
Robert Dowfeild	
Henry Hunnes	7
John Bell	3
Mr. Grome	8

69. Brandon—*Continued.*

Francis Cirkeham	3
Stephen Bull	4
Edward Waters	2
Widow Gillingham	3
Richard Wix	5
Hugh White	2
William Brampton	4
Richard Hargate	4
Thomas Russells	
Mrs. Clarke	9
Thomas Willet	3
Mr. Brewster 2 houses	10
Mr. Michell	2
John Martin	2
Stephen Shaftin	
Sam. Taylor	11
William Russell	1
	161

Certified for.

Widow Neele	5
Widow Homes	
John Sexton	
Law. Munson	3
Widow Lane	
Widow Britton	
George Capp	3
Widow Capp	
Widow Ann Capp	
Susan Holmes	1
Jo. Dowfeild	1
Widow Gilliam	2
Widow Selfe	
Widow Edwards	2
Robert Barker	
Widow Corner	3
Widow Marsh	
James Barker	
Thomas Cheverill	2
Nicholas Tylbrooke	
Robert Robinson	2
John Sawyeur	
Robert Harryson	2
James Selfe	
Edward Neale	3
Widow Dorkin	
John Dodby	
Robert Townler	2
Widow Martiall	
Widow Largent	3
James Cap	
Widow Folkes	
John Moll	3
Robert Barrow	
James Feild	
James Fitts	2
George Inderman	
Richard Donkin	2
James Webb	
Peter Vinsent	3
Widow Hart	
Widow Smith	
Francis Snare	3
Widow Haylet	
Amy Hart	
William Steward	2
Thomas Sexten	
Widow	2
Widow	.
Widow Reresby ...	.
Sa.	.
Robert	.
..... Street	1
William Eaton	2
Robert Myles	
Widow Rarke	2
Robert Fuller	
Widow Button	2
George Circum	
Nat. Fitt	2
Thomas Bugg	
John Taylor	2
Robert Shallows	
Thomas English	2
Robert Balls	
John Baiton	2
Widow Chapman	
	69

70. BRANTHAM. (BRANTON.) IN SAMFORD.

Mr. Wingfeild	19
Mr. Kettle	5
Mr. Maies	5
Mr. James	6
Mr. Wingfeild	6
Jos. Lewes	2
Nicholas Clearke	3
William Styles	3
James Bacon	6
Robert Hanne	3
Jos. Faireweather	3
Nat. Fisher	2
John Chinery	2
John Bragson	4
John With	4
Edward Bensley	3
Edward Marsh	1
William Greene	1
John Parker	3
Dan. Wells	3
George Coppin	5
Mr. Roblet	4
Thomas Miles	3
John Mirrells	2
Thomas Bennet	1
	99
Three others empty	4
CERTIFIED FOR.	
Mary Rivet	2
Thomas Lawrance	1
Francis Bannester	2
William Stratfeild	1
Widdow Lewes	2
Robert Costlet	2
Thomas West	2
Jos. Stratford	1
	13

71. BREDFEILD. IN WILFORD.

Robert Marriott Esq.	16
William Lindsy	6
Sam. Browne	4
Elizabeth Pemberton	5
Martha Tompson	2
William Weedens	3
Widow Pattridge	4
William Cooper	2
William Carloe	3
Charles Doe	5
Jo. Partridge	3
Godfree Brightwell	5
Isaack Blomfeild	3
Ja. Wesson 2 / Alex. Roe 2	4
Jo. Weavers	2
George Bull [?]	3
More for his owne house	3
Robert Libbs	3
Jo. Burkenshawe	7
Ro. Bangy	4
Edmund Cottingham	3
Jo. Plaintinge	4
Ezekell Tompson	2
James Seaman	8
George Hayward	4
Thomas Bryant	1
	109
POORE & NOE DISTR.	
Widow Greene 2 / Widow Posford	3
Jo. Aldrich / Adam Weathersby	2
Widow Bedon	2
	7

Pub

72. BRENT ELEIGH. (ELEIDGE.) IN BABERGH.

Mr. Colman	11
Mr. Gilbert	12
Jo. Death	4
Barth. Canham	4
Nicholas Tiffin	2
Jo. Goodwin	3
Dan. Fuller Jos. Parminter	2
Charles Sargant	1
Richard Hamont	2
Thomas Cookly Thomas Sympson	2
Henry Harp Henry Wood	2
Widow Payne	3
... Nice Jo. Northen	2
Thomas Camphaine	2
Thomas Camphaine	3
Thomas Chitters	1
One empty	3
	59

Suff 11 2 zeros

73. BRETTENHAM. (BRETTINGHAM.) IN COSFORD.

Pub

Sir George Winneive	14
Thomas Chamberlaine	5
Thomas Bowle	2
James Durrant	2
Ell. Moore	1
Jo. Scott	3
Mr. Drake	5
William Makin	2
..... Sowman	2
Widow Brooke	1
Widow Gold	2
Thomas Brett	2
James Adams	2
Thomas Bateman	2
Jo. Long Widow Wright	2
Jo. Rainer	4
Mr. Turkenton	4
James Durrant	3
Ro. Stud 1 Jo. Mason 2	3
George Banham	2
Jo. Preston	2
Jo. Underwood	2
Widow Hayward	2
Jo. Rainer	1
	70
One house empty	2

74. BRICETT (BRISETT) MAGNA. IN BOSMERE.

Pub

Mr. Hubbard	5
William Greenwood	4
Ann Goslinge	1
Jo. Baldry	4
William Bartlett	3
Robert Lewes	3
Jo. Farthinge	4
Thomas Howes 2 Widow Hayward 2	4
Widow Grimwood	2
Jo Webb	3
Sim. Whitinge	3
Jo. Grimwood	3
Jo. Askewe	3
Edmund Sayer	4
Jo. Tompson	3
Jea. Write	5
	54

CERTIFIED FOR.

Chaplin, Miller, Read, Read	4
Wheeler, Branton, Farthinge, Sponer	4
Goodale, Powell, Avis, Fookes	4
Orise, Kerby, Lood, Goodale	4
Manfeild, Cooper, Man, Seager	4
Kinge, Crispe, Bond	3
Bell, Baldry	2
	25

Suff 139. Pub

75. BRIGHTWELL. IN CARLFORD.

Sir Sam. Barnadiston	26	Robert Soones	1	Nath. Smaledge poore	2
Henry Potter	3		—		
Thomas Prime	1		31		

76. BROCKFORD.* IN HARTISMERE.

				Certified for.	
Goody Winch	3	Edward Hill	4	Mary Steggold, Jo. Haselton	3
Goody Holmes	1	William Thrower	1	Jo. Adams	2
Sam. Harvy	8	Thomas Pake	2	Widow Moyse	2
Edmund Dolle	3	Mr. Brame	5	John Gilson	2
Thomas Jacob	4	Sam. Colby	5	John Lockwood	2
Robert Marriott	2	Mr. Evens	3	Thomas Pye	2
Robert Chenery	3	Edmund Cockerill	5		—
Ellis Rout	2	John Sawer	4		13
William Chenery	5	Ro. Gifford	4		
Thomas Brooke	3	William Garwood	1		
Jo. Greene	6	Widow Brame	6		
William Baldy	5	Widow Bishop	7		
Robert Randall	8	Goody Owles	2		
Jo. Sawyeer	3		—		
			105		

* This is now a hamlet of Wetheringsett.

Suff T 5 1309-1824 Pub

77. BROCKLEY. IN THINGOE.

				Poore & Cert.	
Mr. Amis cler.	3	Widow Frost, Robert Gould	4	Frost, Pilborough, Garwood	3
Mrs Herrington 2 houses	6	Thomas Pottle	3	Hibble, Alam, Brewster	3
Edmund Coppin, Nicholas Harwell	2	Arthur Rose	3	Hibble, Willingham, Flempton	3
Thomas Read, William Brewster	2	William Fitch	7	Gatwood, Boggas	2
Ro. Garwood, Thomas Wright	2	Jos. Howe	4		—
Jo. Downes, Ben. Bulbrooke	2	Jo. Hayward	4		11
Michael King, Thomas Steward	4		—	That take collection	13
			46		

Suff B 11

78. BROME. (BROOME.) IN HARTISMERE.

Pub

Charles, Lord Cornwallis	45
Edmund Youngs	5
William Noone	2
George Buckenham	
Jer. Rix	3
Richard Woodard 1	3
Jo. Leeder 2	
Jo. Nunn	3
Thomas Wright	2
Mr. Ferny	5
Mr. Newson	6
Sam. Den	5
Jo. Simpson	1
Jo. Warren	4
James Browne	2
Thomas Clarke	3
Thomas Norman	4
William Grose	1
Edward Andrews	3
Mr. Godbolt	4
	101

CERTIFIED FOR.

George Page	3
Widow Grosse	
Ann Noble	3
Widow Hogg	
Ro. Miles	2
Jo. Baly	
William Buckenham	3
Robert Slent	
Widow Crowe	3
Thomas Ellinger	
Thomas Gibbons	3
Widow Leman	
Widow Whale	3
Richard George	
Widow Nunn	2
Widow Buckenham	
Jo. Norman	1
	23

Pub

79. BROMESWELL. IN WILFORD.

Hugh Marsh	4
William Miller	4
Jo. Cosin	3
Thomas Cole 1	3
El. Woods 2	
Jo. Swift 1	3
Ste. Brightwell 2	
William Greene	4
Nicholas Marsh	2
Adam Woods	3
Thomas Coe	2
William Grosse	3
William Simonds 1	3
Jo. Stiles 2	
Richard Butler	2
	36

POORE & NOE DISTR

Phi. Cole	3
Richard Sane	
Jo. Rivers	
Richard Whitinge	2
Widow Cooper	

80. BRUISYARD. (BRUSARD.) IN PLOMESGATE.

Mr. Pammant	8
Jo. Aldridge	4
Ro. Dowsinge	5
Jo. Julian	6
Mr. Luffe	5
Roger Benstead	3
Lio. Cornish	4
Thomas Elmer 2	4
Jea. Kemp 2	
Widow Tripp	3
Francis Smyth	3
Dan. Carver	3
Jo. Hardin	2
Jo. Francis	3
Mr. Alpe 2	4
William Hardin 2	
Jo. Mann	3
	60

POORE.

That receive collection 15

Suff B 6

81. BRUNDISH. IN HOXNE.

Pub

William Buckenham	2	Edmund Milly	1	George Sparowe	9
James Cowe	3	Mr. Crampnell	4	Mr. Verdin	6
Mr. Downinge	3	William Branch	3	Jos. Bagett	4
James Read	4	Robert Woods	3	Sam. Bridges	4
Mr. Marthew	6	Widow Goodall	1	William Nicholls	5
James Wyard Esq.	6	Jo. Browne	5	Mathew Everson	4
Goodman Burrowes	3	Fr. Bardwell	4		97
Henry Smyth	1	Widow Browne	3	Widow Branson empty	5
John Howell	3	Ja. Wyard	4	Poore that receive collection	9
Thomas Mathew	2	Jo. Bardwell	4		

82. BUCKLESHAM. (BUCKLESOME.) IN COLNEIS.

Pub

Mis Cocke	4	Thomas Gildersleve	1	William Harris	2
Peter Clarke	3	Edward Blythe	3	William Hardinge	2
his empty house	2	Robert Bredstreet	3	Jo. Solmon	3
Martha True	3	Clement Flurry	2		51
Susan Ranges	3	Richard Pratt 2	3	Noe distr.	
William Godson	5	Robert Pullinge 1		Widow Bardwell	3
Robert Mason	3	Robert Branch	2	Miller & Harris	
Mary Robinson	2	Thomas Starkweather	2		
Margaret Whitinge	3				

83. BUNGAY. IN WANGFORD.

George	.	Mr. Henry Turner	7	Jo. Ballard	2
Robert	2	Robert Mosse	3	William Perry	
Thomas Sayer	1	Thomas Burgin	5	Richard Goodly	2
Robert Tayler	3	Edmund Twait	2	Isaack Smyth	2
John Gosse	2	Thomas Bareway		William Brisingham	
Mr. Winn	7	Thomas Legwood	2	Thomas Clarke	2
Mr. Game	7	John Peeke	3	John Read	
Sam. Balls	2	Miles Bryan	2	Mr. Gilbert	4
Mr. Meeke	3	John Ward		Thomas Botwright	3
Jo. Barber	4	Giles Mounser	2	Mr. Richard Nunn	4
William Randall	2	Robert Cooper		Mr. Apprice jun.	4

83. Bungay—*Continued.*

Jos. Botwright	3
John Shreeve	1
John Girlinge	9
William Bilbright	4
Mr. John Dousinge	2
Jo. Sayer	4
William Youngs	2
William Denny	3
William Somes	2
William Collinge	2
Law. Wincupp	3
Mr. Welton	2
Anthony Browne	2
John Nunn	3
Widow Plowman	2
Mr. Cushinge	3
William Prime	2
Widow Davy	2
Mr. Thomas Hamont	5
Thomas Burghill	9
Thomas Agers	4
William Denny	4
John Finckell	2
Timo. Hubberd	3
Thomas Louledge	2
Mr. Downinge	5
Jo. Gaymer	2
Nath. Atkinson	4
Robert Rose	2
Jo. Browne	2
Mr. Stiffe	3
Richard Atkinson	6
Jo. Jones	3
Robert Markin	2
Jo. Pomfrett	2
Jo. Thirkettle	1
Mr. Aldus	5
John Girny	4
John Hole	1
Mr. Thomas Pomfrett	6
Mr. Nevell	6
Jo. Mathis	4
Mr. Sam. Dowsinge	3
William Scouldinge	2
Mr. Jo. Dallinge	5
Thomas Atkinson	16
Thomas Wade	2
Thomas Edwards	2
Jo. Pratt	2
Robert Stimson	2
Fr. Turreld	3
Widow Goodwin	1
Mr. Barber	2
Sam. Alcocke	1
Robert Wincke	2
Mr. Slipper	2
Mr. William Apprice	3
Jo. Hawes	4
Thomas Stanham	4
Widow Midleton	1
Thomas Turrell	2
Jo. Madcalfe	5
William Mosse	1
Chris. Ward	6
Jo. Elmer	4
William Person	2
Widow Elmer	1
Richard Tower	7
Mr. Tubby	2
Mr. Throckmorton	6
John Youngs	2
Widow Browne	5
Mis Jaye	5
Jo. Bristoe	2
James Girlinge	4
Titus Tite	2
Jo. Lemon	6
Robert Barnes	6
George Revell	1
Jer. Midleton	2
Mr. Clarke	5
Anthony Ward	4
Thomas Rodgers	2
Jo. Swyles	4
Robert Bale	2
Thomas Pumfrett	10
Widow Browne	4
John Clare	2
Widow Noloth	5
John Allin	4
Robert Wincke	1
Mr. Throckmorton	6
Robert Abbs	2
Widow Sherwood	2
Richard Cooper	3
Jo. Corlingham	3
Robert Godbold	3
Richard Bednard	4
Sam. Swayne	6
Mr. Webster	4
Mr. Walcott	4
Mis Holland	6
William Reed, Mr. Mayer	2
	439

83. Bungay—*Continued.*

Empty.

Thomas Burell	4
Thomas Holmes	7
..... Marlinge	1
Mr. Vardin	2
Tucker or Mingay	4
Rodger Gillingwater	4
	—
	22

Certified for.

Sam. Sparham	3
Widow Bency	
Widow Church	
Richard Walton	4
Robert Knights	
Robert Walcor	
Thomas Duncon	3
John Baspole	
Thomas Wilson	
George Pleasent	4
John Kinge 2	
Henry Spatchitt	
Richard Goodell	4
William Debedge	
Edward Harcocke	
Widow Goodell	4
Widow Hamblin	
Bra. Bracy	
John Markin	3
Fr. Gardner	
Peter Denny	
William Mann	3
Ben. Barnes	
Robert Havers	
Widow Hyens 2	4
Widow Licett	
Widow Sunes	
Thomas Beece	3
Ro. Canaway	
George Bernard	
Widow Croole	3
William Shuckford	
Thomas Browne	
Thomas Browne	4
Fr. Cooke	
Mathew Otbey 2	
Widow Capon	3
Widow Goch	
Widow Pomfrett	
William Youngs	3
Thomas Sponner	
Widow Bachelder	
William Tanner	4
John Clarke 2	
Henry Lacy	
Thomas Evered 2	4
Widow Spencer	
Ralph Jay	
Jo. Courtnell	4
Robert Myles	
Roger Cole 2	
Mathew Arbray	3
John Prat	
Widow Bone	
Widow Canne 2	3
Richard Clarke	
Widow Mosse	
Widow Mene	1
Widow Cursen	2
Henry Ayris	1
Thomas Walcor	3
Widow Rodger	
John Johnson	
Thomas Ranson	4
Widow Myles 2	
Widow Stannard	
William Bryant	4
Mary Botwright 2	
Jo. Firman	
Widow Lawrance 2	4
Christopher Farr	
Widow Harvye	
Jo. Bradwell 2	5
William Parker	
John Keble 2	
Edward Peterson	4
John Aggs 2	
Robert Aldred	
Widow Bradwell	4
James Cordey	
William Gilbert 2	
Robert Edredge	4
James Sponer	
Widow Gooch 2	
Ann Warde 2	4
Jo. Hemblin sen.	
Widow Dowe	
Mathew Brondwaters	5
Thomas Louledge	
Ro. Worlup 2	
Widow Goody	3
Edward Dalby	
Bath. Bloome	

Sam. Blome	4	John Mosse 2	5	Thomas Gilbert 2	4
Richard Blome		Thomas Smyth		Thomas Whithand	
Robert Blome 2		Richard Shall 2		Widow Wade 2	
Edward Callowe	5	Richard Shall 2	5	Thomas Wyth 2	3
Mary Spencer 2		..... Coltroup 2		Widow Goodwin	
Ro. Hanner		Edmund Harcocke			150
Eliz. Fox 2	6	Sim. Brocke 2	4		
Mathew Louledge		Chris. Webb			
John Mosse 2		Robert Mosse			

BUNGAY BOYSCOTT.

Robert Taylor	1	Edward Scarlett	3	Jo. Mosse	3
Thomas Winke	5	Mr. Gilbert	3	Mr. Gooch	2
Thomas Dusse	3	Robert Tucke	3	Mr. Jo. Gooch	8
Mr. Jo. Ralcer	4	George Mayer	7	Jo. Hanner	2
Mr. Jo. Goose	6	William Botwright	2	Law. Adams	4
Jo. Bull	2	Richard Hamont	3	Owinge Harvy	2
Jo. Howe	7	Mis Lemasters	5	Widow Mosse	1
Henry Belward	2	Mr. Jo. Holmes	7		102
Henry Youngeman	2	Mr. Jo. Smyth	4	Mr. Chickerin empty	2
Mr. Gilpin	8	Widow Houlden	3		

84. BURES. (BUERS.) IN BABERGH.

Tho. Musgrave Esq.	44	Mr. Berington	8	Roger Hinds	4
Isaack Simpson	4	Robert Sturt	2	Chris. Harris	2
Edward Breckett	3	Isaack Abbott	1	Henry Hirst	1
John Bats	1	Richard Whitinge	1	Samuell Jackerston	1
Widdow Atkins	6	Jon. How	2	Mr. Voyse	6
Jo. Pilbrough	2	Richard Howe		Ann Siday	2
John Stanton	4	Mr. Topsall	6	John Smee	2
Henry Bruning	6	Jacob Mills	3	Dan. Skipper	
William Ambros	4	Marth. Harvey	4	George Cooke	3
William Hurtley	7	Amb. Dare	2	John Lay	3
Nath. Hix	1	John Rayner	2	Widdow Boggis	1
Thomas Tilladay	2	J. Tenner	1	Mr. Byat	6
James Cant	3	Samuell London	3	John Mills	2

Bures St Mary Pub

84. Bures—*Continued.*

Edmund Brockett	1
John Garwood	4
George Woods	8
Benjamin Smyth	5
Benjamin Polly	2
Thomas Stubin	3
Robert Poley	1
Mrs. Gibson	5
Mr. Daniell	5
Thomas Cutler	2
Abraham Cockin	4
Isaack Brockett	2
Jo. Thorgood	1
Edward Bulcher	3
Jo. Adam	2
Jo. Day	3
Robert Cleve	2
William Kinge	3
Samuell Collison	2
	[213]

[Empty.]

George White	Mr. Waldegrave landlord	1
Jo. Greene	Mr. Waldegrave landlord	2

[Certified for.]

William Springe	2
Widdow Rutland	2
Widdow Nunn	
... .. Wisbey 2	4
Widdow Feild 2	
Mat. Oliver 2	3
Widdow Smyth 1	
Widdow Porter	2
John Johnson	
Mary Goslinge	2
William Peake	
Widdow Jaye	2
Widdow Penile	
Widdow Hart 1	3
James Cooke 2	
Lar. Sted	2
John Betts	
John Stebbinge 2	4
Dan. Pooley 2	
John Cooper 2	4
... Cranfeild 2	
Sam. Arms [?]	3
Isaack Simson	2
John Adkins	3
John Dade	3
William Beakes	1
	*257
That receive collection	18

* In this list the hearths that pay are not totalled separately. I have inserted the total 213. The two names that follow that total may be for empty houses, and the rest must be certified, though this heading is omitted. The total 257 includes the payers.

85. BURGATE. IN HARTISMERE.

Mr. Lowes	4
Ed. Buckenham	3
Francis Humphery	3
Ed. Mann	6
Ed. Fuller, Ed. Betts	2
Elizabeth Wythers	4
Mr. Pickerill	7
Jo. Clarke	7
William Washbrooke	2
Arthur Gallant	3
Mr. Borly	6
Jo. Clarke	3
William Bacon	3
Ro. Runtin	2
Another house	2
Thomas Baxter	2
Ro. Lanham	
Jo. Mortimer	2
Goody Thurloe	2
Anthony Lilliston	
Twaits Turrell	3
William Rockitt	4
Mr. Colman	3
Jo. Betts	3
Ed. Goodale	
Jer. Pidgeon	7
Mr. Coppin	6
	88

Burgh St

85. BURGATE—*Continued.*

CERTIFIED FOR.

Prudence Baxter	2
Jo. Betts, Ed. Goodale	3
Chr. Thurloe, Anthony Lilliston	3
Ellis Thurloe, Richard Manby	3
Richard Baxter, Edmund Betts	3
Bar. Thurloe, Ed. Fuller, Widow Baxter	3
	17

86. BURGH. IN CARLFORD.

Jo. Clench	11
More for his empty house	4
George Baker	4
Robert Yorke	4
More for an empty house	2
Thomas Knights	4
Jo. Simpson	6
Ro. Upson	3
Jo. Merrell	5
Thomas Knights jun.	4
Ro. Coplinge	5
Thomas Yorke	4
Phill. Curtis	4
William Tye	2
Thomas Elliott	2
Robert Cooke	4
Jo. Thinge	1
Mary Sutton	2
Susan Gladden	1
Thomas Aldred	3
Ann Scowinge	1
Jo. Page	4
William Woolnough & 2 forges	3
Jo. Lewcocke, Jo. Steele	2
	85

POORE & NOE DISTRESSE.

Jo. Warner	2
Thomas Warner sen. & jun.	2
William Sacker, Jo. Crosse	2

87. BURGH (BURROUGH) CASTLE. IN LOTHING.

John Mounsen	2
Mr. Swift	2
Mr. Fleet	7
William Reake	1
Capt. Ravens	9
Mr. Maky	1
Mr. Shepperd	6
Vox. Uttinge	5
Nicholas Woolmore	4
Nath. Bunflo	2
Nicholas Rope	2
James Smyth	1
John Mathews	2
Mis Warrin	7
Richard Lasey	5
Thomas Wassall	5
John Wilson	2
Richard Hamont	2
Widow Piper	1
	68
Capt. Ravens 2, Henry Nevell 2 empty	4

CERTIFIED FOR.

Widow Durrant, Henry Smyth, Edmund Leech	3
Widow Morfery	2
Widow Skirry, Richard Clarke, Widow Playter	3
Ro. Willowe, Mary Hodges, Widdow Pettit	3
Jo. Baldwin, Jo. Watson, Ro. Gyton	3
	14

88. BURSTALL. (BUSTALL.) IN SAMFORD.

Dan. Dale	3	John Greene	2	John Wood	1
Robert Bond	6	Sam. Dale	4	Robert Birges	1
Christopher Howard	6	Thomas Bacon	3	Robert Jacob	1
Mr. Ray	6	Thomas Feild	1	Richard Harrison	1
John Revens	2	Till. Tyllot	1	One house empty	1
Roger Goodchild	2	John Brightway	1		—
Robert Page	3	Edmund Harvy	1		49
John Tillot	2	James Wood	1		

89. BURY ST. EDMUNDS.

[There are two parishes, St. James' and St. Maries. In St. James' these streets are named: the North Ward, the Brackland, the Garland street, Well street, the Highward, Risbygate street. There are other sections, but not named. In St. Maries there are several sections, but no name is given to them. In the long list of persons "Certified for" the two parishes are thrown together, and the sections named are the West ward, East ward, North ward and High ward. Ed.]

ST. JAMES.

Mr. Martin Coxage	8	William Spaldinge	4	Mr. Mason, Jo. Payne Mr. Hamond	6
Mr. Simon Coxage	8	Bevis Mason	2	Mr. Jo. Dickenson	7
Mrs. Gilford	11	Robert Clarke	4	Bridy Eldred	2
Mr. Thomas Motham	11	Thomas Nunn & one oven	5	Mr. Chapman	2
Widow Swiffin	4	Henry Morly	7	William Worladge	4
Richard Waldingfeild	2	Barn. Harbut	2	Jo. Hubberd jun.	5
Widow Mann	3	Richard Evans	5	El. Lodge 2 Chr. Muske 2	4
Mr. William Craske	6	Mr. Bristowe	2	George Sculford	2
Mr. Warren	4	Jo. Musgrave 2 Robert Adams 1	3	William Deeve	4
Nath. Whitinge	3	Widow Clarke	4	Widow Tillet Reg. Pattrage	2
Jo. Harrison	3	Thomas Lyngood	6	James Hubbert	2
Nath. Worton	3	Ambrose Rookwood Esq.	7	Isaac Landall Widow Stalkon	2
Mr. Clarke	4	Widow Cutter 2 William Talbut 2	4		—
Thomas Sedan	3	Mr. Edwards	4		180
William Blomfeild 1 Ro. Largant 2	3				
Jo. Rolph	2				

89. Bury St. Edmunds. St. James—*Continued.*

.....	2
.....	8
....lson 1	4
Widow Brydon 3	
[6 lines illegible]	
.....	9
.....	4
.. .. Holfare	6
Mr. Payne	15
Mr. Houlett	15
Jo. Crispe	2
Mr. Ro. Plumer	7
Mr. Hall for the Abby	16
Mr. Girlinge	5
Adam Trift	3
Jo. Marsh, shomaker	4
Moses Butler	2
Widow Briden	3
Jo. Travece	4
Widow Parker	3
Edward Pricke	3
Edmund Welham	3
	165

The North Ward.

Richard Harth	3
Widows Wix & Coppin	4
Richard Cooper	3
William Sutton, baker	4
Henry Hubert	2
Jo. Shawe	3
Thomas Chapman	3
Widow Salmon	4
Jo. Andrews	3
Roger Peake	4
Mr. Jo. Crewe	6
Docter Goodale	6
Char. Bullard 2	4
Jo. Johnson 2	
Mr. Sam. Hall	5
Mr. Thomas Godward	9
Lady Crofts	13
The Lady Russells	12
	88
James Folkener	3
Edward Linge	3
Richard Betts	4
Sam. Greene	3
Jos. Rowe	3
William Manitre	4
Robert Croply	4
Mr. Elton	10
George Guybson	6
Widow Tillet	8
Schoole Hall	4
Mr. Leeds [Headmaster of Grammar School]	8
Sir Edward Gage	17
James Cobb Esq.	11
Francis Willet	4
Vall. Wilson	6

The Brackland.

Robert Todd	3
Henry Lilly	3
Sam. Deekes	2
Edward Deekes	6
Thomas March	5
Henry Bonds	3
James Harly	1
Mr. Jeremy Grove	5
Robert Gray	4
Widow Wanson	3
John Godward	4
Edward Maninge	2
Isaack Yardly	2
Widow Cheston	
John Elvot	6
Robert Bowman	3
Mr. Pile	8
Robert Sparke	3
John Mayes	3
Thomas Silvester	1

The Garland street.

Henry Willis	2
Thomas Ashwell	4
Thomas Stockin	3
Mr. Richardson	4

Well streete.

Ro. Page	2
	180

The High ward, Risbygate Street.

Mr. Thomas Bull	7
Scott at the Wagon	8
Jo. Fuller 2	3
Jo. Barker 1	
William Creswell	4
James Steckes 2	4
Sam. Hawes 2	
William Dodson	3

89. Bury St. Edmunds. St. James—*Continued.*

Mis Annis	6
Widow Johnson	2
Edward Johnson	
Jo. Fletcher 2	4
Widow Brydon 2	
Mis Balls	7
Mis Wrookwood	7
Ben. Johnson 2	3
Edward Barnesby 1	
Docter Perry Short	7
Fran. Webb	1
Edward Woodward	6
John Turner	3
Doctor Short jun.	7
Mr. Challis 2 houses	9
Mis Roberts	4
Widow Ursleton	
Fr. Bullocke	
Widow Johnson	2
Widow Rose	4
Jo. Tyndale	5
Henry Steele	1
Mr. Robert Martin	6
Thomas Harwell	2
Thomas Frost	3
Mr. Wragg	6
John Poole	2
Mr. John Boreham	4
Martin Wickes	4
Robert Stammers	3
Sym. Pricke	2
Robert Pettit	3
Mr. Robert Cooke	3
William Godfry	3
William Willis	2
John Rolph	2
William Burgis	9
Henry Walker	2
	163
Jo. Starlinge	2
William Boreham	3
Jo. Stannard	5
Robert Todd	2
Giles Stuard	4
Giles Stuard jun.	3
Mr. Jo. Wix att the Bushell	10
Mr. Ed. Crispe	11
Mr. Jacob Johnson	3
Mr. Phill. Shargant	14
Mr. Jo. Wix	9
Mr. Jo. Lucas	2
Mr. Richard Cluer	4
Henry Wilson	9
& for an empty house	1
Cameis house	3
David Robinson	7
Thomas Kinge	1
Mr. Willinge	2
Mr. James Wix	6
William Gay	2
Mr. Thomas Chapman	6
Sam. Smyth	9
Mr. William Mayor	13
Mr. Henry Headach	12
Mr. Richard Prime	6
Mr. Tooly att the Swan	9
Mr. Thomas Bull's posthouse	2
Mr. Dan. Crostland	6
Charles Brotherton	1
Widow Godfry 2	4
Widow Wix 2	
Mr. Cooke, belfounder	4
Widow Gootch	2
Edmund Vincent	3
Nicholas Wilson	4
Jo. Steckles	3
Mr. Henry Bull	6
Mr. Sam. Burroughs	9
Jo. Rutter 2	4
John Johnson 2	
	217
Martin Myddleditch	2
Mr. Fayerclose sen.	3
Robert Pettit 2	3
Jo. Negus 1	
Mr. Sam. Alexander	4
John Truer	1
Sam. Halseworth	4
Widow Bull	6
Jo. Middleditch	4
Robert Willis	4
Widow Barret	2
Widow Laurance	4
Thomas Lone	4
Mr. Davy	2
Mr. Buckle	11
Mis Wall	7
Jonas Mays	6
William Smyth	2

89. Bury St. Edmunds. St. James—*Continued.*

John Pond	6
Jo. Goslinge 2	4
Ro. Haddocke 2	
Jo. Canseller	2
Andrew Clarke	3
	84
Mr. Robert Sharpe	9
Widow Jowers	2
Widow Colburne	4
Christopher Barret	3
Widow Taylor & George Briggs	6
Jo. Mayor	3
Ambrose Waller	2
William Waller	
Robert Custine	2
	31
Thomas Payne	7
Thomas Willis	2
Mis Todd	3
Widow Spaldinge	8
	20
Robert Warner	4
Widow Balls	14
Widow Sillett	4
Mr. Thomas Clarke	4
Fr. Wragg	8
Mr. Jo. Greene	3
Mr. Thomas Burrowes	11
Edmund Cooke	3
Mr. Sim. Wilken	4
Widow Egerton	5
Edmund Ward	7
Mis Guyben	5
Isaacke Hall	4
Mr. Thomas Dorsett	17
Peter Lynge	4
Edmund Bumby	3
Mr. Ambrose Brydon	8
more in the same house	3
Mr. William Palmer	5
Mr. Greene	16
Mr. Barnes	6
Sir Robert Sewsters house	8
Mr. Barker	7
Mr. William Granger	3
Sim. Pricke	6
Mr. Cooke att the halfe moone	10
Mr. Jo. Marsh	12
Robert Winter 2	4
Sam. Pattrage 2	
Jo. Cobb	2
Thomas Deekes	7
Jo. Lucas	3
Jo. Rushin	2
Am. Ashfeild	3
Mr. Clowe	5
William Johnson	4
Mr. Battely	8
Mr. Richard Coppin	4
Mr. John Myddleditch	4
Mr. Jo. Payne	6
Henry Guybon	7
Jo. Goodwin	5
Robert Sargant	3
Corn. Melchin	2
Mr. Thomas Hamant	4
Mr. Peter Lynge	4
Mr. James Canon	4
	272
Mr. Francis Godfrey	5
Mr. William Cooke	12
Mr. Alexander	3
Mr. Jon. Bond	3
Mr. Hampden 2	3
Mr. Boyden in a shop	
Mr. Sam. Moody	8
Mr. James Wix	3
Mr.	4
... [illegible] ...	.
Mr. Sam. Hart	.
Mr. Jo. Bryant	.
... [illegible]	.
James Coppin	.
Mr. Kettle	4
Mr. Thomas . ....man	7
Mr. Fer. Netherstreet	4
Mr. Thomas Clerke	8
George Frost	5
Mr. Alexander	2
Mr. ..... dd	5
Mr. William Alexander	.
Mr. Thomas Sergent	2
Widow Page	3
Widow Warren	3
Mat. Warren	2
Mat. Sedon	2
Jo. Micklefeild	2
Mr. Cheston	3
	124

89. Bury St. Edmunds.—St. Maries.

ST. MARIES.

Mr. Frost	11
Richard Westerby	1
Edmund Willis	3
Mis Brydon	5
Jo. Underwood	5
Jo. Barneby	4
Mr. Girlinge & Mr. Westrope	10
Mr. James Grundy	5
Mr. Sam. Stannard	4
Mr. Jo. Polliter	8
Mr. Jo. Lancester	6
Mr. Henry Barret	6
Mr. Sammon 5 ... Noble 2	7
Jo. Stannard 11 Phill. Stannard 8	19
	94
Jacob Johnson sen.	3
Mr. Graves	8
Mr. Spenly	10
Widow Fayercliffe	3
Mr. Tillot	4
Mr. Jo. Stafford	6
Walter Hildeyard	11
Thomas Clyter	4
Mr. Ro. Hubber	3
	52
Mr. Jo. Woodward	9
Mr. Hudson	6
Mr. Legate	5
Mr. Ro. Wickes	5
Mr. Hamont	5
Mis Page	1
Andrew Edwards	2
Jo. Bowser	7
Mr. Sharpe, baker	8
George Stanton	1
Mr. Ambrose Fryer	8
Henry Turtle	3
Thomas Elsegood	3
Jo. Betts	2
Mr. Kendall	5
Palmer's house	1
Widow Warren	5
Edmund Hudson	3
Nicholas Cunstable	3
Edward Gotobed	2
Widow Crosse	4
Thomas Wantlyn	2
Mr. Rand. Browne	4
James Page	5
Widow Cunstable	2
Jo. Tirtle	3
Jo. Raymond	3
Mr. William Fuller	5
Widow Cozens	5
Nicholas Playce	3
Jo. Peachy 1 Jo. Crouch 2	3
Phill. Jowers	3
	126
Thomas Clister	2
Nicholas Almond	3
Widow Tirtle	2
William Wells	5
Henry Gibbon	3
Sam. Hindricke	2
Mr. Giles Layden	2
Char. Stubin	3
The Guildhall	7
Mis Leman Henry Peachy	6
Widow Thrower	5
Thomas Outlay	6
Jo. Chenery	4
Jo. Peachey 2 houses	2
Richard Scott	6
Widow Gills	3
Mr. William Harroll	4
Mr. Jo. Curtice	3
	68
William Booty	2
William Underwood	4
Mr. Turner	6
Mr. John Higham	3
William Gibbs	3
Jo. Betson sen.	2
Ed. Wooton	3
Ja. Noble	3
Henry Booty	4
Mr. Ambrose Alexander	5
Mr. William Turner	10
Widow Jowers 2 John Sillers 2	4
Widow Gallant	4
Mr. Leadbutter	3
Mr. Walter Nunn	4

89. Bury St. Edmunds. St. Maries—*Continued.*

Edmund Hasell	5
William Hill	3
Mr. James Higham	3
Mrs. Desoats	5
Mr. Lancaster's house	4
Mr. Hovell	6
Mr. Peter Everard	9
William Fenwicke	2
	97
John Talbut	3
Edward Rose / Widow Limmox	2
Mr. Jo. Parkis	6
Ro. Candler 1 / Henry Hamond 2	3
Widow Hawes	4
Edward Fenell	2
Mis Whight	10
Mr. Thomas Lancaster	5
Widow Caby	3
Mr. Husler	4
Widow Smyth	5
Thomas Shillinge	4
Mr. Robert Browne	4
Ro. Cadle	2
	57
Edmund Bland	4
William Mydleditch	3
Amont Hill 2 / Jo. Elliott 2	4
Mr. Hawton	6
Widow Brand	3
Charles Hubart	4
Mr. Ste. Cooke	8
Thomas Durrant 2 / Jo. Adkins 2	4
Mr. Giles	5
Mr. Lau. Bond	4
Thomas Mount	3
Jo. Starlinge	2
William Stedman	4
Mis Adams	9
Ant. Betson	4
Mr. Howlett / Jos. Middleditch	4
Mis Sanford	14
John Rushin 2 / Edward Marsh 2	4
Thomas Wright	7
Ro. Pricke	2
Mr. Jo. Grigby	7
	105
Sam. Cobb	6
Sir John Lee	16
Sam. Baldwin	6
Mr. Elsden	3
Mr. Freebourne	5
Mr. Playse	4
Jo. Gye 2 / John Linge 2	4
Jo. Tillott	4
Jo. Barton	4
Widow Booty / James Ormes	4
Jo. Hinds	4
Widow Roote	6
Jo. Billingsby	1
Valent. Bird	5
	72
Mr. Patricke	9
Mr. Richard Walker	7
Jo. Pentny	1
James Collison	3
Thomas Hubbard 2 / Walter Betson 2	4
Mr. Bourne	7
Ro. Poole	3
Jo. Bowers	2
Mr. Bowle	4
Mr. Ambrose Payne	4
Mr. Dan. Greene	3
Ell. Jugbon 1 / Henry Archer 2	3
Widow Hardy / Sam. Sowter	6
George Prigg	3
Mr. Lindsy	3
Peter Phillips	3
James Kinge	3
Robert Barrett 2 / Thomas Rolph 1	3
William Pausy	4
Mr. Jo. Payne in the feild lane	5
	80
Mis Burrows	5
Jo. Martin	1
Thomas Goodchild	7
Doctor Dolton	8

89. Bury St. Edmunds. St. Maries—*Continued.*

Mr. Craske sen.	7
Jo. Davedson	3
Jo. Godfry	3
Mr. Peirson	3
Henry Pinchbacke	3
Mr. Jo. Lucas	11
Mis Browne	5
Robert Weltham Robert Hasle	2
Am. Lawrence	2
Widow Spincke William Wood	2
Mr. Isaack Armsby	4
Mr. Clegate 2 houses	10
Mr. Sam. Grove	6
	86
Edward Sparke	3
Ro. Gurny	5
Mr. Fr. Browne	8
Edward Stubinge Robert Beeby	5
Thomas Rayman	3
Ell. Mudd	4
... Norman	3
Mr. Darby & tent	7
Jo. Head	3
Henry Baker	4
Widow Hayward	6
Jo. Pricke	3
Mr. Jo. Craske	7
Mr. Cooke	9
Thomas Cooke	5
Thomas Lord	4
Sam. Jornege	4
Edward Abbott	4
John Greene	5
Widow Thorne	2
Mis Leech	2
Richard Barneby	2
Thomas T.....	.
	103
Thomas	.
....lson	.
....	.
Edmund	.
Henry	.
Jo. H..... ..	.
..... Biles	.
Widow Fewill	3
Jo. Andrews	4
Mr. Henry Bridon	4
Edmund Baly	2
Jos. Brightwell	.
Ro. Leeke Fr. Davy	3
Jo. Tod & others	4
Henry Craske	2
	59
Robert Crouch Anthony Adams	5
Mr. John Sharpe	6
Mr. John Challis	9
Mis Pigeon	6
Mr. Robert Lord	6
Mr. Kendall cler.	6
Jo. Craske Mr. Bugg	7
Mr. Bugg Widow Nunn	10
Mis Wells	7
Ro. Kendall	4
Jasper Spaldinge	3
	69
Jo. Lincolne	2
Widow Jernego	3
Docter Vivean	5
Widow Tray Widow Jetter	4
George Boyden	3
Mr. Richard Elsden	5
Jo. Searles	4
Henry Avye	2
Sir Thomas Harvye	10
Mr. Jasper Brydon	10
Mrs. Gaynsford	7
Nicholas Mason	8
Mr. Thomas Sellers	5
George Andrews	5
Nat. Midleditch	2
Jo. Welham	2
Henry Lord	3
Jo. Mott Jo. Simpson	5
Henry Baker 2 Ambrose Bishop 2	4
Mr. Andrews	10
Mr. Jo. Usher 3 Ro. Mason 1	4

89. BURY ST. EDMUNDS. ST. MARIES—*Continued.*

Mr. Potts	11
John Bulbrooke	6
Mr. Walker	2
Mrs. Fletcher	6
James Kemp	4
William Mully Henry Kinge	4
John Sotheby Esq.	10
Widow Griffin	4
Robert Doller 1 Jere. Woodborne 2	3
William Fletcher	3
Thomas Dorkin	2
Mr. William Hall	6
Phill. Ladyman	4
Mr. Rand. Nunn	5
Lady Munson	17
Sir George Sands	4
Edward Fletcher	5
Mr. Underwood	9
	208
Robert Avis sen.	2
Mr. Jo. Curtis	7
Mr. North	9
Thomas Parker	2
Widow Tillott	3
Widow Mott	1
... Thrift	2
Edward Lansdale	1
Sam. Frost	4
Henry Headatch	3
Richard Houlton	3
Edward Tompson & Broadbancke	6
Humphery Benet	3
Nicholas Battely	5
Mr. Adamson	4
Henry Hovill 3 Thomas Loveland 1	4
Sara Gotobed 2 Jo. Mully 2	4
Widow Ray	5
Mr. Coppinger	14
Lady Crane	8
Widow Laurance	2
	92
[Grand] Total	2892

CERTIFIED FOR.

Henry Frent	1
Edward Lansdale	1
Jo. Smyth	1
Henry Bixby	1
Richard Holmes	1
Jo. Andrews	1
Edward Ray	1
Fr. Bird	1
Widow Thirston	1
Jo. Fisher	2
Thomas Baker	1
Jo. Girny	2
Widow Roberts	1
William Pinchbacke	1
Jo. Bulbroke	1
William Davy	1
Ja. Mount	1
Ambrose Head	1
William Everett	1
Richard Cooper	1
Jo. Hall	1
Fr. Gallant	2
Thomas Carter	2
Thomas Falkes	2
William Maninge	1
Jo. Lensance	1
Jo. Bumstead	1
Allex True	1
Richard Kendall	1
Poore persons in an Almes house	5
Severall Towne houses in Crowne street	10
Jo. Mane	1
Widow Gills	2
Ro. Norman	1
Ro. Stegall	1
Jo. Neve	1
William Hine	1
Jasper Sharpe	1
Thomas Wells	1
William July	1
Thomas Osborne	1
Jo. Robinson	1
Thomas Bird	1
Jo. Copsy	1
Ed. Coppin	1
Jo. Pettet	1
Henry Robinson	1
Thomas Pegg	1
Thomas Mud	1
Ro. Breadstreet	1
John Harvy	2
Jo. Smyth	1

89. Bury St. Edmunds. Certified for—*Continued.*

Jo. Gurny	1
Widow Balls	1
Mic. Marriot	1
Jo. Harrison	1
Widow Naker	1
Jo. Vincent	1
Widow Prigg	1
Ro. Harrison	1
Edward Browne	1
Fr. Blacke	1
Jo. Crouch	1
Jo. Hayward	1
Ambrose Packe	2
Jo. Betts	2
Jo. Abra	2
William Fulcher	2
Widow Teball	1
Jer. Nevell	1
Harrison	1
Steed	1
Rush	1
Hutchinson	1
10 persons in a towne house	5
Severall persons in a towne house	6
Jo. Holmes	2
Christopher Mountane	2
Phill. Stakell	1
Ro. Markes	1
Sharpe	2
Henry Baker	1
Widow Kinge	1
Henry Payne	1
Jo. Lee	1
Jo. Waterhouse	1
Calfe	1
William Fuller William Balls Thomas Godward	4
Jo. Lilly William Welham Widow Perry	4
Widow Cooke	1
Thomas Bathorne	2
Thoma Ellis	2
Widow Fox	1
Widow Leet	1
Robert Hart	1
Josia Spencer Ro. Amis Jo. Hardy	4
Jo. Silverston Isa. Rosier Ro. Dawson	4
William Towneshend Jo. Browne William Farrow	4
Andrew Dye Edward Lawson 4er several tenements poore	7
William Rudland William Snell Thomas Hobson	5
Ro. Broadbancke Cage, Shelby Blomfeild	5
Ben. Middleditch	1
Crosse	1
Stockin	1
William Robinson Widow Frost Widow More & als	4
Thomas Glansford	1
Jo. Adams	1
Botty	1
Sam. Mount Widow Goymer Vincent	4
Jo. Wright	1
Jo. Rowden	1
Jo. Lee	1
Jere. Booty	1
An. Paufry	1
Britall	1
Ro. Bumstead Thomas Parker Jo. Cooper	4
Jo. Sharpe Jo. Palmer Thomas Adkinson	4
Jo. Everard Jo. Perry Widow Smyth	4
Jo. Basse	2
Jo. Simson	1
Westward.	
Ro. Stockells William Pentny Ro. Coppin	6

89. Bury St. Edmunds. Certified for—*Continued.*

Thomas Cooper	6
Widow Godward	
Ro. Hammont	
Widow Bath	5
Jo. Man	
Widow Plesants	
Ant. Poole	5
Widow Essex	
Jo. Persevall	
Dan. Rutter	1
Richard Church	1
Widow Bawton	1
Thomas Glover	5
Ro. Jackson	
Pinchbacke	
Brightwell	6
Balls	
Bird	
Widow Leech	5
John Everit	
Roger Johnson	
Roger Elliot	1
Lilly	1
Widow Crosse	1
Jo. Boreham	6
Jea. Sillet	
Jo. Chenery	
Widow Elliot	4
Richard Amy	
Robert Johnson	
Jere. Hawkins	5
Widow Greene	
Mr. Prat	
Jo. Walker	4
Jo. Mount	
Jo. Billingsby	
Charles Peachy	4
Martin Stockes	
Copsy	
Henry Jaquies	4
Jo. Procter	
Widow Juall	
Henry Walker	5
Thomas Fatly	
Ro. Batly	
Ro. Husher	5
Widow Everet	
Widow Bull	
Henry Archer	5
Ro. Chanter	
Richard Tompson	
Jo. Andrews	1
Sam. Fox	1
Ro. Alderton	1
Widow Ellis	1
Jo. Gills	1
Widow Bowton	1
Hum. Bilman	4
Edmund Bright	
Hum. Dod	5
Widow Pepper	
Ste. Langham	
Jo. Smyth	1
Henry Bokenham	1
Widow Steward	1
Thomas Welham	1
Thomas Sylter	1
Widow Flower	1
James Roper	1
William Phare	1
Richard Francke	1
Jo. Shilling	4
Jo. Baxter	
Sam. Cranmore	
Mary Ridgman	4
Edmund Milsto	
Jo. Rogers	
Widow Payne	5
Thomas Harvy	
Widow Roberts	
William Tirtle	1
William Kendall	1
William Header	1
Ro. Jannings	1
Law. Woollason	1
Thomas Harvy	1
Ro. Sparke	4
Phill. Hannis	
Widow Johnson	
Jo. Lord	5
Jos. Seger	
Jo. Hubbard	
18 in a towne house	16
Jo. Burges	1
Widow Baldry	1
Jo. Maninge	1
Widow Manninge	4
Jo. Juall	
Charles Walker	

89. Bury St. Edmunds. Certified for—*Continued.*

Thomas Sympson	5
Law. Robinson	
Ar. Hauca	
Edward Raymond	5
Jo. Gates	
Henry Batty	
Henry Chenery	1
Edward Baker	1
Widow Burrowes	1
Jo. Croply	1
Edmund Pidgeon	1
Row. Bull	1
Jo. Winter	5
Henry Howell	
Martin Thrift	
Jo. Peachy	1
Edward Spincke	1
Nat. Clarke	1
Jo. Adams	4
Jane Raynier	
William Pottolph	
Widow Smyth	4
Widow Steckles	
Adam Frost	
Jo. Elsegood	1
Widow Simons	1
Abraham Wright	1
Thomas Newarke	1
Jo. Whitehead	1
... Harbet	1
Widow Youngs	4
William Wilson	
Thomas Kinge	
Richard Gurny	5
Jo. Fuller	
Widow Newman	
Jo. Newman	9
Zachary Janings	
The Gate	
Ro. Shipp	4
George Rayner	
Calthorpe	
Mar. Dawson	4
Ro. Harvy	
William Sparrowe	
Ma. Wells	1
Richard Andrews	1
William Lewdale	1
William Craven	1
Henry Moise	1
Sim. Hudson	1
William Norman	4
Ja. Farrowe	
Jos. Nunn.	
John Harne	1
Edward Hinds	1
Fr. Juall	1
Eastward.	
William Westly	1
Jo. Smyth	1
Jo. Pentny	1
William Wright	1
George Baker	1
Widow Baxter	1
Thomas Pattridge	5
Jo. Ulleson	
Widow Isabell	
Widow Walker & 4er poore tenements	5
Jo. Warren	1
Henry Carver	1
Jo. Cooper	1
Widow Pepper	4
George Elsgood	
Thomas Simonds	
George Hardy	1
Ambrose Clerke	1
Thomas Foster	1
William Sampson	1
Jo. Sampson	1
Mar. Pamont	1
Jo. Pinchbacke	4
William Langham	
Inglethorpe	
Roger Pattridge	1
William Clarke	1
Jo. Worton	1
Henry Godward	1
William Risinge	1
Widow Symson	1
Widow Fowler & 4er poore famelies	6
Jo. Mann	8
Widow Bathorne & 3 families more	
Nicholas Smyth	1
Richard Bumstead	1
Isa. Talbut	1
... Godward	1
Thomas Batts	1
Old Fletcher	1

89. Bury St. Edmunds. Certified for—*Continued.*

Widow Lee	
Fr. Mills & 5 poore families	7
Thomas Gray	1
William Mason	1
William Bathorne	1
Pattridge	1
Charles Bullard	1
Richard Gager	1
Sam. Smyth	1
Northward.	
Widow Freman	
George Feakes	4
Widow Gage	
Widow Dickerson	1
Jo. Farrowe	1
Sam. Kinge	1
Widow Disborowe	1
Jo. Winge	1
George Langham	1
Widow Peach	1
George Powtell	1
Jo. Thurston	2
Dan. Betts	.
Widow Sargent	.
Widow Coate	.
Widow Dodd	.
Roger Debbedge	.
Widow Cooke	.
Roger Turner	1
William Jaggard	1
Thomas Johnson	1
... Gates	
Thomas Kinge	4
Robert Wall	
....	.
Widow Shinglewood	.
..... families	3
Widow M.....	
Sam. Willis	1
William Wood	1
Widow Ullet	1
A rowe of Almes houses	12
... .. Garwood	
Widow Swan	4
Richard Feakes	
.. .. ves	
Roger Reeve	4
Jo. Ormes	
....rmes	
Ri. Bristowe	4
Widow Lansdale	
....nge	
Jo. Page	5
James Sergeant	
Sam. Smyth	
Jo. Roden	4
Fr. Toakly	
William Barret	1
Lio. Pickering	1
Gle. Girsing	1
William Ansell	1
William Earle	1
Dan. Betts	1
Thomas Bowson	
Math. Marston	4
Widow Watson	
Widow Murry	4
Ra. Watson	
Jo. Woolat	4
Jo. Warren	
Widow Bay [?]	
Fr. Middledich	4
Jo. Barret	
2 families	2
George Flany	
Widow Johnson	4
Jo. Birket	
William Everit	1
Sam. Avice	1
Widow Rose	1
Phi. Fletcher	
Jo. Bantocke	4
Ann Coe	
Thomas Johnson	1
Widow Elliot	1
Thomas Vulocke	1
... Sherman	1
William Steward	1
Myles Jeoffry	1
8 Almeshouses	8
William Sudberry	
James Middledich	5
Widow Hible	
Ri. Crosly	
Ro. Person	4
Sam. Musquit	
Jo. Cole	1
Widow Shaw	1
Thomas Hallet	1
Jea. Smyth	
Phill. Sherman	3
& another	

89. Bury St. Edmunds. Certified for.—*Continued.*

Jea. Sculpho	4
Jo. Betts 2 tenements	
George Harrison	3
Ste. Turner	
Jo. Goodwin	4
Widow Muscar	
3 families	3
George Harrison	4
Ste. Turner	
Jo. Moore	
Jo. Rowlason	4
Thomas Brightall	
Ed. Bennet	
Ro. Jackes	4
Thomas Fletcher	
Mr. Bathorne	
Widow Smyth	4
Humphery	
Ro. Heducke	

High Ward.

Widow Starlinge	3
Jo. Hamont	
Ja. Wheeler	
Jos. Maninge	4
... Kenford	
Jo. Brightwell	
Ro. Godfry	4
Ro. Tillot	
Jo. Adkins	
Widow Linge	4
... Woodham	
Jo. Ralph	
Jo. Steele	1
Richard Copsy	1
Na. Pentny	1
The Spittle house	4
... Tompson	1
... Randall	1
Widow Francke	1
Widow Shipp	4
Widow Mattocke	
... Osborne	
Pr. Mattocke	4
Jo. Searles	
Sam. Bull	
Thomas Brett	4
Ro. White	
Henry Croply	
Widow Watts	1
Jo. Hible	1
Jo. Blacke	1
Law. Stegall	4
Fr. Evans	
Henry True	
Ambrose Waller	5
Jo. Jackson	
Jo. Sergeant	
Jo. Tillot	4
Widow Goymer	
Thomas Sewell	
Widow Sarson	5
Thomas Johnson	
Ri. Gilford	
Widow Cooke	4
Widow Smyth	
Widow Pratt	
Widow Hall	4
Ri. Oaker	
Jo. Feakes	
William Dysing	1
Ro. Runting	1
Widow Mann	1
Widow Crane	1
Tho. Harwell	1
... Godfry	1
Fr. Cannell	4
Sam. Lockwood	
... Walden	
Widow Foxall	4
Widow Jackson	
Ed. Pratt	
Widow Smyth	4
Thomas Feakes	
Widow Mann	
Thomas Chapman	1
Widow Fincham	1
... Bull	1
Widow Hawkes	4
Thomas Norman	
Andrew Edwards	1
... Hayward	1
... Wort	1
William Sharpe	5
Widow Smyth	
Widow Tirtle	
Marke Mirrills	3
Widow Bryant	
Jo. Francis	
	780

90. BUTLY. IN LOES.*

John Dryver	4
Henry Bateman 1	3
Walter Asher 2	
George Finch	4
John Jordan	3
Robert Hayward	3
Jo. Man	3
Rose Punchard 1	
	20

POORE & NOE DISTRESSE.

William Jesopp	3
William Damant	
William Wyth	
Chr. Whythersby 2	3
Richard Vallington 1	

BUTLY. IN PLOMESGATE.

Mr. Mayes 2 houses	18
Thomas Chapman	2
Henry Mills	3
Chr. Wilkenson	3
Mr. Stiles 2	4
Thomas Martiall 2	
Jo. Browne	2
	32
Mr. Hastings empty	6
Poore receive collection	6

* Butley lies in two Hundreds, the church being in Loes and the priory in Plomesgate. Ed.

91. BUXHALL. IN STOW.

Buk

Anthony Smyth	7
Jo. Sayer	2
Anthony Coppinger	7
Thomas Pilborowe	3
Ben. Brett	2
Widow Hayward	
Mr. Coppinger	17
Goody Kinge	3
Robert Wade	2
Jo. Coe	
Mr. Griggs	4
Robert Goodrich	2
Jona. Blumfeild	3
Jo. Howlett	2
Widow Brooke	2
Mr. Blumfeild	4
Widow Bixby 1	3
Ro. Yaxley 2	
Jo. Wright	2
Thomas Chaplin 2	3
Robert Squerrell 1	
Thomas Chenery	6
Robert Riches	4
William Carpenter 2	4
Edward Waspe 2	
Jo. Bret	3
William Web	
William Shepperd	
George Cocksedge	4
William Mickelfeild	3
Jo. Grimwood 2	3
Thomas Jacob 1	
Edward Everson	3
Thomas Jacob	
James Holder	
Math. Bradstreet	4
Thomas Vice	2
George Pilborowe	3
Nicholas Brumstead	2
Widow Tilly	
Jo. Goddard	4
Bar. Lockwood	2
	115

CERTIFIED FOR.

Grace Lowe	2
Richard Ramplyn	
Robert Davy	2
Widow Martin	
Jo. Deadman	2
Widow Orford	
Jo. Gritton	2
Edward Ship	
Henry Osborne	2
Jo. Maulden	
Widow Hayward	2
Thomas Sougate	
Thomas Scoule	2
Widow Sterry	
Robert Beaumont	1
	15

92. CAMPSEY ASH. (CAMPSY ASH.) IN LOES.

Pop 401 near Woodbridge

Jo. Brame Esq.	13
Sam. Stebbin cler.	4
more	5
John Warne	12
John Newson	6
Thomas Farryon	9
Thomas Smyth	5
John Greene	4
Alse Jolly	3
Francis Dilleson	2
William Ferrer	
Sam. Winter	2
Fr. Mason	3
George Punsard	4
Thomas Smyth sen.	3
Jo. Smyth 1	3
William Gootch 2	
William Banskes 2	4
Thomas Bugg 2	
William Blyth 2	4
Thomas Woodward 2	
Mr. Phill. Stubinge	8
	94
POORE--NOE DISTRESSE.	
Edward Winter 2	4
Henry Halles 2	
Jo. Fletcher	3
Ro. Lawrence	
Henry Clarke 2	3
Sara Garret 1	
Widow Borret	3
Jo. Davye	
Mary Newson	
Widow Holmes	2
Edward Skinner	
Roger Jacob	2
Jo. Thirckle	
	14

93. CAPELL. [ST. ANDREW.] IN WILFORD.

Thomas Woods	4
Thomas Yellup	4
Robert Beale	3
Jo. Buttall	2
Thomas Sprinkfeild	
Jo. Eagell	2
Richard Howsden	3
Ro. Aldcocke	2
William Smyth	2
Jo. Newman	2
Edward Plaint 2	3
Ro. Malteway 1	
	27
POORE & NOE DISTR.	
Widow Angell	2
Widow White	
Widow Cullington 1	3
Jo. Thurston 2	

94. CAPELL. [ST. MARY.] IN SAMFORD.

Pop 480 S. Ipswich

Mr. Hudson	5
Mr. Patrage	7
John Broadstreet	4
John Woolard	4
Edmund Hardy	4
Thomas Rawes	3
Dan. Rivers	3
Robert Offord	2
Widdow Lybbs	3
Widdow Thorne	1
Abell Davice	8
James Malvin	2
John Lockfeild	2
John Hinds	3
John Monson	1
John Holland	1
Ste. Hubert	3
Henry Garwood	2
Hum. Codge	1
John Sarles	1
Thomas Carter	1
George Paine	1
Richard Manning	1
William Rogers	2
Mr. Cocke	1
William Cocke	1
John Mastrall	2
John Dealing	1
John Lodge	1
William Ovid	1

94. CAPELL. (ST. MARY.)—*Continued.*

Thomas Lambe	3	Isaac Ormeson	1	John Thory	1
John Thorne	1	John Debbins	1	Widdow Mackfeild	1
Nat. Headg	1	Widdow Greene	1	Francis Bridges	1
William Snell	1	John Lodg	1	John Clearke	1
One empty with	2	John Damsell	1	Richard Creswell	1
Widdow Thorne	1	John Marchant	1	Widdow Goodin	1
Nat. Headg	1	Hum. Lybes	1	Edward Skelton	1
Widdow Snell	1	Richard Fisher	1	Jo. Morgan	1
Sam. Claydon	1	John Cooke	1		
					94

1851

95. CARLTON. IN HOXNE. Pub

Jo. Osborne gen.	7	William Fayreyeare	2	Smyth, More	4
Mr. Coggeshall	6	John Luff	4	King, Jo. King	
Richard Jackson	3	Ste. Ademe sen.	3	Ste. Ademe jun.	2
Ro. Cooper	3	William Bishop	4		47
Jo. Butcher	4	Jo. Newson	4	Poore that take collection	4
Jo. Gray	1				

1851 illegible

96. CARLTON COLVILLE. (CARTON.) IN MUTFORD.

Robert Wesly	7	Sam. Goodwin	2	William Amis	2
Jo. Carpenter	5	Mr. Barrett	6	Jo. Knights	1
Mr. Sothells	7	John Chandler	3	Edward Cooper	2
William Seman	3	Isaack Welham	3	Thomas Fenn	1
Charles Gibbs	2	John Mapes	1	Thomas Nunn	2
Henry Huttinge	3	John Chandler	6	Hacker or Turner	3
Henry Lawes	5	George Carter	4		121
John Barten	2	John Flaint	3		
George Carter	3	Bassinghit	2	[CERTIFIED FOR.]	
John Brookes	2	Thomas Hackins	2	Jo. Person	3
Edward Bonn	2	Thomas Slyth	3	Eliz. Griggs	
John Clarke	6	Mr. Snelling	8	Widow Williams	
James Capon	2	Robert Breel	2	Ro. Fayrehead 1	3
Mr. Browne	2	William Capon	4	Edward Gild 2	
Mr. Wesly	4	Edward Downinge	5		

near Lowestoft

96. CARLTON COLVILLE—*Continued.*

Thomas Bulcon 1	3
William Amis 2	
Thomas Dowrey	3
Sam. Basye	
Richard Nunn	
Isaack Shitter	2
Widow Keppinge	
John Knights 2	3
William Sallowes 1	
Robert Wansor 2	3
Jo. Boone 1	
	20

F Suff 1 1585-1839

97. CAVENDISH. IN BABERGH.

Mr. Gray	6
Mr. Pryce	9
William Sparke	9
Jo. Ranall	5
Jo. Ranall jun.	5
Ralph Bullocke	2
Thomas White	
John Neeve	4
Robert Goldinge	2
Thomas Hayward	4
Jo. Criswell	2
Jo. Fuller	2
Jos. Fuller	3
William Alcocke	4
John Carewe	5
William Wood	5
Thomas Godfrey	3
Richard Rudland	5
Jo. Deekes	3
Chr. Ereth	3
Thomas Abbott	3
Robert Death	2
Mis Goldinge	3
& for another house	2
John Went	2
Edward Newman	2
Clement Nunn	
Jo. Tompson	2
Richard Goddard	
Jo. Smyth	3
William Goldinge	4
William Coult	6
John Pledger	3
Mr. Thomas Abbott	3
Jo. Barton	2
Jo. Jeoffry	
Edmund Fuller	3
Jos. Smyth	3
Jo. Rand	5
Thomas Todd	1
Jo. Darkinge	4
Chr. Noble	3
Henry Burton	4
Widow Persons	3
William Shine 2	5
Henry Cooper 3	
Ste. Dedman	2
Jo. Balls	
Jo. Cosdon	2
William Gunninge	
Jo. Houlton	2
James Ellis	4
Jeo. Erith	11
Dan. Harper	1
Widow Abbott	4
Jo. Folkes	3
Abram Holton	1
Thomas French	3
Roger Griggs	4
Thomas Hayward	2
Edward Gobbin	
Thomas Shepperd	3
Jo. Everard	2
William Howe	2
Widdow Jewe	
Ambrose Ereth	2
Ambrose Camplin sen.	
Thomas Tompson 1	3
Roger 2	
Jo. Howe 2	3
Jo. Humphry 1	
William Byford 2	3
Amos Complyn 1	
Jo. Keltham	2
Richard Cumphrey	
Jo. Stephens	2
Leo. Symonds	
Abram Everard sen. and jun.	2
Thomas Wythe jun.	1
Edward Wade	1

Pop 808 near Essex

97. CAVENDISH—*Continued.*

Widow Goldinge	1	Jo. Goldinge	1	Thomas Dacin	1
William Maskall	1	Jos. Bullard	1	William Theobald	1
Robert Symonds	1	Jo. Wood sen. & jun.	2	William Ashley	1
Mary Symonds	1	Sander Skitson	1	Jo. Gue	1
Math. Everard	1	Thomas Watson	1	Richard Goldinge jun.	1
Thomas Wright	1	Thomas Noble	1	Jo. Beeres	1
Thomas Wythe sen.	1	Charles Chiskhall	1	Robert Erith	1
Widow Symons	1	Ro. Browne	1	Widow Lorkin	1
Thomas Fryer	1	Fr. Shawe	1	Thomas Gradly	1
Henry Bennet	1	William Christenwhete	1	Widow Cooke	1
Thomas Sandon	1	Widow Howe	1	Widow Finch	1
Robert Mosse	1	Richard Constable	1	Jo. Gilbert	1
Robert Noble jun.	1	Ro. Leonard	1	Jo. Brockwell	1
Roger Fince	1	Jo. Theobald	1	Richard Hull	1
William Sworton	1	John Cobbin	1	Chr. Norman	1
Edmund Offord	1	Richard Baldinge	1	Hez. Christenwhery	1
Widow Farrowe	1	Widow Thetford	1	Jo. Matson	1
Widow Noble	1	Mar. Kelton	1	Jo. Barker	1
George Howe	1	Robert Noble sen.	1	Jo. Stebbinge	1
Widow Browne	1	Thomas Stebbinge	1	Ambrose Frost	1
Ambrose Finch	1	James Symons	1	George Erithe	1
George Fuller	1	Jona. Cooper	1	John Evered	1
Widow Davye	1	Jo. Wade	1	Jo. Finch	1
Widow Sutton	1	Jo. Sibley	1		
					285

98. CAVENHAM. IN LACKFORD. Pub

John Fowler	2	Henry Herne	1	& for another house	1
Henry Cosens	2	Widow Dowsing	2	Henry Harne	2
Sir John Hinsby	1	Edmund Talbut	3	John Maylor	2
John Talbut	2	John Symones	4	John Dowseing	1
Mr. Sorrill	6	John Cozent	2	....	2
William Ladyman	2	Henry Fincham	1	John Harris	3
William Raven	2	Edward Mickolds	2	John Sadler	
John Boone		Thomas Baker			
		Mr. Peele	6		49

98. CAVENHAM—*Continued.*

CERTIFIED FOR.

William Gilles	2
William Hambart	
Phill. Folkes	2
Widow Potter	
Widow Hasted	2
James Dracke	
William Mickholes	2
John Hinsby	
William Harryson	2
Henry Harne	
	10

99. CHARSFIELD. (CHERSFEILD.) IN LOES. Pub

George Starlinge Esq.	7
Jo. Leman Esq.	9
Jos. Fuller	7
William Roe	4
Jo. Holmes	4
William Birges	2
Robert Scarlet	4
Dan. Smyth	3
Robert Goodinge	2
Fr. Maltinge	4
Robert Whitlocke	2
Mary Goodwin	3
Jo. Stubin	4
Ralph Studd	3
Jo. Bredlatch 2	4
Widow Kinge 2	
Jo. Youngs	4
William Payne 2	3
Jo. Jurden 1	
Jo. Candler	3
Jo. Wythersby 2	4
Susan Rayden 2	
Henry Warne	4
Ro. Spall 2	4
Ro. Spincke 2	
Henry Fideman	2
	86

POORE & NOE DISTR.

Joynes, Fox	4
Borne, Kinge	
William Kinge	3
Robert Kinge	
Job Sewell	
Ro. Sewell	4
Widow Skiper	
& another	
Widow Steéle, Curtice,	4
Coates & Leach	
Fox, Jesup	4
Widow Fox	
Richard Whitinge	
	19

Pop 350 Near Woodbridge

Suff 10

100. CHATTISHAM. (CHATSHAM.) IN SAMFORD. Pub.

Mr. Stockden	8
Edmund Daunsell [sic]	3
Widdow More	4
George Sargant	2
Robert Smyth	1
John Sexton	2
John Smyth	1
Jos. Rusher	1
William Phillips	1
... Payne	2
Edward Tompson	6
William Sexton	1
George Damsell [sic]	6
Robert Pearle	2
Abram Page	1
Thomas Wells	1
Thomas Newton	2
Richard Chamberlin	2
Two empty with	3
William Sexton	1
Jo. Smyth	1
Jos. Rusher	1
William Phillips	1
William George	1
William Garwood	1
Widdow King	1
Robert More	1
Sam. Leaver	1
Robert Smyth	1
John Heneret	1
	60

Pop 134 5 m S. W. Ipswich

101. CHEDBURGH. IN RISBRIDGE.

Jo. Clarke	2	Widow Bunton	3	Edmund Elsden	.
Mr. Thomas Maynir	3	Rich.....		Nath.	
..... [Ma]hewe	4	George Base	2	Jo. Smyth	.
Ben. Revell	5	Jo. Keble		Ch. Lill...	.
Thomas Canham	2	Thomas			—
... Clarke		George Sparrowe			..

102. CHEDISTON. (CHESTON.) IN BLYTHING.

Sir John Pettus	18	Sam Ward	4	Mr. Evans empty for a yeare	3
Mr. Jo. Badly	5	Jno. Bury	4		
Henry Richardson	3	Henry Hodgkins	3	CERTIFIED FOR.	
Mr. Snell	5	Simon Stannard	7		
Mr. Dawson	7	Henry Bullard	4	Phill. George 1	3
Richard Ward	4	Mr. Loveday	10	Widow Clarke 2	
Mr. Partridge	5	Mr. Wells	5	William Woolnoe 2	4
Jo. Webster	4	Jno. Wells alias Bellinge	5	Thomas Mann 2	
Jno. Norris	4	Richard Smyth	4	Phill. Hunnings	2
Thomas Lane	2	Mr. Bond	4	Francis Fuller	
William Samson	4	Richard Marcey	4	Henry Fiske 1	3
Mr. John Smyth	7	William Lonne	5	Widow Fannell 2	
Mis Artis	8	Edmund Ward	6	Thomas Watlin	3
Robert Mader	5	William Smyth	3	Edmund Scott	
Thomas Sheldrake	2	Mr. Reeve	3	Jno. Balls	
William Reeves	2	Henry Bullard	3		15
Jno. Meeke	4				
Edmund Watlinge	5		168		

103. CHELSWORTH. IN COSFORD.

Mr. Andrewes	6	Robert Price	4	George Taster	2
Mr. Hewett	7	Mr. Mynes	4	Edmund Osburne	2
Francis Worth	3	& for another house	5	Robert Paine	5
Jo. Boultor	2	Mr. Andrews jun.	3	Jo. Benworth	1
William Chapman		William Scarfe	2	Jo. Kingsbury	2
Jo. Greene 5	7	Widow Greene	4	Mr. Salter 3	5
Ben. Smyth 2		Sam. Chaplin	2	Jo. Chelsworth 2	

103. Chelsworth—*Continued.*

William Beckwith	2
Robert Smyth	3
Jo. Manester	2
Robert Rudland	1
	74
Too empty houses with	3
[Certified for.]	
Widow Osburne	3
Widow Randall	
Chris. Clarke	
Widow Webb	3
Jo. Nitingall	
Widow Deekes	
Dan. Hurst	3
Widow Hardy	
Isaac Webb	
Widow Church	3
Widow Solman	
Widow Nunn	
Widow Rayneham	2
Widow Rutland	
Jo. Hale	2
Richard Faubt	
Jos. Marsy	2
Widow Read	
Widow Balch	3
Widow Mastin	
Jo. English	
Widow Shipp	3
George Myles	
Widow Rutland	
Widow Hill, Jo. Read	2
	26

104. CHELMONDISTON. (CHILODISTON.) IN SAMFORD. Pub

Mr. Binckes	8
& one empty	4
Mr. Hayard	6
William Grimwall	3
Glamfeild Balls	3
William Brooke	2
John Bretton	2
Ralph Downes	3
Richard Backer	2
William Richmond	3
Robert Headg	3
John Synnes	5
Edward Rutland	7
John Lamond	4
Isaac Mickecs	1
Thomas Smyth	5
Sam. Hakeson	4
Jo. Myddowes	4
Nich. Charge	2
John Leamon	2
Robert Mixer	1
Widdow Webb	4
John Rand	2
Richard Fryday	2
William Sute	5
Edward Smyth	4
William Garwood	2
John Sones	5
William Parker	1
James Smyth	1
Goodman Grimster	1
Thomas Levell	1
George Collengham	1
Widdow Curis	2
Widdow Jackson	1
William Swann	1
Widdow Darby	1
John Greene	1
Widdow Barton	1
Goodman Earle	1
Widdow Palmer	1
Edmund Ellis	1
Widdow Boone	1
Widdow Mich	1
Widdow Smyth	1
Widdow Clerke	1
John Janes	1
John Headg	1
	120
Empty.	
Widdow Staffe	2
Edward Pattetson	2

Page 801
5m S. E. Ipswich

own

105. CHEVINGTON. IN THINGOE.

Pub.

Mr. Parker	10
Mrs. Chaplyn	7
Henry Emerson	6
Symon Kempe	6
Abram Wright	6
John Sparrowe	5
Jo. Underwood of Bury	5
Mr. Underwood cler.	4
George Frost	4
Widow Pricke	4
Anthony Sparowe	3
Jo. Plumpton	3
Mr. Craske	3
Hamblin Prior	3
George Plumpton	3
Ralph Snell	3
Ambrose Leveret	3
Thomas Baker	3
Jo. Sparrowe	3
Jo. Smyth	3
Widow Kempe	3
Jo. Wright	3
Jo. Sparrowe	3
William Goody, Thomas Pricke	4
Jo. Lash [Last?], Jo. Clarke	4
Thomas Turner, Phill. Cornwell	4
Henry Lash [Last?], Thomas Bumpstead	4
Edmund Wiffin, Widow Lash [Last?], Ben. Fuller	3
William Lawrence, Sam. Pratt	2
Widow Smyth, Jo. Sparrowe	2
	119

Poore & Cert.

Widow Spencer, Widow Page	2
Widow Turner, Widow Knocke	2
..... Underwood, Jo. Sparrowe	2
..... Raughly, Jo. Deakes	2
Jeames Furmin, Robert Hayward	2
... .. Troughton, Richard Edgarley	2
Thomas Harrison	1
	13

Pub

Suff C 2

106. CHILLESFORD. (CHILFORD.) IN PLOMESGATE.

Thomas Stanford	4
Thomas Androse	4
James Worden, William Bush	4
	12
Mr. Adams empty	5

Pub

107. CHILTON. IN BABERGH.

Mr. Thomas Dearsly	19
Thomas Smyth	4
Jo. Downam	2
William Allin	1
A house belonging to the Lord Bellassis	9
One other house	3
	38

CHILTON STREET. See CLARE.

108. CLARE. IN RISBRIDGE.

Mr. Barnardiston	8
Hum. Stubbin	4
Richard Crispe	5
Widow Colt	3
Francis Crosse	3
William Crosse	6
Robert Perriman	3
Henry Snell	4
Thomas Flanders	2
Chr. Sandall	
Edmund Key	5
Robert Last	1
Thomas Fisher	2
Thomas Webb	3
Jo. Parrish	9
Thomas Hamont	1
Jos. Wyatt	2
Mr. Cadge	14
William Sawyeer	2
Jo. Christopher	2
William Fenn	2
Gam. Horsfeild	6
James Hubberd	2
Jo. Postle	3
Jo. Mayborne	4
Edward Netherstreet	1
Edmund Plumbe	2
Law. Ensden	8
Richard Phillips	5
Richard Cutts Esq.	13
Widow Cage	3
Ro. Ball	2
Jo. Turpin	2
Jo. Taylor 2	4
Sam. Ensden 2	
Thomas Rawlinge	3
Jo. Perry	1
Widow Crosse 2	4
Jo. Everard 2	
Jo. Cooke 3	6
Thomas Turner 3	
Thomas Paine	3
Philemon Ray	6
William Cattax 3	5
Jo. Roberts 2	
Mr. Howard	7
Jo. Osberne	2
Abram Ive	6
William Raymant	6
Jo. Woods	3
William Layden	3
Jo. Woods sen. 1	4
William Cathorne 3	
William Fenn 2	5
John Luke 3	
William Griggs	5
Sam Netherstreet	6
Gabriel Paine 4	8
Robert Howe 4	
Jo. Goldinge	3
	222

EMPTY.

Jo. Orewell	3
Henry Sewell	4
Andrew Neale	7

CHILTON STREETE.

Isaack Kinge	4
Edward Key	4
Fr. Merry	2
Thomas Key 2	4
Jo. Mote 2	
Hosea Turner	1
Jo. Harvye 2	4
Widow Buckle 2	
Thomas Fish	4
Widow Lyng 2	5
Sam. Hill 3	
Sam. Smyth	4
Edmund Talbut 2	5
Nich. Smyth 3	
	37

WIXOE.*

John Hall	2
Thomas Deekes	4
Jer. Roote	3
Thomas Hodkins 2	4
Mr. Stowell 2	
Nicholas Loveday	2
Jo. Tyler	
Thomas Smyth	2
Widow Sparke	
Richard Raymond	4
William Ward	2
	23

* Wixoe being a separate parish I should have set it down in its place among the W's: but the list of Certified persons that follow it evidently belong not only to it, but to Clare and it. I therefore could not separate it from Clare. In the original return the order is Clare, Chilton Street, Wixoe, and then the list of persons Certified for, which is much too long to belong to Wixoe only.

108. CLARE—*Continued.*

CERTIFIED FOR.	
William Pooly	1
William Smyth	1
Ambrose Boucker	1
Richard Kent	1
Jer. Roote	1
Jo. Bennet	1
Peter Pollard	1
Richard Sparke	1
George Roberts	1
Widow Wheeler	1
... Hamont	1
Widow Bennet	1
Widow Allen	1
Widow Dawes	1
Charles London	1
Jo. Waringe	1
... Chevering	1
Ro. Adams	1
William Carter	1
Jo. Turner	1
Ben. Fenton	1
Jo. Bareham	1
Widow Sexton	1
Widow Barham	1
Robert Sadler	1
William Goddard	1
Widow Hardy	1
... Halleward	1
... Frerman	1
... Thetcher	1
... Binson	1
William Hamont	1
Ri. Plumer	1
Thomas Gilham	1
Jo. Garwood	1
Nat. French	1
Widow Gilly	1
William Chapman	1
Jo. Smyth	1
William Roberson	1
Richard Seggon	1
Thomas Deekes	1
William Cole	1
George Warren	1
Jeff. Lott	1
William Thronton	1
Richard Gad	1
Ambrose Gellard	1
Jos. Wyett	1
George Griggs	1
Jo. Tayler	1
... Maxon	1
William Selfe	1
Jo. Stronge	1
Thomas Gay	1
Thomas Storke	1
George Turner	1
... Fuller	1
Taylor, Martin	2
Rose, Coolinge	2
William Freeman	1
Smyth, Holmes	2
Parker, Rumball	2
Searles, Johnson, Cocke, Laydon	4
... Enfred	1
Jo. Maskall	1
Widow Longe	1
Ro. Rochester	2
William Greene	1
Widow Barrett	1
Braser, Edwards	2
Taylor, Cooke	2
Carter, Molhill	2
Greene, Elgar	2
Martin, Snellinge,	2
Rogers, Cressell, Marshall 2	4
Nat. Chapman 2 Cooper, Herett 2	5
Ar. Faierfax Nich. Snell 2 Wayferd	4
Gay, Walls, Milson 2	4
George Turner 2 Balls, Gredley	4
Bust, Powell, Morris	3
Robert Ive Widow Hewes 2 Gibbins	4
Cocke, Postle Hardy 2	4
	120

109. CLAYDON. IN BOSMERE.

Pole

Pop 560
5 m N Spaunich

Mr. Pistor	4
Mr. Girlinge	7
Mr. Nunn	2
Mr. Harvy	7
Jo. Swineborne	6
Richard Howell	1
Mr. Howell	2
Robert Howell	5
Thomas Rout	3
Mr. Jaymer	1
Edmund Frewer	3
Jo. Cannon 2	4
William Ottaway 2	
Peter Sier	2
Bray Hayne	
William Hart 2	4
Widow Duble 2	
Christo. Furnall	8
Sam. Cuttinge	4
Robert Rudland	4
Widow Beart	4
Widow Dove 2	
William Ralph	4
George Parker	4
Ling, Dewin, Capon	3
Riches, Duck,	3
Gunderston	
Thomas Dowinge	3
William Dawes	7
	96

CERTIFIED FOR.

Mann, Allen,	4
Wilkenson, Horne	
... Clarke 2	4
Ste. Bumpstead 2	
Fr. Bullard	4
William Seincrofte	
Burrowes, Duble,	4
Stud, Norris	
Poole, Hovell,	3
... Goodinge	
Widow Stetell 2	4
... Bennet 2	

110. CLOPTON. IN CARLEFORD.

Pole

Pop 292
near Woodbridge
4 m N W.

Richard Rogers	6
Dan. Clinch	4
Jos. Tye	8
Sam. Jefferson	7
Jo. Curtis	4
Jo. Bond	5
Robert Ballance	3
Thomas Tye	3
Jo. Youngman	4
Jo. Birtch	5
James Spurlinge	4
Bitt. Mayhewe	2
Jo. Catt sen.	2
William Birch	3
John Perse	6
George Pinn	4
Jeffery Curtis	3
Jo. Freeman	2
Jo. Kemp	3
Jo. Partridge	3
Widow Edmonds	1
Jo. Catt	3
Fra. Driver	2
Thomas Legett	2
Edward Bore	2
Thomas Tye jun.	2
William Curtis	2
George Howlett	
George Cooke	2
William Drane	3
Jo. Stebbinge	2
William Studd	
Jo. Amos	3
James Butcher 1	3
George Goodlad 2	
Richard Bullinge	7
Jo. Mayhewe	4
George Curtis	1
	120
Richard Tompson demolished	3

POORE & NOE DISTR:

Lio. Harvye	3
Ro. Leech	
Richard Baldry	
Jo. Seman	3
William Lion	
Edward Hart	
Widow Blomfeild	2
Thomas Saman	

111. COCKFEILD. IN BABERGH.

Francis Harvye Esq.	8
Mr. Smyth	7
Mr. Plumstead	5
Mr. Garneham	8
Mis Maninge	4
Jos. Maninge	5
Thomas Myles	4
Widow Browne	4
Thomas Tweed	2
Anthony Maypole	2
Jos. Cason Widow Sparfe [sic] Jo. Smyth	3
Thomas Grymwood	5
William Snell	3
Richard Bixby	4
John Mayes 2 Widow Boreham 1	3
Ro. Hammond 1 John Holden 2	3
Jo. Ponder	3
Thomas Hayward George Abbott	2
William Snell jun. 2 Sam. Bradley	3
William Russells	4
Dan. Towers	4
Jo. Towers	4
William Greenwood	4
William Box	3
Ann Brewster 2 William Eldred 1	3
Edmund Nice 2 Jo. Folker 1	3
Francis Bradly	3
Jo. Harlwin George Hunt	2
Richard Charles	4
William Snarke	4
Francis Lister	5
George Hunt Jo. Game Widow Baldwin	3
John Myles	2
Nath. Lambert	6
Ste. Beaumont Widow Curtice	2
David Browne	2
John Head	3
Francis Hamond	4
Jo. Foster	2
Charles Snell	2
David Browne jun.	2
Widow Blundwin 2 Widow Hill 1	3
Henry Williams 2 George Scarfe 1	3
John Grimwood	3
William Beare	7
Edmund Jacob sen. & jun.	2
Jo. Kerrington	5
Edmund Jacob	1
John Truss	3
Ambrose Pryver	2
Jo. Revet	3
Sam. Branson Ro. Lambert	2
Thomas Hunt 2 Dan. Lambert 2	4
William Debingham	4
Anthony Myles 2 Jo. Debingham 2	4
Jo. Cricke Widow Edwards Jo. Taylor	3
Edward Rose 2 Robert Frost 1	3
	[201]

Certified.

William Dawlinge Jo. Nice Jo. Barrell	3
Fr. Barrell Nat. Harrison Thomas Sponer	3
Thomas Fich Thomas Walker Thomas Death	3
Richard Milton 2 Phill. Myles 1	3
William Snell 1 Widow Death 2	3
Widow Clarke Jo. Phillips Fr. Hardy	3
Richard Sympson 2 William Philips 1	3
Robert Frost George Welden Nich. Aslin	3

111. Cockfeild—*Continued.*

Widow Snell 2	4
Widow Horax 2	
Thomas Read 1	3
Thomas Sweed 2	
Widow Rutland	3
George Myles	
Ab. Head	
William Lymmer	3
Thomas Sparke	
Thomas Frost	
Abram Browne 2	3
Jo. Wilden 1	
Edmund Fuller	3
Jo. Tussell	
Widow Tayler	
Jo. Gryfen	3
Ro. Dowlinge	
Ro. Houldinge	
Thomas Lowtan	3
William Spincke	
Charles Snellinge	
Widow Janings 2	4
Thomas Fincham 2	
Widow Orford	2
William Morfeild	
Edmund Bayly 2	3
Jo. Bodly 1	
Widow Warren 2	3
Roger Ages 1	
Jo. Talworth jun. 2	3
William Willis 1	
Jo. Game 1	3
An. Clarke 2	
Jo. Frost, Jo. Cuson, William Heldred	3
	* [71]

* In the original return the certified and those that paid are totalled together as 271.

112. CODDENHAM. IN BOSMERE.

Pub

Widdow Smyth	6
Robert Barliman	11
Nich. Hempson	4
Edmund Therman	3
William Smyth 1	3
Sam. Cutting 2	
Ro. Herson	4
Widdow Leveridge	3
Edmund Sacker 2	4
W. Fokard 2	
William Leverett	8
Kath. Dowe	8
Widdow Hayles	4
Thomas Marlow	7
Jo. Cumings	3
Thomas Bunning	6
Richard Tyler	5
Ralph Cooke	3
Sim. Trapnell	3
Ste. Ablett	2
Richard Aldridge	2
Mr. Parke	7
Robert Brence 2	4
Jo. Hubert 2	
John List	2
John Minter	4
William Roberson 2	3
Jo. Welhum 1	
Robert Brooke	2
Jos. Bugg	5
Zach. Benitt	2
William Stannard	3
Robert Daines	2
William Bolter	3
Edmund Pordmell 2	3
William Ward	
Ro. Blumfeild 2	3
Widow Stimpson 1	
George Coe	7
Sam. Sugget	2
Phill. Lee	8
Thomas Daines	5
Gilbert Oxford	5
Sam. Studd	4
William Morgaine	4
Thomas Rinson	2
William Talmach	10
	179

Certified for.

Robert Scot 2	4
Thomas Steldinge 2	
Mary Colman 2	3
Edmund Maps 1	

Pop 671
Children Stowmarket v Ipswich

112. Coddenham—*Continued.*

Robert Edgar 2	4
Jo. Fuller 2	
Edmund Hubberd 1	3
Ro. Lord 2	
Edmund Boor	3
Robertson, Riches	
John Smythe 2	4
Rylinge, Aginge	
Houlett, Browne	3
Warde	
Ro. White	2
Widow Colman	
	26

Suff 2 Vol 1

113. COMBES. IN STOW.

Pub

William Sherman	2
Dauniell Thorpe	2
William Barton	2
Thomas Poole	4
Jo. Lambert	3
Robert Colchester	2
Richard Wright	2
John Doe	4
Jo. Cutler	5
Mr. Love	5
Phill. Richards	2
Robert Byles	4
Mr. Clowe	6
Edmund Denny	5
Ste. Pitman	1
Ste. Cocke	2
Robert Smyth	1
William Fowler	6
Sam. Lines	2
Nich. Roberson	2
Thomas Tharles	
Robert Hackwell	2
Widow Martin	3
Jo. Suggate	3
Thomas Frances	1
James Keble	4
Richard Martin	3
Anthony Everson	2
Thomas Robenson	1
Mr. Jannings	8
Edmund Everson	1
Robert Barkengton	4
Jo. Pissy	2
Richard Sowgate	1
Sam. Turner	2
Widow Greene	4
Richard Edgar	2
Ben. Pynsent	2
Widow Crosse	2
Edmund Minter	3
Richard Munings	1
Robert Welham	3
Francis Musters	2
Widow Pinsent	
Robert Cocke	2
Robert Kidman	4
Spray Kinge	2
William Keble	
Jo. Suggate, Jo. Smyth	2
Richard Linge	2
Fr. Rayner	4
Jo. Smyth	1
Phill. Goddard	3
Edmund Smy	3
Eliz. Fardin	2
Sam. Denny	2
Edmund Pooly	
Robert Barker	4
Jer. Bigsby	2
Henry Blowers	
Widow Cunningham	3
Mr. Goodale	8
Robert Shepperd	3
James Crosse	2
Richard Riches	2
Mr. Burrowes	5
Goody Goose	4
Giles Sparke 2	4
Widow Larwood 2	
	183

Pop 1500

Empty.

Mr. Clements 4	6
Sam. Bradstreet 2	

Certified for.

Jo. Ticker	2
Widow Bennet	
Widow Kinge	2
Widow Parrish	
Fra. Canham	2
Simon Bull	

113. COMBES—*Continued.*

George Roote	2	William Garwood	2	Widow Bridges	2
Widow Ticker		Gyles Gabb		Thomas Pissy	
Widow Welham	2	Fra. Garwood	2	Jo. Edgar	3
Widow Scrapy		Widow Tanner		Robert Draper	
Widow Barton	2	Widow Baldocke	2	Richard Squerell	3
Jo. Randall		Peter Bugg		Widow Blowes 2	
Moyses Basker	2	Robert Nutter	2	That receive collection	7
Widow Palmer		Jo. Suggett			37

CONY WESTON. See WESTON.

114. COOKLEY. (COOCKLEY.) IN BLYTHING.

....	7	Sam. Pulham	3	William Hunt	2
....	3	Mr. Thomas Reeve	8		90
..... Aldis	3	Jer. Abbes	4	CERTIFIED FOR.	
..... Smyth	2	Jo. Aldis	5	Widow Chambers 2	4
..... Tompson	7	Jo. Chapman	5	William Hunt sen. 2	
....	3	Widow Soames	3	Jo. Barnard 1	3
..... Chapman	5	Jo. Wills	4	... Buckingham 2	
Thomas Pynley	3	Jo. Balls	3	Nich. Collingworth 2	3
George Betts	3	Widow Benson	2	Widow Boath 1	
Phill. Moore	3	Edward Pooly	5	Jo. Beale 1	3
George Russell	2	Jo. Driver	4	Jo. Collingforth 2	
Jo. Pipe	3	Jo. Collingforth	2	Edmund Watlinge	2
					15

COOKLY & CRANLEY. See EYE.

115. COPDOCK. (COBDOCK.) IN SAMFORD. Pub

....	7	John Bragg	1	Richard Clarke	3
.. ... Smyth	2	William Cotnell	1	Widdow Steward	2
..... Clearke	5	Richard Myles	3	Giles Parker	1
..... Browne	2	John Neevell	4	James Bennet	1
..... Bining	3	Richard Lewes	9	Clement Chaplin	3
.....bt Gilford	1	Thomas Bruning	3	John Hax	1
George Cotnell	2	John Chamberlin	1	Paul Hubbard	2
Robert Becket	1	Thomas Cooper	1	Two empty houses	3
Edward Lylly	1	Edmund Alling	3		66

Pop 328
3½ S.W. Spaunich

116. CORNARD MAGNA. IN BABERGH.

Pub

Robert Kingsberry	2	Thomas Mills	1	John Jacob 2	3
Mr. Thomas Jarvice	5	John Peachey	1	Joane Barker 1	
Dan. Burnard	6	Jo. Davey	3	Widow Browne 2	3
Mr. Folkes	4	Mat. Starson	4	Widow Barrington 1	
Jo. Paine	1	Isaack Mickenson	2	James Barnes 2	3
Robert Osborne	2	Richard Russell	4	Widow Butcher 1	
Nath. Hannards	1	Thomas Luckey	2	Widow Oakly 2	4
John Baxter	1	Mr. Camphane	6	Jo. Skinner 2	
Mr. Missoner	3	Widdow Tanner	3	Thomas Liben	2
Jacob Drane	1	John Mixener	2	Robert Coe, Jo Barker	2
John Kingsberry	4	Sam. Guybon	2	Widow Lister	2
Thomas Martin	1	Edward Duike	3	Sam. Browne	
Jo. Kingsberry jun.	4	Widow Webb	2	Widow Brinckly	2
Mr. Mann	6	Widow Smyth		Jo. Stone	
Richard Champhin	2	Jo. Dyer 1	3	Mar. Roe, Jo. Gates	2
Jo. Piper	3	Widdow Greene 2			
Jo. Potter	4	Thomas Webb	2		114
William Lawshall	1	Widow Russell			

now Sudbury.

117. CORNARD PARVA. IN BABERGH.

Pub

Mr. Thomas Newman	7	John White	2	John Kingsberry	1
Mr. Brockett	4	Jo. Canham		John Paine	3
Jo. Crisps	6	Widdow Emsden	2	Charles Maninge	4
Mr. Lorkin	8	Thomas Brunning	1	Thomas Barnard	2
Ger. Ager	3	Jo. Pattridge	3	William Rumboll	
Dan. Stubinge	2	Thomas Hayward	2	William Newporte	2
Jo. Cuttler	2	John Porter	2	Fra. Springett	
Abram Woodinge	1	Edward Pettley	4		75
Widdow Parishe	6	Jos. Lynett	2	Mr. Lorkin of Cornard emty	2
Robert Death	2	William Springit			
Widdow Asser	2	Edward Oackley	2		

now Stoning.

118. CORTON. IN LOTHINGLAND.

John Smyth	2
Richard Adams	4
William Wright	2
Mr. Jetter	6
William Williams	2
Edmund Penn	4
John Gooch	1
Robert Bitten	3
William Cooke	2
Thomas Clarke	1
Mr. Furbancke	4
William Spicer	1
Robert Boyce	4
William Dale	6
William Adams	1
John St.....	2
Henry Rewe	1
	46

CERTIFIED FOR.

William Bolte, John Grose	2
Thomas Firman, Widow Adams	2
James Harper, John Halteway	2
Widow Rewe, John Shall	2
Edward Haltaway, Widow Bird	2
Widow Playford, Widow Jegles	2
... Warnes, Widow Beckett	2
George Beale, Eliz. Tonnsinge	2
William Heminge, Widow Ann Beard	2
Francis Haltaway	1
... Bitten	2
In the Almes house	8
	29

119. COTTON. IN HARTISMERE.

Mr. Thompson	12
Jo. Ellis	4
Mr. Tunmere	2
Ro. Rooper	4
Jo. Smyth 1, William Hubberd 3	4
Mr. Ellis	2
Thomas Mudds	3
Richard Munds 2, Dan. Cooper 2	4
Thomas Dodd, Thomas Hubberd, William Walker	3
Andrew Blake, Andrew Persy	2
Edward Stannard	2
Richard Cooper	4
Nicholas Goddard	4
Roger Thurlton	1
Jo. Simonds	4
Nicholas Goddard	13
William Coby	2
Jo. Lanham	3
Ro. Rose	3
Mr. Shepperd	6
Jo. Turner	3
William Hart	3
William Vincent	4
Richard Dade	4
William Rivet	4
Henry Potter	3
Henry Meadowes	2
James Tydeman	5
Richard Cuttinge, Widow Parker	2
Jo. Laman	3
Thomas Mudds	4
William Hart 2, Widow Shepperd 1	3
Thomas Corbold 2, Fr. Mullender 2	4
Thomas Dade 3, Thomas Fouldgier 1	4
	130

CERTIFIED FOR.

Giles Keeble, Jo. Crane	2
Jo. Parker, Fr. Mullenger	2
Widow Hubbard, James Stannard	2
Widow Man, Thomas Dodd	2

119. COTTON—*Continued.*

Thomas Thurbon	2	Widow Walker	2	Widow Colman	2
James Burrowes		Widow Greene		In the Almes house	10
Jo. Blake	2	Ro. Cuttinge	2		34
Richard Cuttinge		William Vincent			
Sara Cooper	2	Ro. Holmes	2		
Edmund White		Jo. Rooper			

F Duff n1 1696-1948

120. NORTH COVE. (NORTH COE.) IN WANGFORD.

Mr. William Peeke	7	Mr. Fuller	10	James Hods	1
Nollad	3	Thomas Brame	4	John Spoldinge	2
Mr. Jater	6	Phill. Richardson	4	John Fulcher	2
Thomas Manthorpe	4	Mr. Thomas Read	6		66
William Richardson	3	William Shernton	6		
Robert Weast	2	Mr. Manclarke	6		

121. SOUTH COVE. (SOUTH COE.) IN BLYTHING.

Mr. Hurrell	4	Jo. Heasell 2	4	Jo. Sl....inge	2
Jo. Snellinge	2	William Warner 2		Robert Holmes	5
Mr. Robinson	4	William Fulcher	6		45
Widow Pearell	3	Nicholas Carr 3	4	DEMOLISHED.	
William Hoth	3	Ro. Pearse 1		John Nunn	2
Thomas Nunn	2	Phill. Parker 2	4	William Ellis	1
Fr. Mercer	2	Jo. Parman 2			

122. COVEHITHE. (COEHITH.) IN BLYTHING.

Henry Keldwicke	3	William Cocke	2	CERTIFIED FOR.	
James Gilbert	4	Widow Chapman	2	Henry Taylor	2
William Parman	3	William London	3	William Wagan	
Robert Gayton	3	Nicholas Mills	2	William Plumbe	2
Jer. Buxton	2	William Wiggins	2	Robert Hadinham	
Widow Faierchild	2	Crispe		John Pulham	
Henry Gillingham	4	Mr. Rowland	2	William Woodward	6
Thomas Maninge	1		37	Daldy, William Morse	
Isaac London	2	John Buxton empty	3	Thomas Peper	

122. Covehithe—*Continued.*

Thomas Carter	2
Mat. Fenn	
Widow Wright	2
Thomas Satiston	
Widow Gunell	2
John Bocer	
Widow Potter	2
Isaac Starlinge	
John Fitts	2
Robert Darby	
Mr. Howlands tents	3
Robert Peach	1
	24

123. COWLINGE. IN RISBRIDGE.

Mr. Worlidge	3
Widow Silver 1	3
Giles Collier 2	
Widow Barrett	4
Mr. Wiffin	7
Mr. Dearsly	6
Thomas Webb	4
Giles Pircas	2
Thomas Harrison	4
Lau. Pond 2	3
Richard Sparrowe 1	
Thomas Plumbe	2
Edward Scott	3
Thomas Theverson	2
Richard Hemstead	4
Widow Kinge 4	6
William Kinge 2	
Nat. Rogers 2	3
William Pettitt 1	
Nicholas Owers	4
Jo. Moate 3	7
William Webb 4	
George Ray	2
Richard Gill	5
Widow Crouse	2
John Dearsly	2
Widow Turner	2
Robert Mowden	?
William Crouse	3
Ambrose Webb	3
William Cowle 1	3
Tewer 2	
William Briggs	2
Roger Webb	4
Roger Pettitt 2	4
Jo. Webb 2	
Widow Cason 1	3
William Almer 2	
Jo. Scott 3	6
Robert Boyden 3	
Sam. Hall	3
	120

Empty.

Ambrose Reeves	3
Jo. Clarke	2
Jo. Seabrauke	2
	7

Certified for.

Scott, Muckin	4
Snappes, Kinge	
Seabrooke, Parsly	4
Browne, Pettitt	
Snarsdale, Fritter	4
Brewer, Fisher	
Lofts, Durant 2	5
Prewer, Hix	
Reeve, Turner	4
Lofts, Turner	
Hill, Prewer,	4
Elsden, Kinge	
Webb, Cowell	4
Leete, Chapman	
Persons, Hibble	4
Pettit, Pratt	
	33

124. CRANSFORD. IN PLOMESGATE.

Mr. Moore	10	Jo. Shaw	3	CERTIFIED FOR.	
Mr. Pells	8	Jo. Hatcher 2	4	Woolnoe, Wallace, Pepper	3
Mr. Stone	5	Thomas Howell 2		Walker, Walker, Gates	3
Mr. Eachard	6	Thomas Dowsing	3	Widow Roberts	2
William Woolladge	4	John Lyng	2	Widow Crouch	
Jo. Dowsinge	3	Ro. Cooper	3	That receive collection	6
Edmund Able	4	Edmund Fowler	2		14
Sam. Mewson	4	Jo. Olding	3		
Robert Towell	3		70		
Bar. Bridges	3				

125. CRATFEILD. IN BLYTHING.

William Aldis	4	Mr. Robert Meene [?]	12	CERTIFIED FOR.	
Thomas Aldis	4	Leonard Peirson	4	Robert Howard 2	4
Mr. Hayes	5	Jo. Gosse	2	Widow Mills 2	
Robert Adams	4	Robert Adams	4	William Smyth	3
Thomas Skeete	4	Robert Daines	4	William Spaldinge	
Edmund Tallisone	2	Robert Mills	5	William Stannard	
Jo. Cornis	5	Jo. Barbery	3	Brundish, Pacey	4
Mr. Warren	4	Gabriel Mowe	5	Moore, Richardson	
Jo. Mitchell	4	Widow Wiseman	5	Thurston, Tompson	4
Ralph Baldrey	6	Mr. Goldsmyth	6	Gale, Cadge	
Jo. Briggs	3	Edmund Kersy	3	Widow Cadge	3
Sam. Crane	5	William Fiske	4	Fra. Aldis	
Henry Smyth	4	Ro. Tallant	2	Jo. Haward	
Robert Broadbancke	2	Jo. Reuse	6	Jo. Alderton 2	6
Mary Turner	3	Jo. Fiske	10	Ward 2, Fiske 2	
William Bishoppe	3	Fran. Goodale	4	Tallant, Jo. Clarke	4
Jo. Williams	5	Mr. William Barnes	6	Widow Bishoppe	
Jo. Fiske	3	Jo. Stannard	2	Ewston	
Fra. Barrowe	4	William Wellett 3	6	Johnson, Worlike	3
Richard Russells	2	William Youngs 3		Widow Aldis	
Jo. Stannard	4	Mr. Pallant	5		33
William Stannard	4	Mr. Martin	3		
Sam. Crane	4		189		

CREETING. There have been four separate parishes called Creeting:—viz. All Saints, St. Mary's and St. Olave's, in the Hundred of Bosmere, which are now civilly and ecclesiastically united, and St. Peter's or West Creeting in the Hundred of Stow. The returns of these four are given separately. (Ed.)

126. CRETINGE ALL SAINTS. IN BOSMERE.

Mr. Scutt	17	John Greneham	3	CERTIFIED FOR.	
Mr. Springe	6	Jo. Blows	2	Jermin, Fruer, Hundres	3
Mr. Francklin	1	William Alderman		Baker, Partridge	3
Mr. Grimwood	5	Thomas French	2	Scotchmer	
Mr. Bently	5	Jo. Jacob	5	Alliston, Kison	3
Edmund Seng	2	Thomas Carter 2	4	Constable	
Jo. Boston	2	Na. Keble 2		Bacon, Keble	3
Edmund Goodale		Roger Good 1	4	Shepperd	
George Wood	4	Jo. Moore 3		Colby, Gascayne	3
Ste. Palmer	3		70	Colton	
Widow Barker	4			Salton 2, Sage 1	3
Sam. Keble	1			Waters 1	
					18

127. CRETINGE ST. MARIES. IN BOSMERE.

Jacob Garrard Esq.	13	Sam. Keble	3	CERTIFIED FOR.	
Thomas Dawes	3	Ste. Blomfeild	5	Betts, Wisbrooke	4
Jo. Graye	4	Thomas Ward	8	Browne, Huches	
Ro. Curtis	4	Mr. Goodinge	3	Sam. Boston 2	3
Peter Blomfeild	4	Sim. Haselton	2	Widow Shepperd 1	
Mr. Randell	3	Jo. Greene	3	Carnable, Hunt	4
Thomas Lone	5	Widow Maxell	3	Foakes, Lanky	
Richard Peach	4	Mr. Martin	3		
Henry Upson			70		11

128. CRETINGE ST. OLIVES. IN BOSMERE.

Thomas Partridge	4	Ro. Winly	2	Poore that receive collection 9
Robert Clarke	3	Jo. Boldery	2	
Susan Packe	1	Jo. Cooper		
Andrew Canham	2		14	

St Peter Pub

129. WEST CREETINGE. IN STOW.

Robert Earle	3	Martin Robinson	2	Jo. Bradly	3
Dan. Pulford	2	George Sougate	3	Widow Sougate	2
Mr. Ferneley	14	Edmund Sargant	1		46
Richard Keeble Esq.	12	Jo. Pratt	4		

130. CRETINGHAM. IN LOES.

Pub

Mr. Knappett	9	William Ryvand	5	Poore & noe distr.	
Allin Catchpole	4	John Balls	4	Thomas Warne 2	3
Robert Lynge	3	Jo. Wood	1	Thomas Maxall 1	
Ran. Lynstead	4	Dan. Bigsby	4	B. Beaumont	2
Robert Drane	6	Jo. Churchman	3	Jo. Beaumont	
Jo. Shipman	5	Phill. Sustenance	4	Felgate	2
Henry Bradstreet	4	James Wyth	5	Jo. Gooding	
William Beaumont	3	Jo. Howlet	5	Widow Gildersleve	2
Richard Vertue	6	Thomas Dawson	5	Grayton	
Robert Finch	3	Roger Aldis	6		9
Jo. Garwood	5	Thomas Folkard	6		
Widow Cooke 2	3	Ell. Harwell	5		
Jo. Bugg 1			108		

131. CROWFIELD. (CROFEILD.) IN BOSMERE.

Mr. Wingfeild	15	Jo. Gildersleve	3	Ste. Trappet	4
Thomas List	3	Robert Blumfeild	2	Jo. Lord	4
Henry Felgate 1	3	Thomas James	4	Robert Becket	1
Thomas Pecke 2		George Throbell	3	Doctor Rowe	3
Robert Plumbly	2	William Lane	2	John Clover 1	4
John Wiggon	3	Anthony Noblett	5	Jo. Rice 2	
Widow Waters	4	William Woods	5	James 1	
John Bungy	3	Thomas Childerman	2		75

Pop 284 Bury St Edmunds

own

132. CULFORD. IN BLACKBORNE.

Pup.

Mr. Huntinge	5
John Howe	2
Nath. Maninge	3
Richard Summers	3
Arthur Ormes	1
Jo. Cocksedge	4
Mr. Norris	5
Richard Sumers jun.	3
Eliz. Mully	2
	28

HALF A YEARE.

Math. Smy, Ro. Syer	2
Thomas Frost, Jo. Belton	2

EMPTY.

The Duke of Yorke	29

NOE DISTR:

Widow Keeper 1, Jo. Dalton 2	3

suffc 3

133. CULPHO. IN CARLFORD.

Pub

Robert Courtnell	10
Nath. Yorke	4
Robert Barnes	3
Richard Kiss 2, Jo. London 1	3
Nath. Cockrill	5
James Tibbett	1
	26

POORE & NOE DISTR.

Abram Osborn 2, Edmund Parish 1	3
Widdow Bobbett, Fr. Sowter	2
Widow Tincker	2
	7

134. DALHAM. IN RISBRIDGE.

Pub.

Charles Stutvile	20
Mr. Bodman	5
Mr. Cornwell	7
Mr. Sorrell	3
Edward Wells 2, Widow Veale 2	4
Jo. Chapman, Widow Meden	2
Jo. Turner 2, Jo. Colton 2	4
Widow Barret	3
William Otly	3
Fr. Myles	3
Jo. Veale	2
Jo. Plumer	3
Ro. Brooke 2, Chr. Disborough 1	3
	62
Sewells demolished	4

DUNSTALL GREEN IN DALHAM.

Jo. Fenton, Widow Seely, Ph. Catt 2	4
Phill. Cornewell 2, Ro. Prigg 2	4
George Wakefeild	3
Chr. Disborough	6
Jo. Cornewell	3
Thomas Osby 2, Dan. Frost 2	4
Jo. Owers	2
William Carly	3
Widow Prewer, Edmund Chickwood	2
Widow Peake 2, Chr. Osborne 2	4
Edmund Plumer	2
	37

DALHAM—*Continued.*

CERTIFIED FOR.		Taylor, Jorden	4	George Balls 2	3
Smyth	4	Ashly, Taylor		George Miller 1	
Lofts sen. & jun.		Hawly, Plumer	4	Henry Wiffen 2	3
Elsden		Chinery, Meade		Ro. Prigg 1	
Bulbrooke	3	Betts 2, Chapman	6		27
Partridge		Cobb, Taylor 2			
Tilbrooke					

135. DALLINGHOO. IN LOES.

This parish lies partly in Loes Hundred and partly in Wilford. As the returns were made by Hundreds it is therefore given in two parts. Ed.

Sam. Tovell	5	Dan. Yorke 2	3	POORE & NOE DISTR.	
William Skinner	5	Henry Gunsby 1		Lyon, Hayward	3
Ell. Gardiner	8	Ro. Aldridge	3	Posford	
Fr. Church	4	Francis Bugg 2	3	A house of Mr. Burwood's empty	1
Margaret Man	3	Gab. Dalkin 1			
			34		

DALLINGOE. IN WILFORD.

Owen Roe, his owne & Folkards	7	Sam. Kinball	4	Th. Hobson	2
William Fideman	4	George Jay	4		54
Luke Luff	5	William Fenn	4	POORE & NOE DISTR.	
Robert Jay	3	William Spall	4	Henry Edwards	2
Ann Chandler	4	Rand. Emerson	3	Hum. Jolly	
George Keede	4	Rand. Emerson jun.	3	William Chapman	2
		Thomas Blowers	3	Lio. Cooke	

136. DARMSDEN. (DARMISDEN.) IN BOSMERE.

Mr. Mudd	1	Henry Cutbert	4	POORE.	
Thomas Cole	3		12	Henry Wood 2	3
Hayward & Smyth	2	Thomas Digerson, empty	3	William Taylor 1	
Holliday & Andrews	2				

1851

137. DARSHAM. IN BLYTHING.

The Lady Beddingfeild	18	Nich. Browne	4	Nich. Bruster	2
Jo. Carter	5	Thomas Hurren	2	Sam. Mosse	2
Mr. Aldred	4	Henry Beale	1		108
Richard Mullett	3	Widow Browne	3		
James Canham	2	Thomas Abby	2		
Widow Pooly	2	Edmund Watlinge	2		
Robert Salthorne	2	Henry Short	2		
Widow Odby	2	Mr. Woodward	6		
Sim. Crispe	2	Richard Mallett	2		
Thomas Howe	4	Jo. Lambe	2		
Thomas Hamond	2	Richard Pecke	3		
William Micklebrowne	4	Arthur Ellis	2		
Sam. Gotes	2	Ph. Primrose			
Widow Browne	4	Edward Mansell	2		
Edward Pooly	7	Richard Crispe	2		
Mat. Burwood	4	Robert Plawe	2		

CERTIFIED FOR.

Nich. Woods 2, Thomas Goodwin 2	4
Ro. Cookwith 2, Widow Wight 2	4
Sa. Mounser 1, Nich. Brewse 2	3
Widow Harper 1, Thomas Pettit 2	3
Eliz. Lambe	2
That receive collection	11
	27

138. DEBACH. IN WILFORD.

Pub

Mr. Shawe	9	Thomas Vertue	3
George Vertue	5	Thomas Blomfeild	3
Nath. Browne	4	Jo. Bunnall	2
Edward Partridge	4	Mr. Tovell	2
Jo. Reeve	4		40
Edmund Fideman	4		

POORE, ETC.

Fr. Sewell, May, Widow Strutt 2	4

139. DEBENHAM. IN THREDLINGE.

Pub

John Liverocke	2	Roger Moyse	3	Richard Dove	3
John Tovell	4	Thomas Read	3	Thomas Pells	6
Mr. Johnson	5	The Lady Gawdy	17	Thomas Godbolt	3
John Wilson	7	Fra. Sherman	3	Robert Draper	4
Thomas Barker	2	Widow Bourne	4	John Bugg	9
Mis Needham	2	Thomas Benet, sen.	3	Mr. Jo. Simpson	5
Thomas Smyth	2	Edmund Smyth	2	Jona. Davy	6
William Murton	1	Thomas Copland	5	Jo. Bolton	7

Pop 1085
8m S. Eye

139. DEBENHAM—*Continued.*

Fra. Taylor	2
Amos Fisher	5
Widow Spencer	5
Mr. Cullyer	5
Edmund Ducke	4
Dan. Osborne	2
Sam. Bennett	7
Mrs. Shepperd	2
Thomas Pells	5
James Kinge	3
Widow Scott	1
Sir Charles Gaudies fferme	4
Richard Seaman	2
Thomas Farrowe	1
Mr. Sally	2
Widow Bardwell	3
Widow Smyth	1
Jo. Curtis	3
Mr. Shepperd	7
Widow Sherman	1
Robert Meadowes	3
Robert Salter	2
Jo. Clarke	2
Susan Gibson	2
Thomas Arnold	3
Thomas Midleditch	2
Thomas Bencroft William Farrowe	2
Mr. Brame 2 houses	11
Mr. Cheeke	2
Thomas Berry	1
William Kersey	2
Widow Godbold	4
Widow Charity	2
Thomas Bardwell	4
Widow Motts	5
Edward Marshall	2
Widow Jermy	1
John Bardwell	2
Thomas Farrowe	6
Jo. Randall	4
Thomas Bennet	2
Edmund Moore	5
Henry Buckenham	2
Robert Upson	4
John Dowsin	2
Thomas Goodwin	2
Richard Woods	4
Thomas Monghton Edward Albin	2
Susan Bond Richard Sherman	2
Robert Feakes	4
Ben. Reeve	1
	265

EMPTY.

Mr. Cullier	4
Doctor Doole	2
Mr. Jeffery	5
James Bolton	3
	14

CERTIFIED FOR.

Nich. Cobb 2 Jo. Albin sen. 2	4
Thomas Allin 2 Jos. Allin 2	4
Edward Sherman 2 Widow Painter 2	4
Mary List, Eliz. Last	2
Jo. Horne, ... List Edward Smyth	3
Nich. Sherman 2 William Cracknell 1	3
Widow Hervy Thomas Woods	2
Jo. White 2 Thomas Corbould	3
Isaac Faierweather 1 Jo. Faierweather 2	3
Widow Lockwood 1 Jo. Simpson 2	3
Robert Bullard 1 William Worledge 2	3
Giles Butcher 2 William Barrett 2	4
Ro. Murton Widow Benit	2
Jo. Mainow	2
Jo. Wilson Ro. Hayward	2
Wat. Dannant 2 Wat. Woods jun. 1	3
William Bradly Widow Keble William Woods	3
Nich. Woods William Walton Widow Sherman	3
Widow Shelly 1 William Able 2	3

139. DEBENHAM—*Continued.*

Widow Heart	3
Ruth Crouch	
Widow Walton	
Thomas Collins	3
William Walker	
William Sherman	
Jo. Clarke	2
The Schoole house	
Robert Phaxe 2	4
Thomas Pack 2	
Thomas Page	3
Widow Bolton	
Wat. Hardy	
Widow Style	3
Widow Eade	
Widow Browne	
Widow Betts	3
Widow Bacon	
Widow Smyth	
William Childers	3
Widow Slater	
Charles Clod	
Widow Drakford	3
Jo. Ensdell	
Widow Wetherby	
Ro. Hayward	2
Widow Richardson	
Hum. Norman	1
Thomas Last	1
Widdow Denny	1
Widow Denny	3
Jo. Nevill	
Fr. Luis	
William Last 2	4
James Bennit	
Widow Dove	
Ro. Woods	3
Richard Sparhawke	
Thomas Howlett	
Widow Ives	3
Widow Filer	
Jo. Cooke	
William Able	3
Anthony Becroft	
Jo. Smyth	
Edmund Legitt	3
Thomas Spincke	
Thomas Tayler	
Widow Blumfeild	3
Bri. Cheeke	
William Barrell	
Chr. Smyth	3
Edward Elliot	
Widow Artis	
Widow True	1
Widow Crompton	1
William List	1
Widow Fosdick 2	3
Ben. Odams	
Peter Palant	3
William Smyth	
Jo. True	
Thomas Last	3
Robert Gardiner	
William Bore	
Widow Thredkell	3
Widow Banister	
Elliott	
Ro. Banister	3
Henry Sadd	
Jo. Filar	
Widow Leder	3
William Burrowe	
Thomas Wilson	
Widow Barker	3
Cox Fox	
Thomas Cooke	
Widow Snellinge 2	3
Jo. Allen 1	
Ro. Wood	3
Jo. Godbull	
Jo. Brame	
	143

140. DENHAM. [ST. JOHN.] IN HOXNE.

Thomas Barker	8
Sam. Selfe	3
Sim. Wyth	2
Henry Lemy	2
Robert Capon	4
Edmund Wade	1
Ste. Selfe	2
Pryty Morly	4
Richard Wilson	4
Robert Stuby	2
William Huntinge	
Henry Caton	3

140. Denham [St. John]—*Continued.*

Robert Twaits	2
Mr. Snellinge	4
Mr. Morly	6
Widow Crofoote	4
James Harrison	2
Robert Juby	2
	55

William Tilny empty	2
Certified for.	
Colman 1	4
Younge 2	
An. Barret 1	

Read 1, Lucas 2	5
Thorpe 1, Wilby 1	
Selfe 1	3
Huntinge 2	

141. DENHAM. [ST. MARY.] IN RISBRIDGE.

Mr. Thomas	5
Mr. Ray	11
Jo. Sparrowe	4
Jo. Taylor	3
Edmund Smyth 2	4
Edward Seely 2	

Nicholas Cherit	4
Ro. Stammers	3
Sam. Mortlocke	2
Tho. Balls & Sparke	3
	39

Poore & noe distr.	
Walton, Ward	4
Bennet, Helder	
Sandy, Otly	4
Reade, Taylor	

142. DENNINGTON. IN HOXNE.

Mr. Golty	12
Andrew Ralph	5
John Hunt	5
Mr. Henry Pinson	12
Edward Moulton	7
Thomas Baldry	2
Thomas Smyth	3
James Rivet	6
Henry Browne	3
Jo. Smyth	3
James Cooke	4
Jo. Welby 2	4
William Fiske 2	
Jo. Kidman	4
Jo. Heringe	7
Jo. Paul	3
Ro. Bishopp	3

Edward Hersant	5
Thomas Goodale	1
John Berry	4
Mr. Clayton	4
John Thirwood	3
James Wayman	2
Sir Nicholas Bacon	4
John Myles	4
Jo. Grayston	2
Thomas Scrivener	4
Robert Mayes	3
Jo. Nivet	1
... Randolph	3
Jo. Kinge	1
Arthur Dixon	4
Woolfrin Bulton	3
William Rowe	5

Thomas Reeve	3
Widow Baker	2
Mr. Jo. Harsant	6
Isaack Churchyarde	2
Thomas Ralph	4
Mr. Jo. Woolnowe	7
Jo. Harden 2	4
Thomas Underwood 2	
Mr. Page	5
Fr. Underwood	4
Jo. Stowers	2
Roger Williams	3
Thomas Rouse	4
Mr. Rouse	4
John Bilny	4
Ro. Read	3
Jo. Cocke	2

142. Dennington—*Continued.*

Thomas Suget	1
William Stannard	3
Thomas Neale	3
Jo. Rowse	4
	206

Empty.

Edward Downinge	4
Sim. Kerridge	2
James Button	4
Demolished	2

Certified for.

William Pipe 1 Spaldinge 2 Gardiner 1	4
Owles 1 Mills 2 Thrower 2	5
Moore 1 Warwick 1 Sanders, Mewe	4
Gyet 1, Curtis 1 William Scutt 2	4
Stubbs 2, Campen 1 Smyth 1	4
Thomas Curtis 2 Widow Williams 2	4
George Harsenett 2 Widow Vincent 2	4
William Vincent 2 Thomas Bullock 2	4
Jo. Bullocke 1 Jo. Girlinge 2	3
Widow Baker Jo. Lane Widdow Rennolds	3
Widow Baker 1 Owen Studdy 2	3
Harman, Cole Williams	3
Jo. Astin 2 Edmund Hardin 1	3
Bradstreet 2 Wallinge 2 Lewes 2	6
Poore that receive collection	9
	63

143. DENSTON. IN RISBRIDGE.

Mr. Robinson	18
Mr. Cle. Ray	8
Mary Gatward 4 George Hamont 4	8
Jo. Tredgett 1 Jos. Ray 4	5
Thomas Funall 2 Richard Webb 3	5
Widow Paske 3 Edward Worledge 1	4
Widow Langham 2 Thomas Middleditch 2	4
Jo. Alborough 2 Langly and Frost	4
George Nunn	4
Henry Frost 2 Jo. Alborough William Ost	5
	65

Certified for.

Worledge, Knock Smyth	3
Gattaway, Westrope Worledge	3
Rannewe, Howe Alberry	3
Jo. & Ralph Nunn Ph. Worledge	3
Widow Ost Edmund Prigg Ell. Rowland	3
William Rawly Osborne, Rond	3
	18

144. DEPDEN. IN RISBRIDGE.

Pub

Mr. Burles	8
Mr. Kinge	3
Dan. Partridge William Simonds	2
Widow Elliott Jo. Rowlinge	2
Widow Brinckly	3
Cha. Areford	4
Jo. Copsy	4
Jo. Areford Widow Blyton	3
Widow Smyth	3
Jeof. Flacke	4
Mr. Kinge	13
William Wiseman	4
Nat. Jackman Nat. Baker	3
Jo. Sparrowe	10
Jo. Brooke	2
Thomas Silverton	7
	75

Poore.

Sparrowe, Elliott Symson, Harvy	4
Smyth, Holden Symonds, Holdinge	4

145. [SANTON] DOWNHAM. IN LACKFORD.

Thomas Wright Esq.	12
William Larner Clim. Tompson	4
John Humbly	1
Ameria [?] Rolph	3
Robert Tyllot	5
Widow Cadny Thomas Larner	2
Widow Gent	2
	29

Poore & noe distr.

John Largent Sam. Laring	2
Nat. Parsons Richard Harryson	2

146. DRINKSTONE. (DRINSTON.) IN THEDWASTRE.

Pub

William Hayward	10
John Harden Thomas Margerum	3
Phill. Page Ro. Snellinge jun.	3
Thomas Farthinge William Cooper William Barly	3
Widow Baker Steven Goddard	3
Thomas Farden Thomas Otwell	2
Silvester Durrant	3
Jo. Hayward Ro. Snellinge	3
Phill. Page	5
Jo. Withers	4
August. Durrant	5
Mr. Cabecke	4
Thomas Cockseage	6
Thomas Halls	4
William Martin	3
George Scott	6
Henry Manfeild Jo. Barly	3
Thomas Bixby George Osborne	3
William Winter	4
Mr. Burrowe	4
Edmund Jacob Jo. Snellinge	3
	84

Certified for.

Widow Sego Widow Smyth Widow Diggons	4
Widow Jolly Widow Prat Widow Partridge	4
Widow Janings Thomas Daniell Widow Cooper	3
Jo. Warren Jo. Steward Jo. Nunn	3
Jo. Goodale Jo. Steffe Jo. Clarke	3

146. DRINKSTONE—*Continued.*

Widow Roper	3
Jo. Cooke	
Sam. Everett	
Abram Gooding	3
Isaack Cooke	
Jo. Pratt	
Ja. Steffe	3
Robert Steward	
Robert Pattridge	
Edward Bumpstead	2
William Hynard	
Jo. Austin	3
An. Steffe	
Edmund Scopes	
	31
Mr. Humphery empty	1

DUNSTALL. See DALHAM.

1451

147. DUNWICH. IN BLYTHING.

Mr. Toakly	2
Robert Stedman	2
Robert Ward	4
Jos. Manninge	2
Robert Covell	3
Thomas Peane	3
Widow Witherby	3
Mr. Everett	3
William Stinger	9
Mr. Fulcher	3
Widow Bulingham	2
Widow Dennington	3
Mr. Gray	2
Anthony Reeve	2
Mr. Driver	3
Widow Beart	2
Richard Sayer	
	48

EMPTY.

Robert Brouse	2
William Sallowes	2
Jo. Robinson	3
The. Pearse	5
Mary Cook	2
Underwood's house	5
	19

CERTIFIED FOR.

Richard Boyles 2	3
James Gibings 1	
Widow Busse	3
Thomas Noble 2	
Fra. Segs 2	4
Jo. White 1	
Jo. Bancks 1	
Jo. Uttinge 2	4
Luke Upson 2	
Elizabeth Shepperd 2	3
An. Peacocke 1	
Elizabeth Barett	2
Jo. Swann	
Widow Suggate 1	3
James Grice 2	
Thomas Goodwine 2	3
Widow Burwood 1	
Ro. Harison 1	3
Mar. Webb 2	
Thomas Sponer 1	3
Jo. Grace 2	
Mat. Dornish 1	3
Jo. Barkler 2	
Ste. Ritte 1	3
Thomas Wills 2	
Thomas Sansberry	2
William Gibbinge	
James Goodwin 2	3
Andrew Mery 1	
Thomas Fulcher 2	3
Widow Heinson 1	
Jo. Ballard	2
Robert Gowinge	
James Moore 2	3
Elizabeth Stead 1	
Thomas Foster 2	3
Nicholas Barker 1	
Widow Read	3
Henry Turner	
Seniroy	
Richard Sayer 1	3
Fra. Becraft 2	
Fr. Stubbs	3
William Wells	
William Collett	
Thomas Haward	2
Jo. Hellen	
	66

EARL SOHAM. See SOHAM. No. 366.

EARL STONHAM. See STONHAM. No. 387.

148. EASTON. IN LOES.

Pub

Allen Cotton Esq.	7
Thomas Smyth clerke	6
George Poskard	21
Ro. Downinge	6
Jo. Dowsinge	6
Jo. Bert	3
Richard Birch	5
Edward Capon	3
Ja. Scarlett	4
Jo. Strutt	4
James Payne	3
Jo. Lay	2
Jo. Turner	3
Widow Smyth	2
Thomas Ellis	4
Robert Guybon	3
Margaret Girlinge	2

Jo. Emerson & forge	4
Ann Warden	3
Anthony Warden	3
Ro. Kinge 2	4
William Chapman 2	
Law. Mayhewe 2	4
Richbell 2	
William Bulty	3
George Packyard	5
George Emerson 1	3
Richard Day 2	
Sam. Gall 1	3
William Marriott 2	
Richard Good 3	4
James Fish 1	
	120

CERTIFIED FOR.

Ell. Bigg	4
William Lancaster 1	
Thomas Oxe 2	
George Girlinge	3
Widow Girlinge	
August. Smyth	
Widow Pattridge 1	3
Cha. Ceared 2	
Sam. Butler 1	3
Ja. Cooke 2	
Goody Head 1	3
Widow Gurnell 2	

149. EASTON BAVENTS. (EASTON BAVEN.) IN BLYTHING.

John Leese	4
Robert Taylor	2
Ro. Tatley	

Thomas Mafney	3
	9
Robert Seaman, demolished	2

POORE & NOE DISTRESSE.

Jo. Denny	3
Jo. Coller	
William Girlinge	

150. EDWARDSTONE. IN BABERGH.

Pub

..... Brand	.
Robert Ponder	.
....ell	.
Thomas Ken.....	.
Robert Kinge	.
Mr. Brand	14
Mr. Kerington	10
	.

Ambrose Candler	5
John Kinge	2
Thomas Wase	
William Coffin	2
Jos. Pittocke	
Thomas Osborne	5
Chr. Plumbe	2
Edward Campain	

Nath. Rolph	2
Jo. Hewes	
Richard Scovill 2	3
Jo. Place	
Jo. Howe	2
William Cooper	
Jo. Ponder	5
Edward Freeman	5

150. EDWARDSTONE—*Continued.*

Thomas Creeke 1	3	Anthony Kittle	5	Widow Dull	
William Usher 2		Ro. English	4	Thomas Haxall	3
Robert Last	3	Thomas Whale	2	Jo. Clarke	
Thomas Bumpstead	5	Ste. Chaplin	4	Widow Clarke	
Jo. Crabb 1	3	Mr. Petty	2	Sam. Tompson	3
Thomas Browne 2		Richard Grimes	2	Ja. Stephens	
Robert Lepingwell	3	Some empty houses	6	Horsly 2	3
Mis Ann Ponder	6	Twoe houses Mr. Gale of London LL [landlord]	6	Thomas Whale	
Isaack Randall	2	Widow Horsly		Widow Graves	
Widow Backer		Thomas Bacon	3	Widow Haxall	3
William Culpacke	2	John Grimes		Edmund Randall	
Thomas Howe	3	John Peirce		Thomas Clarke	3
Thomas Cooper	11	Ro. Turner	3	Thomas Waspe	
William Bocken	2	Chr. Potter			
Thomas Preston					*193

* The hearths that paid and the hearths that were exempt are totalled together in this case. Apparently the last 33 were exempt, leaving 160 that paid. Ed.

Suffe 1 Pub

3 m S. Beccles 1543 1754

151. ELLOUGH. (ELLOW.) IN WANGFORD.

Mr. Lyonell Playter	7	Mr. Wade	4	Mr. Love	6
John Harris	4	Robert Barber	4		56
Mr. Robert Rackham	7	John Harris	3	Poore that receive collection	11
Thomas Dowsinge	8	Ste. Smyth	2		
Mr. Mingey	5	Mr. Nicholas Love	6		

152. SOUTH ELMHAM. IN WANGFORD.

The Hundred of Wangford consists of three divisions; viz. (1) the seven parishes of Ilketshall; (2) the nine parishes of South Elmham; (3) the parishes about Beccles. The South Elmham division consists of Flixton, Homersfield or St. Mary, All Saints, St. George or St. Cross, St. James, St. Margaret, St. Michael, St. Nicholas, St. Peter. Flixton and Homersfield will be found in their respective places; the other seven I put here under South Elmham.

1580-1753

MS 330

ALL SAINTS. Pub

James Clowe	5	Robert Elmy	4	James Tayler	4
Thomas Samsome	5	William Jermy	2	Phill. Tincke	4
Mr. Duncon	4	John Clowe	4	Mr. Gowinge	4

152. SOUTH ELMHAM—*Continued.*

John Prinny	7	William Sone	6	William Pantry 2	4
Robert Simpson	2	Abraham Stocke	7	Abraham Godbould 2	
William Goodward	2		69	Phill. Tincke	2
Robert Balls	4	CERTIFIED FOR.			9
John Barbur	5	Robert Mosse 1	3		
		Widow Coby 2			

ST. CROSS.

Mr. Wight	7	Robert Howlett	2	CERTIFIED FOR.	
Mr. Caster	4	Mr. Newson	6	Math. Blowers 2	4
Henry Hickson	3	Thomas Jackson	2	Jona. Blowers 2	
Thomas Wright	2	James Godbolt	6	Henry House 1	3
Thomas Pearse	3	Mr. Pye	4	Ro. Carter 2	
William Parsy	4	Robert Sutter	6	Richard Knights 1	3
George Howlett	4	John Reynolds	4	Widow Bucher 2	
Richard Howes	2	Arthur Whitsin	8	James Auger	2
Edward Chapman	5	Robert Culham	3		12
Sam. Parsly	2		81		
Mr. Robert Rennolds	4				

ST. JAMES.

Francis Booty	4	Nicholas Barber	8	CERTIFIED FOR.	
Richard Tubby	4	Thomas Ballard	3	Widow Brame 2	3
Joseph Barber	4	Mr. Coale	4	Tho. Faierweather 1	
John Cooper	4	Robert Chapman	5	James Kent	3
John Cheston	3	Robert Bockinge	2	Robert Barnes	
Mr. Watlin	4	Dan. Aldus	2	Widow Ardin	
John Cullam	3	William Cotton	4	James Parsly	3
John Leny	3	Mr. Page	5	Jo. Harvy	
William Burnwood	3		80	Widow Kent	
John Mene	2	EMPTY.		Richard Somes	2
Mr. Rande	5	Sam. Mene 3	8		11
William Blythe	2	Mr. Petts 3			
Thomas Catlin	1	Mr. Sleets daughter 2			
Widow Skeete	5				

152. South Elmham—*Continued.*

ST. MARGARET'S.

Bergh 1582-1753

Peter Beleman	2	Mr. Gowinge	5	Mr. Pearce	10
Widow Spore		Francis Mills	2	Mr. Sheane	3
William Norman	4	John Auger	4	Thomas Sherwood	5
William Mayer	3	Thomas Neech	3	Robert Scott	2
John Kersy	2	John Dye	4	Widow Barbur	1
Robert Girlinge	9	Edward Gladman	5		70
Mr. Auger	4	Bat. Frost	2	Poore receive collection	9

ST. MICHAEL.

1560-1753 Bergh

Mr. Hane	4	Widow Peage	3	John Warde	6
Rodger Aldus	4	Thomas Short	6	Edward Smyth	2
Robert Cooper	4	Widow Barbur	1	Henry Brundis	4
Richard Peage	3	Mr. Burrowes	4		41
				Poore receive collection	6

ST. NICHOLAS.

John Kersy	3	William Berry	7	William Harman	3
William Howlett	3	Mr. Dallinge	3	John Brame	3
John Woolnough	3	Thomas Mosse	4	Jo. Mosse	4
Mr. Sadler	3	Arthur Trip	2		38
				Receive collection	7

ST. PETERS.

Bergh 1695-1753

Thomas Houldry	9	Thomas Lucas	4	Widow Frost	2
Thomas Houlett	3	Sam. Gouldinge	3	Phill. Auger	1
Mr. Sheane	4	Robert Gooch	3	Mr. Gouldinge	2
Chris. Mingay	2	Mr. Davye	4		48
Mr. Short	5	Widow Growfat	2	Poore receive collection	9
Thomas Gibbons	2	Thomas Cooper	2		

153. ELMESETT. IN COSFORD.

Bergh 1685-1754 Bale

Mr. Crane	8	Mr. Salter	4	William Grimwood	4
Jos. Brady	5	Jos. Burrows	7	Widow Gardiner	6
Jo. Betts 2	4	Edmund Rush	4	Jo. Bloss	3
Richard Bacon 2		Thomas Chapling	4	Jo. Ketle	3

153. Elmesett—*Continued.*

Thomas Aldham	2
Sam. Rayner	2
Jo. Hayward	2
William Ward	3
Thomas Garwood	2
Jo. Hayward	1
Jo. Wood 2	5
Robert Feild 3	
Jo. Nunn	3
Jo. Pilgrome	2
Jo. Rand	2
William Vincent	2
Jo. Garrard	3
Jo. Baker	2
Phil. Smyth	2
Richard Hunnt	
Jo. Abbott	2
Thomas Rosher	
Jo. Skinner	2
Thomas Wood	
	89
Two houses empty	3
[Certified for.]	
Nicholas Largent	3
Jo. Smyth	
Widow Feild	
Widow Hamond	3
Richard Brinch	
Goodman Joai	
George Ellgate	3
Ro. Lurkin	
Goodman Hary	
Sarah Pygett	3
James Webb	
Widow Lawson	
Jo. Smyth	
Abr. Harvy	
	12

154. ELMESWELL. IN BLACKBORNE.

Pub

Mis Webb	14
Mr. Stegall	5
Another house	2
Another house	3
Fr. Boulton	2
Thomas Rose	2
William Mather	3
William Rose sen.	3
Jo. Markall	4
Thomas Hudson	4
Jo. Markall jun.	2
Widow Heyrard	5
Giles Boulgin	1
Fr. Maninge	5
Mr. Francis	6
Mr. Jackson	5
Thomas Carter	4
Jo. Woods	2
Thomas Hatfeild	2
Mrs. Kettleborowe	8
Math. Marsh	7
Edmund Marsh	3
Thomas Fiske jun.	2
Thomas Fiske sen.	4
Jos. Major	2
Widow Isam	1
Isa. Hatfeild	3
John Tompson	4
Thomas Rice	3
William Marsh	3
Ro. Fiske	4
Jo. Crowe	3
Jo. Crowe	2
William Grosse	6
Edmund Mayer	2
Jo. Withers	1
Diana Bradbrooke	1
Jo. Kemball	2
Widow Driver	1
Grace Major	4
Robert Roose	2
Edmund Marsh	3
	145

Certified for.

James Furman	3
Edward Westrope	
William Janings	3
Thomas Carver	
Widow Smaned	3
Widow Janings	
George Worth	3
Ro. Rose	

154. Elmeswell—*Continued.*

Ro. Morse	3
Ro. Stegold	
Lyonell Smalwood	1
Dan. Goslin	1
Jo. Steggall	3
Henry Mann	
Henry Greene	1
Henry Greene jun.	1
Ro. Noune	3
Jo. Alderton	
Widow Miller	1
Ro. Reeve	1
John Miller	1
	28

155. ELVEDEN. (ELDON.) IN LACKFORD.

Mr. Wright	8
Simon Gryffin	
Robert Davy	2
John Fuller	
Thomas Harper	4
James Homes	4
Robert Hallet	
John Greenegras	2
Astin Howlet	1
Robert Hallet	2
James Johnson	5
William Leish	1
John Meere	4
Lawrance Tumble	
Widow Fuller	2
	35
That receive collection	13

156. ERISWELL. (ERSWELL.) IN LACKFORD.

Mr. Sutton	5
Mr. Parker	5
Thomas Copin	2
Mr. Smith 2 houses	5
Peet Folkes	1
Osmund Fuller	2
William Crane	2
William Bagley	2
William Wiffen	4
Widow Youngs	2
Mr. Hunt	6
Edward Brightwell	2
Mr. Balding 3 houses	11
Widow Bulbrooke	1
Mr. Cheston	7
Roger Tompson	4
John Woodhouse	2
Robert Greene	
Osmond Fuller	1
Roger Curry	2
	67

Certified for.

George Greene	2
John Warren	
George Firmage	2
Widow Olliver	
William Read	3
Thomas Booty	
Thomas Noss	
William Palmer	2
Edward Gresing	
John Curry	3
Widow Morly	
William Felton	
Thomas Fuller	2
Robert Halls	
Widow Garwood	2
Widow Spencer	
Widow Hamund	1
	17

157. ERWARTON. IN SAMFORD.

Sir Phill. Parker	20	John Batley	1	Ste. Scott	1
Nic. Ranson	5	James Robinson	2	Nic. Runton sen.	4
William Locke	2	John Hicks	4	Tindall Brookes	3
John Robinson	3	John Cornewell	1	Giles Granger	2
Thomas Rivet	3	John Turner	1		72
Jo. Belcouser	1	Robert Stannard	6	EMPTY.	
Robert Mann	5	George Flanner	2	Three houses	4
Thomas Hinsly	2	John Bird	1	George Driver	1
John Scott	1	John Clearke	2		

158. EUSTON. (EWESTON.) IN BLACKBORNE.

The Lord Arlington	42	Thomas Nicholls	4	Roger Ives empty	4
Mr. Drury	8	Jo. Sparke	3		
Mr. Mathews	4		61		

159. EXNING. (EXINGHAM.) IN LACKFORD.

Edward Howlet	3	Mary Parker	1	John Chaplin	2
Thomas Brame	4	Richard Phabyon	3	William Clarke	3
Allen Merner	5	Mr. Coppin	6	William Lynge	1
William Pepper	4	Charles Pleasants	2	Robert Branch	2
Widow Howlet	2	Henry Chapman	4	Widow Haylocke	1
Pleasances	4	Widow Poultor	5	William Betts 2 / Henry Clarke 3	5
Ch. Bridgman	2	Phill. Westrope	4		
John Beery	2	Mr. Carter	2		133
Sym. Westrop	2	Thomas Bensted	2	CERT: FOR.	
Thomas Buntin	3	Esq. Eaton	11	Richard Browne	2
Ch. Morden	3	Oliver Mordon	5	Ben. Carter / Henry Bungly	2
Ch. Bridgman	6	William Webb	2	Widow Chapman / Widow Phabeon	2
Thomas Gunter	3	John Mordon	3	Widow Aicthes	1
Robert Barret	3	Stephen Haymore	2	William Guybon / Widow Barret	2
Francis Wheeler	2	Thomas Pleasants	2		
Thomas Casborne	2	Mr. Dullingham	6		
Thomas Cooke	4	Thomas Poulter	2		
Robert Shaw	2	William Humphry	1		

159. Exning—*Continued*

Robert Howlet	2
Thomas Homes	
Widow Kent	2
Jos. Leavet	
Thomas Lurkin	2
Robert Norman sen.	
William Morrice	2
John Pricke	
John Pycroft	2
Richard Piecroft	
Thomas Hill	2
Robert Roise	
Widow Royse	2
John Morden jun.	
Thomas Spillman	2
Widow Spillman	
Widow Wattson	2
Richard Shareman	
Ambrose Cooke	2
Edward Spillman	
Thomas Dar	2
Henry Palmer	
George Palmer	2
Richard Shareman	
William Taylor	2
John Towbridge	
Widow Cooke	2
William Whitney	
George Whittney	2
John Sherman	
Widow Warner	2
Edmund Howlett	
John Howlet	2
Taylor sen.	
Thomas Larner	2
Thomas Levit	
William Richardson	2
Widow Taylor	
Widow Willet	1
John Holmes	1
Thomas Mason	2
Edward Kent	
	51

160. EYE. IN HARTISMERE.

Widow Key	2
Alex. Foulger	
Law. Lomax	9
Mr. Hardin	5
Mis Whaite	5
Goody Balles	2
Nich. Hunt	2
Henry Whitcroft	3
Henry Jay	4
Mr. Chenery	7
Jo. Woolnoe	2
Richard Hardinge	7
Jo. Faierweather	3
Ro. Ellis	5
Ro. Hall	2
Ro. Elliott	2
Anthony Stannard	2
Richard Norman	3
Ro. Beach	2
George Brame	4
Jo. Smyth	3
Jo. Todd	5
Thomas Flowerdue	2
Thomas Todd	5
Widow Seffe	4
Ro. Burgis	3
Thomas Weeles	6
Ro. Burdwell	2
Henry Watlin	9
Mr. White	3
Thomas Denny	2
Thomas Denny jun.	2
Anthony Theobald	4
Thomas Helgate	2
Thomas Strut	2
William Gilbert	
Richard Gilbert	4
Edmund Nunne	2
Jo. Elliott	3
William Smyth 2 houses	4
Wordwell	4
Thomas Stannard	2
Fr. Fleg, Ro. Tiler	2
Widow Stonn	8
Mr. Morphewe	7
Mr. Deye	10
Jo. Pretty	2
Ro. Roberts	2
William Stannard	
Sim. Nunn	2

160. Eye—*Continued.*

Ro. Selfe	2	Sam. Norman	3	Mr. Blissett	11
Jo. Gudgeon	3	Caleb Rivet	3	Edmund Syer	4
Ste. Fayerweather	5	Edmund Brampton	5	Mis Hardy	6
Thomas Gissinge	2	James Ounsworth }	2	Jo. Pillowe	2
William Fleg	5	James Selfe }		Jo. Mash	3
Ro. Burgis	2	Jo. Clare	2	Jo. Dickenson	3
Ro. Strutt }	2	Jo. Runecre	2	Nich. Gissinge	3
William Thredkill }		Henry Sillett	4	Jo. Knights	3
Jo. Jay	3	Ed. Morehouse	6		270
Ste. Gissinge	2	Widow Robinson }	2		
Math. Hart	2	William Ounsworth }			

COOKLY & CRANLY.

[These are hamlets of Eye. Ed.]

Mr. Edgar	12	Jos. Hillton	4	Ja. Dame	1
Mis Hart	15	Jo. Woods	5	Jo. Fulcher	2
Mr. Bronne	4	Mr. White	6	Jo. Shuckford	4
James Fulcher	4	Goody Lord	3	Thomas Genery	2
James Shuckford	4	Mr. Chenery	3	Edmund Mann	3
Col. Harvy	8	Edmund Sould	3	Ro. Dent 2 }	4
Thomas Bond	3	Ro. Damont	6	Jo. Pinborowe 2 }	
Mr. Muriell	7	Jo. Colman	4		109
Richard Warne	1	Ro. Robenson	1		

SUTTON & LANGTON.

[These also are hamlets of Eye. Ed.]

Thomas Deye Esq.	7	Peter Lewes	4	Ro. Hayward	3
Henry Garwood	2	Mr. Penninge	5	Thomas Burgis	3
Widow Pollard	8	Col. Langly	7	Jo. Drane	4
Anthony Flicke	7	George Norman	6		60
Ro. Clarke	2	John Clarke	2		

Certified for.		Ed. Davy, Jo. Durrant	2	Widow Selfe }	2
Thomas Poull }	2	Widow Draper }	2	Jo. Flegg }	
Chr. Palmer }		Widow Hinchle }		Jo. Hubbard }	2
Widow Woolnoe }	2	Thomas Goslinge }	2	Phill. Carver }	
Stepwood }		Jo. Lilyston }		Pall. Kinge	1

160. Eye—*Continued.*

Edward Cooper	1
Fr. Gissinge	2
Alice Thurston	
Richard Lanham	2
Jo. Plenny	
Fr. Peper	2
Jo. Hubbard	
Thomas Ellis	2
Jo. Dickenson	
Alice Dickenson	2
Jo. Draper	
William Suster	2
Thomas Cluffe	
James Woodward	2
Susan Downes	
Jo. Davy	2
Thomas Smyth	
Theo. Seaman	2
Ralph Kerry	
Nich. Todd	2
Thomas Pretty	
William Clopton	3
Jo. Poule	
Ro. Eversham	2
Widow Fuller	
Widow Tod	2
Ro. Thurston	
Richard Lanham	2
Marke Steward	
Oliver Davy	2
Thomas Shepperd	
Fr. Ripper	2
Widow Mann	
Widow Davis	2
Thomas Smyth	
Jo. Lillison	2
Ed. Pretty	
Thomas Flegg	2
Fr. Piggett	
Jo. Kerry	3
Widow Thrower	
Widow Chitticke	2
Ed. Denny	
Dan. Richards	2
Henry Bollard	
Sim. Nunn	2
Widow Taylor	
Ro. Fowler	2
Widow Edwards	
Henry Baldry	2
Anthony Stannard	
Widow Cole	3
Thomas Paull	
Edward Gibbins	2
Widow Perry	
Richard Buckenham	2
Peter Page	
Oliver Patriocke	2
Widow Roules	
Richard Levis	2
Jo. Palmer	
Widow Garwood	2
Widow Smyth	
James Peake	2
Richard Browne	
Phill. Symonds	2
Jo. Sawer	
Widow Colby	2
Widow Flegg	
Thomas Browne	2
Thomas Read	
James Shuckford	2
Widow Martin	
Thomas Jessup	2
Jos. Olis	
George Cobb	2
Thomas Fulcher	
Widow Motts	2
Widow Boulton	
Thomas Boulton	2
George Selfe	
Jo. Hunt	2
Roger Vincent	
Sam. Kinge	2
Widow Woods	
Jo. Sad	3
Widow Baker	
Widow Sillet	
Jo. Pretty	2
Widow Pretty	
Thomas Thrower	2
Widow Dicenson	
Widow Barham	2
Thomas Goodwine	
Edmund Goodwin	2
Nich. Todd	
Widow Flegg	3
Widow Levy	
	116

161. EYKE. IN LOES.

William Barker	5
Gar. Hubbald	6
Ro. Normond	3
Ro. Kelle	4
Edmund Pope	4
Paul Kent 2	4
Thomas Cooper 2	
Jo. Budd	3
Edmund Candler	4
Jo. Williams	2
Alex. Peeke 1	3
Ja. Haughfen 2	
Mary Johnson 3	6
Henry Rogers 3	
Ro. Haughfen	4
Ro. Baldinge	3
William Studd	2
Thomas Gibbons 1	3
Edward Reeve 2	
Richard Curtis 3	6
Thomas Last 3	
Hempson 1	4
Scoulding 2, Mason	
Dun 2, Jo. Gamadg 1	5
Jo. Hill 2	
Julian Willison & his forge	4
James Holmes	2
Henry Bateman	
	77

Poore & noe distr.

Butler, Whitman	4
Smart, Goldinge	
Roe, Winter, Rose	5
Seger, Face	
Fr. Rose 2	4
Firman, Winter	
Henry & Jo. Greene	4
Dewe, Wood	
Marsh, Paynter	3
Androse	
Furth, Francks	3
Thomas Fletcher	
	23

162. FAKENHAM. (FALKENHAM.) IN BLACKBORNE.

Doctor Frost	5
Mr. Tho. Rushbrooke	34
In another house	11
Mrs. Rushbrooke	7
John Browne	4
Robert Dowsinge	2
Jo. Bryant	1
Thomas Poller	2
Robert Waybrowne	3
Math. Harrison	2
Goody Hamlin	1
Robert Browne	1
John Cobbold	1
	74

Empty.

Thomas Jermin Esq.	11

Certified.

Widow Taylor	1
Thomas Hamblin	1
Thomas Plumer	3
Thomas Watts	
Jea. Rushbrooke	2
Widow Towler	
Jea. Bulbrooke	2
	9

163. FALKENHAM. IN COLNEIS.

Thomas Goodday	5
Anthony Ely	2
Clement Tokelove	5
Robert Tokelove	5
Jo. Jackson	1
Ro. Chapman	5
William Wilson 3	7
Martha Goodwin 4	
A empty house 2	5
Thomas Blosse 3	
Richard Gildersleve 2	3
Thomas Gildersleve 1	

163. Falkenham—*Continued.*

Henry Levett	3	Phill. Veasy	2	Poore & noe distr.	
Robert Lane	3	Thomas Miller 2	4	Widow Fenn	2
Thomas Fenn 1	3	Richard Cimball 2		Widow Scruton	
Mr. Ridnall 2			—	Clement Cooke	2
William Coggeshall	2		55	Jo. Gunnell	

164. FARNHAM. IN PLOMESGATE.

Charles Smyth	13	James Whitby 2	4	Certified for.	
Mr. Gayford	7	Ro. Blomfeild 2		Browne, Crowe	4
Fr. Smyth	4	Jo. Browne	3	Browne, Mills	
Mr. Pells	4	John Smyth	4	Abbott, Crouch	3
James Bore	4		—	Dameron	
Thomas Randall	3		46	Poore that receive collection	1
		John Coe empty	4		

165. FELIXSTOW. (FELIXTOWE.) IN COLNEIS.

Jo. Gardiner	5	Thomas Stannard	3	Thomas Cole	3
Eliz. Marshland	4	William Tasle	3	Fr. Maninge	2
John Cole	3	Jo. Howell	2	Jo. Maninge	2
Jo. Gardiner	2	Robert Warner	3	Jo. Ellis	3
Jo. Harte	3	Thomas Cole	2		—
Jo. Bridges		Thomas Jackson	3		85
Thomas Brand		Jos. Lockwood	3	Certified for.	
Jo. Harte	2	William Woodard	3	Lo. Rich	3
William Danford	4	Anthony Payne sen.	4	Widow Parsons	
William Smaledge	2	Anthony Payne jun.	1	Hollibred	
Ja. Norton	3	Richard Fideman	4	Widow Robinson	3
William Whitby	2	Richard Rivell	1	Widow May	
Jo. Stebbinge	2	Christopher Spindell	2	An. Johnson	
Ro. Gouldacre	2	Edmund Frogg	3	Jo. Robinson empty	1
Thomas Bond	2	Jo. Danford	2		

166. FELSHAM. IN THEDWASTRE.

Jo. Fryar	4
Jo. Motham	4
William Deekes	5
Jo. Groom Widow Spurgeon	3
Jo. Spurgeon	6
William Scare	4
Mr. Brundish	4
Anthony Hayward	3
James Hayward	4
Thomas Warren	4
Mr. Nunn	5
Robert South	7
Mr. Robert Goodrich	5
Dan. Mount Richard Kemball	3
Jo. Banham	5
Jo. Hayward	6
Jo. Sterne	5
Charles Sterne	5
George Cockseage	4
Widow Worth George Partridge	3
William Grimwood Thomas Todd	3
Hezekiah Draper	3
Jos. Ranson	3
John Ely	4
	99

CERTIFIED FOR.

Ro. Groome An. Groome Jo. Groome	3
Widow Alexander Edward Hawkins	3
Augustus Heylder James Mayhew	2
Jo. Hamont sen. & jun.	2
Jo. Grimwood William Lockwood	2
Towne houses	3
	15

167. FINBOROW MAGNA. IN STOW.

Mis Day	19
Isaack Darcy	2
Mr. Ghoate	9
Mis Day	3
Fr. Burrowes	3
Robert Death	3
Isaack Greene	4
Stephen Draper	2
William Shepperd	2
Chr. Bennet	2
Jo. Lambert	2
Jo. Taylor	2
Robert Baker	2
Jo. Bradstreet	2
Thomas Jurdan	2
William Syer	2
Thomas Draper	2
Jo. Butcher	2
Sim. Bradstreet	3
Edward Syer	2
Jo. Pilborowe	3
Anthony Whaite	1
Jo. Durrant	4
Ro. Lettice	1
Thomas Sherwood	2
Jo. Abbot Richard Liddy	2
Thomas Gooch 2 Nich. Cooper 1	3
William Burrowes	5
Thomas Jurdance	2
Bar. Lockwood	2
William Shipp	2
Stephen Abbott	2
Richard Syer	2
Widow Maninge	2
Jo. Bennet	3
Jo. Stanton Thomas Abbat	2
Widow Brooke	2
Jo. Larwood	2
	112

HALF A YEARE.

Jo. Bennitt	3
Thomas Patricke	1

167. Finborow Magna—*Continued.*

Certified for.	
Widow Brooke 2	4
Mary Munings 2	
George Syer 2	4
Peter Pilborowe	

Jo. Butcher	2
Titus Maninge	
Richard Syer 2	3
Nich. Cooper 1	

Jos. Birch 1	3
Widow Lockwood 2	
Towne house	6
	21

168. FINNINGHAM. IN HARTISMERE.

Pub

Mr. Freeman	6
Jo. Frier	11
Mis Colby	8
Mr. Backon	8
Edmund Tidman	2
Jo. Flatt	3
Ro. Garwood	
Widow Goddard	
Widow Forgan	4
Jo. Kerry	5
Jo. Simpson	2
Sam. Jessop	
Widow Lord	2
Ro. Debenham	4
Goody Bateman	2
Dan. Mullender	
Ro. Presson	4

Jo. Barker	3
Ro. Spencer	3
Jo. Freeman	2
William Baldin	3
Jo. Carter	4
Ro. Debnam	3
Ellis Larke	3
Mr. Edwards	3
Jo. Hawys	3
Ro. Plumer	2
Jo. Culham 1	3
Jo Flatt 2	
Jo. Pulford	3
Jo. Kennet	2
Widow Webster	
Widow Mann	2
	100

Certified for.	
Thomas Woodcock	2
Jo. Lerrey	
Ro. Garwood	2
Jo. Woodcock	
Nich. Goddard	2
Jo. Barker	
William Browne	2
William Flenton	
Jo. Luffe, Widow Man	3
Catanole	2
Widow Welester	
	11

Page 346

6 m S. W. Eye.

169. FLEMPTON. IN THINGOE.

Pub

Mis Hickes	5
Thomas Woodward	4
Jere. Bye	3
Mr. Thurston clerk	3
Thomas Sparke 2	4
Richard Alger 2	
Jo. Baxter 2	4
Jo. Rich 2	

Isaack Frost 2	4
Widow Bye 2	
Robert Norman	2
Jo. Bankes	
Ro. Rich	3
Jo. Fuller	
William Jessup	
	32

Receive Collection.	
Edmund Andrews 1	4
Ro. Owton 1	
The towne house 2	

170. FLIXTON. IN LOTHINGLAND.

William Boyce	6	Mr. Browne	4	Persons poore	6
Henry Kippin	2	John Davy	2		
Widow Munday	2		16		

171. FLIXTON. IN WANGFORD.

Rich. Tasborowe Esq.	24	Thomas Hartwell	3	William Longe	5
Mr. John Walcor	3	Nich. Walls	2	William Denny	4
Arthur Manclarke	3	Francis Flowerdey		John Neach	2
Henry Meer	3	Widow Pitlinge	2	Eliz. Harper	9
George Cheston	4	Richard Lucas	2	Roger Gillingwater	5
Andrew Beetts	5	William Hunston		William Tincke	2
William George	4	William Brundis	3		93
Widow Roper	4	William Walcow	4		

172. FLOWTON. IN BOSMERE. Pub

John Maninge	3	Law. Blosse	8	Jo. Haward	2
Nich. Haward	3	William Cooke & Mann	2	Thomas Cooke	
Robert Kerridge	4	Robert Wyth	2		37
Dan. Burges	2	Goody Ryons	3	POORE.	
Barh. Wells	3	Edward Colman	5	That receive collection	8

173. FORNHAM ALL SAINTS. IN THINGOE. Pub

Mr. Elliott	9	Thomas Death	3	Ste. Simpson 2	4
Mr. Chapman	9	Ro. Eastlin	3	Timo. Smyth 2	
Mr. Jo. Kettle	7	Thomas Woodward	3	Woodward's house	2
William Paine	5	William Adams	3	Thomas Costin	
Jo. Dent	5	Adam Drinckmilke	3	Robert May	2
Edward Willet	5	Thomas Heyward 2	4	William Spaldinge	
Jo. Emings	5	Widow Paine 2		Christopher Norman	5
Mr. Jackson	4	Henry Langly 2	4	Edward Dove	1
Jea. Joy	4	Widow Smyth 2			101
Mr. Randall	4	Ro. Wyborough 2	4		
Widow Gills	3	Henry Plumpton 2			

Pub

174. FORNHAM ST. GEONEVER. IN THEDWASTRE.

Jo. Share	2
Thomas Hunt	4
George Ridgin	3
Abram Wright	5
James Largent	2
Abram Rose	4
Widow Lovell	4
Thomas Craske	3
John Bayes	3
Giles Hunt	9
John Boggas	1
	40

CERTIFIED FOR.

Edward Largent 2, Jo. Crowe 1	3
Widow Norman, Jo. Talbut, Thomas Coates	3
Nich. Parr, William Carpenter, Dickerson	3
Jos. Payne, Widow Hunt	2
William Miles, Thomas White	2
	13

near Bury St Edmunds

Pub

175. FORNHAM ST. MARTIN. IN THEDWASTRE.

Mr.	.
..... Spark [?]	.
.. .. Stratton [?]	.
Mis Jackson	3
Francis Ladiman	2
Thomas Gallant	3
Widow Summers	5
William Hickly	2
Mrs. Balderoe	7
Thomas Balls	3
John Boyden	7
Mr. Randall clerke	7
Edward Welham	3
William Ridgin	3
Robert Sadlington	4
Robert Summers	4
Robert Scott	2
	80

POORE & CERT.

William Alderton, Widow Hockly, Fr. Diggins	3
Widow Diggins, Widow Sutton, James Sore	4
Alice Martin, Dan. Lambert	2

176. FOXHALL. IN CARLFORD.

Sir Sam. Barnardiston	7
William Roe	5
Robert Foulger	2
Robert Clay	4
John Mayhewe	3
George Brooke	4
Edward Hardy	3
More	2
Jo. Sacker	1
Ro. Mann	1
George Pegg	1
	33

177. FRAMLINGHAM. IN LOES.

Richard Goulty clerke	7
Richard Porter	9
John Hawes	9
Francis Harrison	7
Jo. Richards	7
Sam. Whiteman	7
Jeremy Rayner	9
Jo. Dawson	7
his empty house	3
Jo. Goodding	7
Edwin Allin	8
Fr. Edwards 1, Thomas Bude 2	3
William Leget 1, Richard Lockwood 3	4

177. FRAMLINGHAM—*Continued.*

Thomas Curtice	4
Han. Doubty	2
Richard Clarke	4
Mar. Clarke 1	3
Ralph Bert 2	
Dan. Barnes	4
Ro. Hormond	5
Widow Hormond	5
Thomas Miles	1
Widow Smyth	2
her forge	1
An. Gooding 1	3
Jo. Browne 2	
Jo. Madocke	4
William Pattrage 2	3
Robert Lyon 1	
William Letherland	1
Thomas Baldry	6
Charles Churchyard	4
Thomas Sheeman	9
Edward Berrill	3
..... Morfeild	4
William Girlinge	5
his other house	2
Thomas Palmer	2
Thomas Theobald	
Widow Fisher	3
Nich. Kempe	2
Sam. Sayer	5
William Withersby	1
Jo. Earle	5
Henry Wells	3
Jo. Dowsinge	4
Ambrose Fenn	3
Susan Paynter	4

Francis Hill	2
Fr. Debnam	
Jo. Shildrake	6
Jo. Blumfeild	.
Jo. Hayward	.
Thomas Martin	.
Ch. Mayes 1	3
Mary Wood 2	
William Waller 2	4
Jo. A.....	
Ant. Oxe	2
Ro. Capon	4
Thomas Bom.....	2
Widow Baxter	6
Jo. .....inge	6
William Keele	2
Robert Butcher	4
Jo. Godward	4
Jo. Alexander	3
Edward Moulton	3
William More	6
his empty house	4
Henry Joannes 3	4
Ro. Browne 1	
Lewis Mason	3
Ant. Rivans	3
Jo. Fenn	3
Jo. Seman	4
Ro. Godbolt	1
William Plant 2	4
Richard Kees 2	
George Aldridge	5
Ann Dryver	8
Jo. Pearse	4
Jo. Garwood	3

Jer. Stovers	3
Fr. Boldery	4
Dennington house	3
Fr. Boldery 2	4
Thomas Carver 2	
Jo. Carr 2	4
Sam. Mushall 2	
Jo. Smyth	4
Edward Bert 1	3
Henry Gipson 2	
Thomas Carver sen.	2
William Smyth	5
John Baldry	4
Robert Sheeman	2
Henry Greene	6
Francis Backer	6
John Browne	4
Mic. Candler	5
John Chambers	3
Fr. Kilderby	4
Thomas Welton	5
Fr. Crasse 2	4
Za. Liverland 2	
Jo. Locke 2	3
Phill. Goodinge 1	
Phill. Bucke	4
Jo. Chamberlaine	2
Thomas Swanton	6
Fr. Rogers 2	4
William Spincke 2	
Doctor Studd	3
Fr. Baker sen.	1
Richard Baldry	1
Thomas Mason	5
Sam. Lewes	3

177. FRAMLINGHAM—*Continued.*

Thomas Herman 2	4
Sam. Hulton 2	
Edward Sheman 2	4
William Read 2	
	418

EMPTY.

Jo. Webber's	2
Mr. Golley's	4
Mis Alexander	3

CERTIFIED FOR.

Richard Budd	3
Bart. Rogers	
London	
Widow Gent	4
Jo. Ladd	
Ro. Camplin	
James Ayles 1	3
Ralph Budd 2	
An. Suland	3
Henry Camplin	
William Singleton	
Henry Baldry	3
Ro. Dunitt	
Ed. Sheme	
Ro. Brunet	3
Fr. Creswell	
Jo. Baldry	
Ja. Gudinge	3
Thomas Sutton	
Widow Spurby	
Ja. Fleet	3
George Stockdale	
Widow Crispin	
Jo. Woodrowe	3
Widow Birlingham	
Jo. Wyth	
Thomas Locke	3
Ro. Fleete	
Widow Langer	
Widow Saye	2
Ja. Spincke	
Charles Tyler 2	3
Widow Knights 1	
Robert Hunt 1	3
Jo. Luthur 2	
Dan. Wooden	3
Sam. Coats	
Fr. Stebbin	
Widow Libbs	3
Henry Goodinge	
Sam. Marks	
Jo. Curtis 1	3
Thomas Edmunds 2	
Ro. Bradshawe 1	2
Thomas Fowle 1	
Alex. Shepperd 2	4
James Golt 2	
Fenn, Robert Read	3
Peter Crosse	
Edward Frenes 2	3
Susan Blyth 1	
Ro. Branch	3
Edward Gooth	
Thomas Sevell	
Thomas Mayes	3
Widow Folgier	
Widow Kell	
Widow Blomfeild 2	3
Widow Kell 1	
Sam. Gooding	2
Margt. Fayerweather	
Sam. Frances 2	3
Widow Madoske	
Widow Becket	2
Mich. Wright	
Widow Blundin	2
Jo. Blundin	
Jo. Button, Jo. Fenn	3
Sam. Baldry	
Thomas Baldry 2	3
Jo. Carver 1	
Widow Clarke	3
Peter Wright	
Thomas Dowsing	
Edward Steele	3
Ro. Cooke	
Jo. Gayfoote	
Robert Mirson	2
Abram Bullocke	
Widow May	2
Ro. Flat	
Richard Crosby	2
Edward Hill	2
Jo. Garrett	
Widow Mardicke	2
Jo. Markham sen.	
Jere. Barnes	1
	102
In the Almes houses poore	18

178. FRAMSDEN. IN THREDLING.

William Gorble	1
Robert Greene	3
William Yorke	3
Ja. Blomfeild	4
Edmund Warner	2
Robert Stebbinge	2
Sam. Taylor	3
Jo. Mayhewe	2
George Simpson	4
Nich. Bond	3
Jo. Bennet	4
Sam. Dutton	5
William Bennet 2 / Henry Day 1	3
George Pitman 2 / Phill. Kerridge 1	3
William Pixe [Pipe] ?	2
George Curtis	3
Widow Creesy	4
Ro. Bacon	7
Richard Driver	5
Mr. Stebbin	5
Jo. Carr	3
Jo. Bridges	3
George Woods	1
Ja. Wyth	4
Jo. Sad	3
Jo. Smyth	5
Mr. Curtis [?]	5
Eliz. Nunn / Jo. Taylor	2
Henry Smyth	2
George Denny	3
Hum. Hayward	2
Mr. Sam. Folkard	11
Jos. Athouse	3
Ro. Goodwin	2
Thomas Cooke	4
Thomas Brewer	2
James Cullum	3
Sam. Ashton	3
Widow Gooch	6
William Drakfoote / Edmund Heasle	2
Mr. Gosnell	6
Ben. Leggett / Edmund Mully	2
Widow Hamson	2
Jo. Gildersleeve	2
Widow Guderum	4
Jo. Jessup	1
	154

CERTIFIED FOR.

Robert Rivett 2 / Robert Soane 1	3
Nich. Whitinge / William Sawer / Jo. Bury	3
Widow Sawer 1 / Edward Goldinge 2	3
Andrew Stannard / William Cresie	2
Mary Hayle, Drackfoot	2
Richard Wyth / Bredstreed	2
William Stead	1
	16

179. FRECKENHAM. IN LACKFORD.

Robert Russells Esq.	14
Mr. Aldus	4
Francis Gills	3
Henry Munn	3
Robert Eaton	3
George Durrant	2
Richard Arvey	4
John Carry 1 / Thomas Wright 3	4
John Dirrill	4
Mr. Shinn	3
William Stead	2
Symond Avery	7
Widow Persons	7
Mr. Wright	5
Nic. Thirston	2
Anthony Howard	2
John Williamson	2
Richard Isbell	4
Ann Sharpe	2
Widow Haward	2
Mrs. Chapman	2
Widow Eaton	4
William Isbell	5
Thomas Gee Esq.	4
William Norman	1
Sym. Bishopp	2

179. Freckenham—*Continued.*

Roger Freind	4
John Williamson	1
Robert Outlaw	2
Nat. Rumbalow	2
Richard Store	2
John Dixon	2
Robert Towler	1
	110

Cert: for.

Paul Adams	4
Henry Mayman	
Widow Howyard	2
Jac. Charyty	
Cut. Eagle	2
Widow Talbut	
Widow Folkes	2
Widow Charyty	
Widow Edmes [?]	1
Widow Haylocke	2
Mic. Geeday	
Henry Lord	2
William Pleasants	
	15

180. FRESSINGFIELD. IN HOXNE.

Jo. Gibbon sen.	4
Roger Bucher	5
Mis Slatch	5
Richard Sampson	5
Sam. Aldridge	3
Arthur Dibson	3
Thomas Smyth	2
Ro. Goodwin	2
Mr. Maithen	6
Henry Locke	4
William Caver(Carver?)	3
Widow Gowinge	1
Robert Brooke	3
Thomas Botwright	4
Mr. Veale	3
Robert Stowers	5
Sim. Bucher	6
Robert Rouse	4
Thomas Pitt	3
Mr. Sandcroft	12
William Cooper jun.	2
William Cooper sen.	4
John Church 2	4
Charles Gipson 2	
Mr. Jo. Aldus	6
Law. Carver jun.	6
Roger Wade	2
Mr. Chris. Newgate	5
John Botwright	4
Mr. Barry	8
George Downinge	3
John Boyles	5
John Cole	3
Mr. Fox	7
Sam. Buckenham 1	3
Barn. Gibson 2	
Robert Barber	4
John Tayler	6
Jo. Skeet 1	3
William Bly 2	
Robert Goodwin	1
Ester Aldus	3
Ja. Botwright 2	4
Mary Fale 2	
Mr. Batteley	13
	181

WITTINGHAM HAMBLETT.

The Earle of Norwich	11
John Rouse	2
William Sade	3
Sam. Dickerson	3
Ell. Pett	3
Thomas Page	4
John Howe	2
Edward Smyth	3
William Goodwin	4
Jo. Crowch	1
Francis Kirke	4
John Swallowe	1
	41

MORE OF FRESINGFEILD.

Stephen Aldis	2
Francis Barker	2
Robert Youngs	5
James Aldis	5
William Youngs	3
Mis Stollery	1
James Clarke	2
Mr. Nich. Barker	11
Doctor Lord	5
James Woolnowe	4
John Aldis	5
Robert Godfry	4
James Cooper	3
John Allen	4
Francis Lann	3
Nat. Aldus	3
Thomas Fuller	3
William Burrowes	4
Thomas Daynes	5
Bird & Butcher	4

Jo. Aldus	2
Edward Dawson	2
Tho. Chittleborough	3
John Matterson	2
Wicker Aldus 1	3
Thomas Woods 2	3
Edmund Robinson	2
Robert Wollnowe	2
William Aldis 2	3
James Brundish 1	3
William Hayward	4
Thomas Howes	3
Richard Knight	2
	102

EMPTY A YEARE.

John Youngs	2
Widow Lane	4
Robert Butcher	2

CERTIFIED FOR.

Thomas Burrowes	3
Botwright, Gowinge	3
Widow Cooke 2	3
Widow Sad 1	3
Widow Burrowes 2	3
Jo. Curtis 1	3
Edward Dawson 2	4
Thomas Owen 2	4
Goldinge, Fish, Smyth	3
Mary Newman 2	4
Jo. Groland 2	4
Woolnowe, Barker	4
Study, Greenless	4
Bird, Warner, Noy	3
John Howes 2	3
Henry Chetleburgh 1	3
Poore that receive collection	12
	42

181. FRESTON. (FREESTON.) IN SAMFORD.

Pub

John Bedwell	4
Peter Fairebrother	3
Robert Barker	2
James Sewell	2
Widdow Legg	2
John Fay & his brother	3
John Mynes	2
Henry Bloyse	3
Henry Fairbrother	5

Mr. Wright	6
Mr. Rose	4
Sam. Fersdicke	3
John Browne	3
Walter Annis	2
Jos. Sewell	2
Jos. Rossier	2
One empty with	4
John Chamberlyn	2

John Wardin	1
Widdow Neale	1
Sam. James	1
George Grimwood	2
Law. Smyth	1
Henry Arnold	1
Widdow Baker	1
	62

182. FRISTON. (FRESSON.) IN PLOMESGATE.

Thomas Bacon Esq.	20
Jo. Rennalls	9
Jona. Grynsby	4
Thomas Cooke	4
Jo. Monser	2
Jo. Blowers 2	4
Jo. Knights 2	
Thomas Allin 2	4
Widow Fenn 2	
Robert Fuller 2	4
Robert Churchman	
Jo. Durrant	3
Jo. Carter	3
Richard Myles	5
Dan. Shepperd	5
Edmund Miles	5
	72
Poore that receive collection	17

183. FRITTON. IN LOTHINGLAND.

Mr. Keley	3
Mr. Jo. Perry	3
Richard Wooley	7
Wolfren Cawson	2
Thomas Ditcham	1
Robert Borgan	2
John Britten	1
Chris. Bennet	2
Johnson or Mumford	2
Thomas Brooke	2
Mr. Caly	3
Thomas Armes	2
	34
CERTIFIED FOR.	
Widow Mights 2	4
Widow Smyth 2	
Widow Pasty	2
Susan Barlecton	
John Poope	2
Robert Poope	
Widow Lusher	3
Thomas Halls	
Barlecton	
	11

Shelley

184. FROSTENDEN. IN BLYTHING.

Pub

Mr. Mills	10
William Sleath	4
Ste. Banks	3
Robert Reade	9
William Larter	3
Edmund Pim	2
Widow Harvye	3
Jo. Mingay	2
Jos. Garlinge	4
Mr. Dwes [Dives?]	4
William Gay	3
Richard Coddenham	3
Thomas Hadman	2
John Barnes	2
George Horth	3
Jo. Coddenham	2
Mr. Leggett	5
	64
CERTIFIED FOR.	
Widow Watson	2
William Hawes	2
Widow Greene	
Jos. Hall	2
Widow Nunn	1
Widow Wild	2
	9

185. GAZELEY. (GASLEY.) IN RISBRIDGE.

Pub

Thomas Moody	4	William Martiall	2	Mr. Carter empty	2
Robert Finch	5	William Jackson	2	CERTIFIED FOR.	
Edward Pond	4	William Cheritt	6	Thomas Missinge, Smith, Bore, Ingall	4
Jo. Rowninge, Jo. Martiall	4	Mr. Clarke	4	Thomas Moody 2, Bennett 1	3
Jo. Hilder sen.	4	Jo. Falkener 2, Marke Last 1	3	Sam. Abbott 2, Spaldinge 2	4
Thomas Hilder	4	Widow Goldsmyth	1	Thomas Norman, Jos. Leech	2
Jo. Cowle	3	Thomas Pricke	4		
Mis Mitchell	4		55		
Jer. Pratt	1				

186. GEDDING. IN THEDWASTRE.

Pub

Edmund Pearle	5	George Frost	4	Widow Hindsby, Jo. Pymant	2
Thomas Spurgin	4		18	An. Horex, Widow Eagle, Alice Coe	3
Jo. Horry, Robert Lockett	2	Mr. Nunn of Felsham empty	4	William Frost, Widow Oatwell	3
George Bixby, Jo. Northerne, Ransome	3	CERTIFIED FOR.			
		Ann Lockwood, Jo. Read	3		

187. GIPPING. IN STOW.

Thomas Clarke	4	Mr. Tirrell	9	CERTIFIED FOR.	
Jo. Greenwood	5	Thomas Tirrell Esq.	14	Widow Elliott 2, Richard Complin 2	4
Thomas Jannings	3	Oliver Johnson	6	Jo. Ferny 2, Fr. Turell 2	4
Mr. Farrowe	5		55	Widow Adkins & Blake	2
Jo. Roper	6	Jo. Clarke sen. empty	2		
Jo. Jerrald	3				

188. GISLEHAM. (GISLINGHAM.) IN MUTFORD.

Pub

Edward Nicholls	3	Robert Lincolne	4	Widow Fisher	3
John Bradwell	2	Mr. Edward Lincolne	3	Mis Barker	5
Thomas Legett	4	Robert Barker	5		51
Mr. Everett	6	John Sadlocke	3	William Girlinge empty	2
Mr. Eachard	3	John Bussingham	5	Poore that take collection	9
William Robson	3	Widow Bugg	1		
		Thomas Wiggs	1		

5 m s. W. Eye

near Lowestoft not Pub.

189. GISLINGHAM. IN HARTISMERE.

Peter Brett	4
Ste. Gull	5
James Goddard	4
Christopher Smeare	6
Jo. Blake	3
William Brett	3
Thomas Carter 2	3
Jo. Elmsden 1	
Christopher Smeere sen.	4
Thomas Freeman	4
George Barham	4
Mis Beddingfeild	9
Jo. Preston	3
Jo. Simonds	8
William Rookwood	4
Nath. Rainbird	5
Ann Offord	3
Robert Brouse	3
William Hubbard	3
Mr. Lemmon	4
Miles Andrews	2
Mary Goslinge	3
Fr. Gane 2	3
George Osborne 1	
Thomas Freeman	4
Widow Rainbird	5
Jos. Ofwood	8
Sam. Caly	3
William Bedwell	5
Jo. Levell	3
Ed. Gaul	3
Thomas Wiffin	3
	124
George Foster empty	3

CERTIFIED FOR.

William Copland	1
Widow Brake	2
Ed. West	
Jo. Goymer	2
Mar. Steale	
Jo. Doggett	2
Henry Goodsmyth	
William Bedwell	2
Jo. Colbye	
Thomas Soulsmyth	2
Widow Howard	
Thomas Mortimer	2
George Foster	
Giles Foster	2
Widow Dove	
Jo. Thorndicke	2
Widow Bolderoe	
James Sherman	2
Jo. Molinger	
Jo. Betts, Ed. Goymer	2
Jo. Osberne	2
Jo. Hounchen	
William Witherby	2
James Silver	
	25

190. GLEMHAM MAGNA. IN PLOMESGATE.

Thomas Edgar	10
Robert Chaplin	3
Widow Chaplin	4
Francis Scarlett	3
Nat. Knights	4
Jo. Carter	3
Dan. Waites	2
William Mynt	3
William Sawyer	4
Francis Woolnoe	4
Robert Knights	3
Allen Ward	3
Jo. Randolph	3
William Wood	3
Jo. Mullener	3
Nich. Feild	5
Jo. Colman	2
Roger Browne	3
Fr. Baldry	5
Widow Dun	3
William Holditch 2	4
Widow Newson 2	
Jo. Browne	2
Jo. Barker	
	79

EMPTY.

Jo. Baxter	3
Mr. Keble	3
Widow Starke	2
William Jeffery	3
Poore that receive collection	11

191. GLEMHAM PARVA. IN PLOMESGATE.

The Lady Glemham	22
Mr. Ireland	6
Mr. Mynter	5
Henry Bedon 2	4
Timmore 2	
Jo. Webber 2	4
Jo. Webber jun. 2	
Jon. Dawlinge	2
William Winter	7
Rand. Ablett	4
Mr. Hartman	4
Widow Coope	3
Webber 2	4
Dallison 2	
Jo. Greene	5
Charles Webber	2
Widow Lawter	3
Andrew Warden	3
Thomas Wright	2
Hockoway	
	80
EMPTY.	
Mr. Sally	4
Goodall 2	4
Groome 2	
Marman, Hamby	2
CERTIFIED FOR.	
.....ickny 1	3
Baldery 2	
Barker, Sherman	3
Wyard	
Knights	3
Hacker	
Stocke	
Clarke, Marriott	2

192. GLEMSFORD. IN BABERGH.

Pub

Jos. Gardener	2
Dan. Roote	4
Jo. Allen	3
Thomas Allen	2
Fr. Ereth	1
Jo. Redmore	6
Robert Christwell	2
William Abbott	5
William Isaacke	5
Thomas Watkinson	5
Mr. Turner	8
William Ashby	8
William Mason	1
Ambrose Brewster	5
Dan. Revell	4
Stephen Mansfeild	4
Anthony Gaskin	7
John Swift	4
Edmund Biggs	3
William Gallant	5
John Leech	3
John Lorkin	2
Thomas Wiggs	2
Thomas Cricke	2
Mr. Dister	4
Mr. Bugg	3
Jo. Leech jun.	3
George Howe	2
Thomas Gardiner	5
Mr. Scott	3
Jo. Strach	3
Thomas Ellis	3
Isaack Deekes	4
Math. Silly	1
Isaack Deekes jun.	4
Mat. Silly alias Ellis	3
Jo. Mortlocke	3
Thomas Gallant	6
Henry Kerington	3
William Standish	7
John Biggs	5
William Middleditch	2
John Howe 3	6
John Frost 3	
Jer. Browne	4
John Freeman	2
Thomas Gardener	4
Thomas Gallant	7
Mich. Hollilton	3
Thomas Stansby	4
Edmund Redmore	6
Ambrose Biggs	7
Mr. Stanles	8
Francis Gallant	4
Richard Roberts	1
Ambrose Wadkinson	2
Giles Middleditch	3
Robert Hayward	1
John Gallant	3
John Tompson	2

192. GLEMSFORD—*Continued.*

John Page 1	3
William Browne 2	
John Chapman	4
William Stansby	4
Ambrose Payne 2	4
Henry Bigg 2	
Isaack Ereth	5
Richard Kerington	4
William Causon	4
John Houlton 2	4
Robert Tillot 2	
Thomas Shepherd	2
Widow Jackes	
Henry Frost	2
John Hewards	
John Steward	1
	259
Francis Deekes, 2 houses empty	5

CERTIFIED FOR.

Roger Durrant 1	3
Mat. Finch 2	
Widow Cooke	2
Ambrose Greene	
Widow Jae	2
Math. Symonds	
Jos. Dickes 2	3
Jo. Thuslewood 1	
William Aston	2
Jo. Stansby	
John Humphery 2	2
Henry Ford 1	
Aquilla Smyth	2
William Wright	
John Frost 2	3
Jo. Tavender 1	
Widow Lawrence	2
Abram Totman	
Thomas Risinge	2
Henry Allin	
Widow Ford 2	3
Jo. Creaton 1	
Wells 1	2
George Alton 1	
Is. Murton, Jo. Clarke	2
Abram Hatly	2
Edward Macro	
William Braybrooke	2
William Browne	
Francis Death	2
Richard Smyth 2	
Widow Hill 2	3
Robert Greene 1	
Richard Argent	2
William Clarke	
Phill. Rivett, Jo. Noble	2
John Mingay jun.	2
Thomas Hills	
John Howes	2
Francis Williamson	
Widow Newman	2
Is. Leech	
Widow Hovell	2
Is. Braybrooke	
Widow Nelson 1	3
Widow Lawrence 2	
William Howe	2
William Myrells	
George Createn	2
Henry Gibling	
Thomas Ive	2
Richard Hovell	
Edward Crysell	2
Clement Woods	
Thomas Jermyn sen. 1	3
Richard Braybrooke 2	
Francis Turner	2
Robert Jermyn	
Widow Jeoffery	2
Widow Humphery	
Anthony Jermyn	2
Thomas Jermyn	
James Gilman	2
Robert Frost	
Thomas Ive jun. 2	3
Jo. Macro 1	
John Myngay	2
George Paule	
James Brand	2
Roger Copsye sen.	
Roger Copsy jun.	2
Edmund Howe	
Abram Brewster	2
Widow Bridges	
William Jobson	2
Robert Howe	
Jos. Blyford	2
Thomas Crosse	
Widow Warren	2
Widow Baskett	
Widow Hayward	2
Widow Macro	

192. GLEMSFORD—*Continued.*

William Cryssall Henry Frost jun.	2
Thomas Mower Ch. Jewe	2
Robert Smyth 2 George Warren 1	3
Thomas Cutchy Thomas Goldinge	2
Thomas Watson William Poole	2
Richard Brackett jun. Thomas Parker 1	3
Ambrose Gardiner Richard Twinn	2
Jos. Sanders Widow Balls	2
Widow Hayward jun. Lydia Risby	2
Thomas Macro Widow Clarke	2
Widow Webb John Bird	2
Thomas Hayward Ruben Blyford	2
Jo. Creetinge sen. 1 Peter Jobson 2	3
Widow Howe Thomas Studd	2
Jo. Ellmy sen. Jo. Hayward	2
Robert Tillot Henry Cryssall	2
George Allin sen. Oliver Games	2
George Howe sen. Clim. Blyth	2
Widow Crysall 2 Richard Noble 1	3
George Macro Jo. Arrowsmith	2
Thomas Ive Widow Howe	2
Ralph Vadly John Hibble	2
Ambrose Pleasants Martin Howton	2
Thomas Elliott Widow Argent	2
Widow Ellis 1 John Went 2	3
Widow Noble George Scott sen.	2
Henry Scott jun. Jo. Noble sen.	2
William Bridges Widow Bridges	2
Jo. Bridges sen. Widow Mary Smyth	2
Francis Theobald Thomas Last	2
Henry Symonds Anthony Macro	2
Sam. Hartly George Crispe	2
Thomas Crispe 2 Widow Crosse 1	3
Fr. Deadman George Allmye	2
Thomas Goslinge Ambrose Bird	2
Ambrose Myrill Edmund Jarmyn	2
Jo. Myrrill 1 Widow Warren 2	3
Steb. Giblin Thomas Argent	2
	179

193. GORLESTON. (GORLSTON.) IN LOTHINGLAND.

John Tucke	6	Abram Clamp	5	Jea. Hakenson	4
Martin Johnson	3	Thomas Florance	2	John Kilet	2
Thomas Vinsett	3	Thomas Crispe	2	John Webb	10
Mr. Bridges	4	Widow Miler	5	Thomas Newwarke	4
Nicholas Bell	5	Mr. Cooper	4	Alex. Bridges	3
Widow Carter	3	Jo. Richardson	4	Widow Dunbar	2

193. GORLESTON—*Continued.*

Robert Mendum	2
William Dame	2
Abram Bristowe	5
Robert Egett	2
Mr. Walters	4
Widow Kilett	6
Thomas Mouse	5
Henry Stronde	3
John Thurston	3
Thomas Pope	4
Christopher Pope	5
Dan. Pope	4
Richard Killett	7
John Abbes	7
William Stanford	5
John Harne	2
Robert Mengo	4
Sam. Dowe	9
Thomas Backelsham	2
Mr. Garnish	4
Thomas Menne	2
William Darve	1
John Clamp	4
Henry Tompson	3
Thomas Sussunies	4
Widow Barnes	3
Henry Alexander	2
John Tieres	3
William Curtan	2
John Jegins	4
Robert Tulsh	3
Mr. Thirkettle	7
Sir James Johnson	8
Mis Avis	3
	203
John Spryngall	2
Robert Benet	1
Chris. Risen	2
Edward Wasbe	1
Widow Haltaway	3
Widow Starnes	3
Henry Diesenreg	3
Mary Lingsurkings	3
Law. Marshall	3
Henry Tompson	2
Robert Pope	2
Widow Kiles	2
Ann Randall	1
Widow Greene	1
	—
	* 29

CERTIFIED FOR.

Nich. Glosier, Robert Mann, Luke Manby	3
Ri. Salmon, Richard Holmes, Edward Freeman	3
Tim. Turner, Widow Fox, Robert Surkay	3
Henry Day, Jos. Clarke, Sam. Sadd	3
Goody Hare, John Debnam, Richard Stone	3
Peter Smyth, Peter Dunbar 2	3
Robert Middleton 2, David Williams 1	3
Ann Pime, Jo. Auger, Fr. Smythson	3
Ri. Johnsine, Thomas Wyly, Goody Thacker	3
Thomas Mone 2, Robert Laurell 1	3
Widow Whatisby, Chapman, Widow Hall	3
Widow Reman, Widow Richards, Widow Brooke	3
Widow Kilet, Widow Mereman, Widow Ginnes	3
Widow Warren, Marg. Gray, Widow Vinson	3
Mary Lynes 2, Widow Smy 2	4
Widow Willa 2, Widow Evington 1	3
Widow Kinge 1, Widow Garret 2	3
Widow Rodger, Widow Rule, Widow Hockit	3

*It is not stated whether these 29 are empties or what. Ed.

193. Gorleston—*Continued.*

Fr. Hous	3
Widow Clarke	
Widow England	
Widow Waller	3
Widow Sall	
Widow Parsons	
Widow Warren	3
Widow Bowman	
Sam. Stone	
Henry Spendler	3
Jo. Lowledge	
William Bucher	
Mereman Duke	3
Widow Thacker	
Mary Johnson	
Mary Haltaway	3
Pratt	
Ro. Allin	
True & Cooke	2
William Bunn	4
Widow Seman	
	79

194. GOSBECK. IN BOSMERE.

Pub

Jo. Studds 2	4
Jos. Ablett 2	
Jo. Hill	10
Jo. Styles	2
Thomas Denby	
Thomas Dove	7
Richard Orford	2
Richard Dove	5
Jo. Fokard	3
Richard Boldery	6
Edmund Rands	5
Thomas Farnham	4
Roger Plumstead	5
Jo. Bore	1
Jo. Garnham	4
Jo. Dove	3
Widow Bore	3
Mr. Hasell	5
John Cooke 1	3
Ro. Watlinge 2	
Jo. Blosse	4
Mr. Davye	4
	80
Thomas Studd empty	3
Poore that receive collection	6

195. GROTON. (GROSTON.) IN BABERGH.

Pub

Mr. Whitinge	6
Mr. Warren	10
Of him for another house	6
Robert Grimes	5
Jo. Reddelsden	5
Jo. Watts	2
Sam Smyth	3
Jo. Usher	5
Robert Payne	4
Widow French	7
Mr. George French	7
William Bond	3
William Usher	2
Jo. Frost	3
Jo. Kinge	4
Robert French	5
William Dowe	1
Mr. Darson	9
George Smyth	5
Nath. Newton	4
John Huse 2	3
Robert Sunne 1	
Mr. Clopton	8
Widow Goslinge 2	3
Jo. Read 1	
Robert Tyler	3
John Grimes	2
Ste. Goslinge	
Jere. Goslinge	2
Jo. Goslinge	2
Widow Newton	2
John Pricke	2
Mr. Warwell	5
Jo. Curd	3
Martin Holder	2
Mich. Browne	4
George Caleb	3
Thomas Goodall	6

195. Groton—*Continued.*

Edward Gage 3	6
Mr. Ponder 3	
Thomas Howe	3
Jo. Marchant 2	
Edward Chapman	4
Sam. French	5
Robert Andrews	4
Thomas Baker	1
James Grymwood	4
Jo. Newton	2
Henry Tennent 2	3
Jo. Roberts 1	
Edward Chapman	2
	180
Jo. Josnall demolished	1
Certified for.	
Widow Barker	2
Widow Houlder	
Thomas Ratleif 2	3
Stephen Chaplyn 1	
Widow Packe	2
Widow Ford	
Mary Blewitt	2
Widow Banckes	
George Barnaby	2
Widow Laurance	
William Barton	2
Jo. Bridges	
William Potter	2
Isaack Fuller	
Robert Wright	2
Widow Meete	
Widow Betts	2
Widow Houlder	
Edward Scofeild	2
Lewis Pitcher	
Richard Daniell	2
Widow Wasse	
Anthony Stubbin	2
Jos. Lilly	
George Miller	2
William Brand	
Peter Binds	2
George Trusse	
Jo. Stapleton	2
John Wasse	
Ro. Wasse jun.	2
Widow Stubin	
Sam. Seet	1
	39
Receive Collection.	
George Warren	2
Ro. Mixer	
Jo. Hasle	2
Widow Person	
William Goulden	1
Empty.	
Mr. Warren of London landlord	6
& 3 others	6

196. GRUNDISBURGH. IN CARLFORD.

Bulk

Sir William Bloyse	14
Richard Culverwell	6
George Southwould	5
James Slape	10
Sam. Duncon	7
Jo. Redgrave	6
Richard Hayle	5
Giles Gall	2
Alex. Haughfen	5
Jo. Cooke	7
William Yorke	2
Edmund Oxborowe	3
Jo. Bury sen.	2
William Thinge	6
More of him	5
Thomas Cage	4
Mary Andrews	3
Ro. Kinge	4
Ro. Denny	4
William Rivers	3
William Cuttinge	4
William Studd	4
Edward Walton	4
Ralph Thornton	3
Jo. Downinge	5
Jo. Astin	5
Nich. Osborne	3
Thomas Kendell	2
Sam. Folkard	
Thomas Bond	3
Jeff. Smyth	3
Thomas Cockrill	4
Jo. Bury jun.	2

196. Grundisburgh—*Continued.*

Edmund Tye	2
William Smyth	2
Ro. List	
Row. Flurry	2
Thomas Tye	
William Rennolds	3
William Simpson 1	3
Jo. White 2	
William Person	2
Ro. Tippell	
Richard Crockson	2
	161

Certified for.

Robert Haughfenn	2
Widow Fitten	
Sam. Stubbinge 1	3
William Gibbins 2	
Widow Betts	2
..... Artis	
Widow Meane 2	3
Thomas Smyth 1	
Edmund Cooke	3
Ph. Vice	
Widow Pegg	
William Simson sen.	2
Widow Torbould	1
Ben. Ford	2
Jo. Robinson	
Widow Cockrill	3
Ro. Kent	
Jo. Blowers	
Widow Warner 1	3
Jo. Simpson 2	
	24

197. HACHESTON. IN LOES.

Pub

Symon Dawson	7
John Woods	9
Ben. Villaers	5
William Frost	8
John Allen [?]	6
Nich.	2
....	4
....	3
....	5
William Doubty [?]	4
.....	4
..... Bruninge 1	
Robert Pateridge	4
....wards	3
Henry Spaldinge	2
Sam. Lev.....	3
Ell. Wright	2
William Ward [?]	3
....won	2
James Sare [?]	3
William Goodinge 2	3
Thomas Greene 1	
Kate Goodinge	4
Thomas Hill	3
William Capon	2
Robert Waytes	3
Jo. Synd	2
Robert Hayle	2
John Mayhewe	2
John Lanie	1
	101

[Empty ?]

Nich. Rowland	2
Nich. Rowland	2
Ri. Heads	
Jo. Kee.....	2
Ed.	.

Certified for.

....	6
....	3
... .	3
William Swann	.
	—

198. HADLEIGH. IN COSFORD.

Mr. Buddall	14
Mr. Pinchon	9
William Caddy sen.	3
Widdow Fox	3
& for an empty house	3
William Sebar	2
Mr. Glandfeild	8
Mr. Alman	7
Henry Wilkinson	3
William Munninge	4
Thomas Munn	3
Widdow Hudson	7
Mr. Jo. Alderman	4
Widdow Thorne	3
Edward Webster	5
Widow Osby	7
Jos. Barker	2
Henry Wilkenson	3
William Phillipps	3
Nat. Arnall	2
Sam. Norrice	6
Thomas Howes	4
Pet. Holback	3
William Hall	4
Jos. Coleman	6
Adam Sage	4
Arthur Wilkinson	3
Thomas Howard	5
Mr. Dove	10
Pall. Hall	11
Henry Lawes	5
Ben. Harrison	3
John Smyth	1
Mr. Gale	7
Mrs. Gale	11
Mr. Death	7
William Gates	3
Mr. Richard Glanfeild	7
Henry Rand	4
Mr. Melton	4
Robert Gardiner	3
Mr. Buckenham	6
William Alling	3
Thomas Barnes	3
Thomas Goymer	2
Robert Brownsmith	2
William Staffens	2
Robert Taylor	3
Widdow Richardson	2
Dan. Hussey	3
Thomas Cooper	2
Thomas Chaplin	6
Henry Thorne	2
Mr. Close	6
& for an empty house	1
John Randall	4
Mr. Whiteing	9
And for Topsfeild hall	8
William Tompson	6
Mr. Peirsons	8
Thomas Kent	5
Mr. Nelson	8
John West	14
William Barnes	4
Mr. Richardson	10
Symon May	5
Mr. Scarlett	8
Nicholas Moulton	5
Robert Cozens	6
Henry How	3
Jos. Bugg	4
Robert Smyth	8
Widdow Elsden	2
Widdow Mays	8
Mr. Frost	8
Thomas Betts	2
Edward Grame	3
Mr. Flack	10
Jos. Bird	3
Thomas Ponder	2
Roger Balls	4
Jo. Bishopp	3
William Spalls	3
Phil. Munings	6
Thomas Shacker	3
Phil. Buckenham	4
Thomas Pratt	2
Jo. Hetch	7
Jo. Buckenham	3
James Golding	3
Widdow Garrett	6
Francis Martin	5
Robert Parker	4
Mrs. Pursley	4
William Curdy jun.	3
John Woods	3
William Wesly	2
William Mixer	2
William Turner	2
Robert Wade	3
Phil. Bumpstead	4
Mr. Scarlett	8

198. HADLEIGH—*Continued.*

John Butcher	4
Richard Barrell	5
Thomas Feild	4
Mr. William Bemont	6
Robert Rotsy	2
Joseph Coleman	3
Thomas Balls	3
Thomas Nevell	3
William Richardson	5
Ben. Coleman	5
Mr. Warwell	6
Mr. Cooke	10
Thomas Bazill	3
John Morrice	13
& for an empty house	4
George Gravener	5
Widdow Turner	4
William Tricker	1
Mr. Henry Bemond	7
William Cock	3
William White	6
Robert Barnes	4
Thomas Hartly	4
Jos. Nun	3
Jonathan Carter	3
Mr. Glanfeild	8
Mr. Wootetripe	10
for one empty house	3
Widow Deekes	4
Widow Saker 3 / Sam. Bardwell 3	6
Robert Barret 3 / Widow Norrice 3	6
Charles Nelson	4
Edward Tompson	2
Thomas Barrell	4
John Cundy	3
Mr. Fiske	8
Gregory Collins	2
Mr. Martin	10
William Backer	2
John Turner	2
Thomas White	5
Thomas Holland	4
Thomas Glanfeild	4
Widow House	2
Thomas Everet	3
John Holland	2
Robert Litle	3
Widow Golding 2 / John Mixer 2	4
Widow Russell	3
George Bond	2
William Scrivener	4
William Eastly	5
Thomas Carpenter	2
John Fuller	4
Robert Reason	5
Ralph Hogard 1 / Thomas Duble 2	3
Edward Phillipps 2 / Anthony Hudson 3	5
Robert Lyster	2
William Fleming	4
Edmund Mann	3
John Bemont	1
Thomas Wayland	6
John Garwood	3
Phil. Abbott	4
Arthur Wilkinson jun.	3
Mr. Apleton	9
Benton Myles	3
One house empty	4
2 other houses	3
One with	2
One with	8
One with	2
Mr. Gilbert of Monks Ely	3
Doctor Harrison	4
Mr. Goodall of Preston	4
Rayner	1

THE HAMBLETT.

Jos. Barker Esq.	7
Thomas Plampine	4
Thomas Maning	2
Mr. Jos. Browne	5
Jo. Carter	4
Widdow Baker	3
John Barnes	2
Mr. Nuttall	4
James Clarke	3
Robert Hines	3
Henry Canham	4
John Pile	3
Widdow Browne / Robert Newman	2
John Harbutt / John Leaman	2
	831
William Neal empty	5
Empty (see above also)	16

198. HADLEIGH—*Continued.*

CERTIFIED FOR.	
Thomas Andrews	3
Widow Allin	
Richard Aldridge	
John Ayton	3
Ann Bendall	
William Biggs	
John Blewett	3
Widow Bracket	
Thomas Baker	
Thomas Bromehall	3
James Blewet	
Widow Brooke	
Ant. Brooke	3
Robert Ball	
Robert Brand	
Edward Bonn	4
Sam. Betts	
Thomas Blyth	
Edward Batle	3
Widow Bridges	
Phil. Boreham	
Widow Bull	3
Ann Bradly	
Widow Boulton	
Widdow Bridges	3
Ell. Broad	
Richard Barrell sen.	
Nath. Bunn	4
Widow Ball	
Widow Blumpsted	
Widow Blewet	3
Widow Downing	
James Dumingham	
Edward Disborough	3
Thomas Dirick sen.	
Thomas Dirick jun.	
Richard Dirick	3
Widow Deekes sen.	
Edward Deekes	
Doughty	4
Thomas Ellis	
Nath. Fuller	
Ann Fuller	3
Widow Fisher	
Widow Francis	
Widow Fallington	3
William Fuller	
Lanc. Fossett	
Edward Firmin	3
Thomas Figgett	
William Figgett	
Widdow Fuller	4
Henry Frost	
Widdow Golding	
John Goldsborough	3
Mary Gravener	
Widow Goldborough	
Thomas Grymwade	4
Charles Glass	
Johan Glomerell	
Ralph Goldsmyth	4
Widow Gant	
William Grymwade	
John Gage	4
Charles Goodall	
Widow Glanville	
Bardolph Griggs	1
William Gleed	1
James Gybon	1
John Gravener	3
Widow Gravener	
Francis Gunn	
Widow Goymer	3
Mary Goldingham	
Mary Gravener	
Edmund Gobbett	4
Thomas Gosling	
Widow Garwood	
William Goymer	4
Widow Hactler	
Phil. Humphry	
Thomas Haward jun.	4
Jo. Hill	
Widow Harvy	
Thomas Harvy	3
Richard Hayward	
George Hasle	
Robert Hasle	3
Edward Hubart	
Sar. Hatch	
Widdow Harington	3
Peter Holback	
Richard Hatch	
Widdow Higham	3
Widow Harvy	
Hugh Hamond	
John Horneby	3
John Hobbs	
Willliam Jumpfeild	
Henry Jawkins	1
Robert Janings	1

198. HADLEIGH—*Continued.*

Thomas Janings	1
George Ives	3
Widow Ives	
William Jenings	
Wm. Jumpfeild jun.	4
Cep. Janings	
William Kirke	
John King	3
Widdow Kittle	
Thomas Lulpeeke	
Thomas Little	3
William Layt	
William Lytle sen.	
Widow Lymond	4
William Layt	
William Lilly	
Robert Lylly	3
George Lingwood	
John Lyttle	
Nich. Martin	3
Widow Martin	
Jo. Marchant	
Widow Maning	3
Robert Maning	
James Neave	
Henry Maning	4
Edmund Munings	
Jo. Myller	
John Munn	4
Robert Myller	
Widow Merrington	
John Mixer	3
Widow Moule	
William Mixer	
Thomas Maning	4
Widow Mickfeild	
Widow Moulton	
Edward Norrice	4
Robert Meadowes	
John Myller	
Henry Maning	3
William Norrice	
Robert Osburne	
Ben. Peachy	3
Thomas Pratt	
John Payne	
Widow Prig	3
Widow Pinchback	
Chris. Podd	
John Peirson	3
Henry Pegg	
John Picher	
John Philipps	3
William Philipps	
Edward Purkis	
Widow Pady	3
James Phillipps	
Widdow Potter	
Widow Philipps	3
Anthony Quintine	
Francis Ratford	
Widow Ranson	4
Widow Read	
Mary Eayner	
Jo. Richardson	3
William Russell	
Wm. Richardson jun.	
Edward Rutland	1
Francis Ranson	1
William Rush	1
Jo. Stevens sen.	3
Jo. Stevens jun.	
Francis Stevens	
Thomas Smyth	3
Widow Smyth	
Widdow Shawe	
Widow Shaw jun.	3
William Stevens sen.	
Widow Stowe	
Widow Smyth	4
William Smyth	
Widow Spooner	
Jo. Snellhalke jun.	3
William Smithson	
Jo. Snelhalke sen.	
Widow Smalladge	3
Jo. Simpson	
Thomas Scotfeild	
William Snell	3
Robert Snell	
Jo. Seabrooke	
Widow Skynner	4
Joseph Symond	
Thomas Smalladg	
Hugh Swethen	3
John Smyth	
Jo. Tondex	
Edward Tondex	3
Widow Tondex	
Edward Thornton	
William Thorneton	1
William Tarver	1

198. Hadleigh—*Continued.*

Jo. Tricker	1
Jo. Thomans	4
Richard West	
Thomas Warren	
Jos. Warren	3
Widdow Webb	
Widow West	
Widow Ward	3
Widow Willett	
Edward Myles	
Edward Woodward	3
Thomas Warren	
Ro. Willis	
Richard Willis	1
James Whiting	1
Sol. Willis	1
Phil. Whaell	3
Widow Welham	
Robert Whaell	
Sar. & Ann Ward	3
James Whaell	
Henry Wast	3
William Whaell	
George Whaell	
William Woody	3
Jo. Wright	
Widow Youngs sen.	
Widow Youngs jun.	3
Widow Chenery	
Sam. Cozens	
Widow Cozens	4
Nat. Curtice	
Edmund Condy	
Widow Collen	3
Thomas Chenery	
Widow Cozen	
Ab. Cooper	4
Edward Curtice	
Widow Coleman	
Edward Cooper	3
John Curtice	
Widow Crane	
Dorothy Collen	2
	277

NORTH HALES. See COVEHITHE.

199. HALESWORTH. (HALSWORTH.) IN BLYTHING.

John Beddingfeild Esq.	12
Mr. Myles Saier	5
Robert Knights	3
William Church	5
William Feveryeere	1
Edward Winekoup	1
John Baldrey	3
Mis Phillips	5
Mis Faierwether	9
James Clarke	3
John Johnson	2
John Rumbe	3
Mat. Knights	2
Richard Tench	2
Fra. Seamans	4
Mr. Scouldinge	4
Fra. Harper	2
Thomas James	4
George Kinge	7
Edmund Browne	6
Walter Vincent	4
Doctor Carver	10
Edmund Eade	5
Enocke Reeve	3
Thomas Parker	2
Richard Keeble	2
Robert Gordale	2
Goody Utten	2
Phill. Fountaine	1
Henry Nurssy	4
Thomas Hamond	2
Fra. Saier	6
Fra. Crane	3
John Stiles	3
Hen. Rushmore	1
Jos. Juggs	1
Arthur Reeve	5
Robert Felton	6
Edmund Gardner	3
Nich. Rumbersly	4
Mr. Sparke	2
Mr. John Scarlett	4
Mr. Newgate	4
Mis Porter	5
William Bird	2

199. HALESWORTH—*Continued.*

*Mr. Peyson	4
*William Gutt	2
*John Gurtt	1
*William Painter	1
*Fra. Sawinge	1
*Robert Wills	1
*Doctor Dade	3
*John Lelle	1
Doctor Pricke	7
Mis French	5
Mr. Sones	5
Mr. Evens	3
George Skeet	3
Jo. Edgar	2
John Coane	3
Mr. Antell	5
Ralph Phillips	2
Phill. Ford	2
John Alderson	2
Henry Thurston	2
John Mony	7
Nath. Fuller	2
William Richardson	4
Mr. Barrett	
Thomas Lunspe	5
Mr. Fairfax	4
Mr. Whight	5
Mr. Ansell	2
Mr. Barfoote	12
John Bull	6
John Baldery	5
Mr. Barfoote jun.	9
And for another house	4
Mr. Prims	4
Mr. Vincent	4
	[297]

BUT HALFE A YEARE.

Edmund Longe	2
Edward Garrett	2
William Bullard	3
Goody Prime	2
Thomas Wiseman	2
John Mason	2
John Searles	3
William Scouldinge	2
Sam. Woods	1
Godfrey Bull	2
John Watts	3
Harman Garrett	3
Henry Smyth	2
Widow Knights	2
Robert Patteredge	3
Widow Reynolds	2
Robert Harwood	3
Timon Crowe	1
Thomas Harper	2
John Knights	2
Mr. Hunn	1
... Pickering	2
William Pussy	2
John Wiggs	2
Henry Goodding	2
W..... Pantree	2
Clement Gardener	2
Thomas Davon	2
Mr. Scarlett empty	2
	[61]

CERTIFIED FOR.

Abram Wiseman	2
Marke Noris	2
Jos. Hasell George Crispe	2
John Seler 2 Widow Woods 2	4
Jo. Nicholas 1 Anthony Mouser 2	3
Felmingham 2 Sam. Buxton 1	3
Jo. Sad Jo. Mowling	2
Elias Reeve Richard Grice	2
Mr. Fulcher Robert Rushmer	2
Ros. Griggs 2 Dan. Thurston 2	4
Robert Grimwood 1 Robert Parker 2	3
Robert Pinckun Widow Andrews	2
Fra. Hall 1 Widow Meers 2	3
Widow Mowlinge 2 Thomas Chamberlyn	4
Robert Wills Widow Sowden	2
Widow West Robert Whales	2

* But halfe a yeare.

199. HALESWORTH—*Continued.*

Anthony Ellgy Thomas Walls	2
Widow Girlinge Fr. Felmingham	2
Richard Scouldinge Widow Barrowe	2
John Crispe Widow Hayward	2
Widow Russell 2 Thomas Carr 2	4
Thomas Thurston 2 Jno. Harrison 1	3
Henry Jefferson Jno. Wiggs jun.	2
Widow Mowser 2 Widow Granger	3
Widow Jewell Robert Snowden	2
Charles Paine Widow Cobb	2
Francis Clarke Henry Peirse	2
Jo. Andrews 2 Fr. Coopér 1	3
Adam Spencer 2 Widow Gillingham 1	3
Widow Garwood Francis Crispe	2
George Stannard Christopher Smyth	2
Widow Hamond 1 Widow Barker 2	3
William Buxton Robert Prime	2
Widow Prime 2 Jos. Marlin 1	3
Widow Tillet Widow Shimmon	2
Thomas Turner William Garwood	2
Widow Mason 2 Widow Hellen 1	3
Widow Brooke William Ermans	2
Widow Grandish Widow Barker	2
Richard Dale Thomas Reeves	2
Widow Chambers Widow Glandfeild	2
Widow Cogsden Gab. Barnes	2
Nath. Chamberlyn Widow Aldred	2
Widow Baldwin Widow Feake	2
Widow Thurston Marian Everett	2
Richard Walls Rose Murdocke	2
Widow Palmer Jo. Harper	2
Richard Cose Widow Barfoote	2
Widow Linnell Widow Carr	2
Thomas Sallowes John Stacy	2
Widow Aldus Widow Rushmer	2
Amos Beale 2 Widow Bryant 1	3
Scarlett Rayner Thomas Everett	2
George Wills Widow Turrold	2
Walter Proud Thomas Moody	2
Widow Evans William Sampson	2
Sam. Rochester 2 Widow Linstead 1	3
Edmund Burdah Richard Seager	2
Widow Balls William Meekes	2
Thomas Crispe 1 William Harpur 2	3
	142

200. HARGRAVE. IN THINGOE.

Pub

Edward Plumb	6
Nath. Brooke	4
Henry Craske	4
Thomas Fenton	3
Robert Goshawke	3
Mr. Gregory, clerke	3
John Manser	3
Richard Witered	3
Jo. Fenton	3
William Reeve	3
William Fenton	3
Thomas Fordham Thomas Sparrowe	4
William Frost Thomas Lemmer	4
Christopher Drew James Shorter	4
Giles Steward Rodger Heiward	4
Thomas Smyth Widow Cornwell	4
George Caton William Lemmen	4
Abram Serjant William Slade ... Jaggard	3
William Barker James Pricke	2
	67

Poore & Cert.

Widow Heyward Jo. Porter	3
Jo. Pleasance Dan. Gaule	2
	5

201. HARKSTEAD. (HAWKESTED.) IN SAMFORD.

Pub

Isaac Pett	2
Sam. Throne	3
Edmund Seager	2
Jos. Smyth	3
Mr. Howlet	9
George Glamfeild	5
Thomas Elder	3
John Constable	3
Francis Bradly	7
Henry Giles	2
John Glamfeild	8
Ant. Dow	3
William Hunt	2
Mr. Tiler	10
John Catlen	3
John Hasle	3
John Osborne	3
Mr. Joures	2
George Reg:	1
John Bicket	4
Nat. Rap	2
James Amis	2
Mr. Siler	4
Thomas Strangman	4
Two others	2
	85

Certified for.

Trephena Gener	1
Mary Locke vid.	1
John Martor	1
George Everald	1
Francis Marsh	1
Thomas Duble	1
Henry Collindg	1
Widdow Browne	1
Thomas Rands	1
John Webb	1
	10

202. HARLESTON. (HARLSTON.) IN STOW.

Pub

Thomas Shawe Thomas Osborne	2
An. Darkin 2 Thomas Brooke 2	4
Edward Lyst	3
Thomas Osborne	2
Jo. Driver Chr. Rowland	2
Robert Garneham	3
Mr. Crosman	6
	22
Poore receive collection	8

1 m N.W. Stowmarket

203. HARTEST. IN BABERGH.

Pub.

John Keeson	3
William Orbell	5
William Shelly	4
John Locke	5
John Wourly	2
James Barly	2
Jos. Midleditch	2
Mr. Tweed	4
Jo. Underwood	1
Robert Garrood	3
Jo. Maninge	2
William Coppinge	5
Richard Herington	1
Edward Pawsye	2
John Deekes	2
James Pawsye	4
Thomas Cranshawe	4
John Frost	2
John Underwood	3
Randall Pawsye	3
Widow Lilly	2
Anthony Oakelye	2
Andrew Byatt	3
Mr. Butts	5
Roger Lymly	5
Leo. Jackson	1
Widow Wright	4
James Abourne	8
Richard Liver	2
William Sterne 1	3
Thomas Sympson 2	
William Pacy	2
John Hayward	3
Widow Harrington	2
James Bigby	2
Richard Myrills	4
Thomas Read	3
Thomas Paske	3
Jo. Hible, Rose	
Jo. Sympson	2
Mis Lynes	
Thomas Bayliffe	7
William Underwood	4
John Frost	3
James Jackson	3
Edmund Lilly 2	4
Widow Frost 2	
Richard Cransham	4
Henry Everett	4
William Ranson	2
George Abourne	
James Woods	2
William Mayor 2	3
Widow Coppin 1	
Widow Harrington	2
Widow Risbrooke	
Thomas Panell 2	3
Widow Underwood 1	
Widow Maninge 2	3
... Wright	
Jo. Evans 1	3
Widow Lyver 2	
Widow Smyth 1	3
George Lilly 2	
Richard Holland	2
William Carpenter	2
William Jackson	2
John Hoggard	1
Thomas Wooldwards	2
Widow Pawsy	2
Sam. Turner	1
Robert Lilly	4
	182

204. HASKETON. IN CARLFORD.

Pub

Jo. Goodin	11
Sam. Stebbinge	3
Ant. Lovelace	4
Jo. Cooper	3
Martha Atherold	9
More for her mill	2
Ralph Russell	4
William Leman	5
Ales Osborne	6
Jo. Finch	4
William Markin	5
William Goodall	5
Susan Mann	2
Mary Cuttinge	7
Jo. Senecroft	3
Jo. Bennet	4
Eliz. Merrill	3
Jo. Smyth	4
Jo. Pulham	2
more for his owne [oven?]	2
Sam. Spall	1

204. HASKETON—*Continued.*

Peter Aldred	3
Abigall Man	2
Henry Driver	5
Eliz. Stempson	3
Mary Kirke	4
Richard Weston	3
Ann Edgar	2
Phill. Haughfen	2
Thomas Hanson, Thomas Aldred	2
Fr. Cole	2
Thomas Atherold	1
Jo. Borret	2
Thomas Gildersleeve	2
La. Clarke, Richard Clarke	2
William Yorke	1
Edward Gall	2
Thomas Tye	2
Ste. Taylor	2
Robert Stempson	1
Jo. Barber	2
	145

POORE.

Mary Hawes, Ro. Denny, Sparling	3
Richard Burton, William Ballet, William Prate	3
William Laud 1, Ro. Harwin 2	3
Dan. Atherold 2, Widow House 1	3
Widow Libbs, Jo. Atherold	2

EMPTY.

Mis Atherold	2
Jo. Smyth	1
Jo. White	2
	19

205. HAUGHLEY. IN STOW.

Sir Edward Suliard	23
Sir William Soumes	9
Thomas Blocke	2
Jo. Read	2
Thomas Stockdeale	4
Henry Youngs	2
Beth. Barker	4
Mr. Jennery	4
Jo. Glandvill	3
Sam. Silvester	1
Mis Muskett	5
Robert Offord	3
Sam. Sparke	1
Phill. Clarke	2
William Reeve	4
Widow Colenson	4
Edmund Burrowes	3
Jos. Thrower	1
Jo. Everson	2
Thomas Last	5
Jo. Hoggard	3
Thomas Wincke	4
William Wright	3
Henry Muskett	4
Thomas Glandvill	2
Richard Boule	3
Henry Carter	3
Jo. Clarke	2
Dan. Stannard	1
William Bloome	3
William Barker	2
Mary Hoggard	2
William Suggate	7
Edward Lockwood	
Jo. Driver	4
Thomas Alexander	3
Mr. Chamberlaine	8
Sam. Gibson	3
Capt. Smyth	6
Henry Hull	4
Thomas Carter	2
Thomas Rainebird	2
William Goodrich	2
Robert Hempson	4
Mr. Witherby	5
Thomas Rowland	4
Mr. Smyth	2
Mr. Clopton	4
Thomas Pryer	3
Mr. Goodrich 2 houses	9
Sam. Smyth, Robert Fello	2
William Hardy, William Thrower	2
Richard Darkin	4
Jo. Last	5
	201

205. Haughley—*Continued.*

Certified for.

Jeames Clarke	2
Robert Ralph	
Robert Blome	2
Alex. Balls	
Robert Ely sen.	2
Robert Ely jun.	
William Glandfeild	2
Thomas Burrough	
Thomas Markall	2
Widow Ives	
Jo. Tarle	2
Thomas Bowle	
Jo. Bloome	2
Jo. Burroughs	
Robert Barker	2
William Greene	
Christopher Rowland	2
Jo. Scape	
Jo. Clarke	2
Jo. Thurgood	
Ellis Wix	3
George Wade	
Jo. Potter	
Jo. Potter	2
Fr. Parish	
Thomas Pett	2
Robert Hoggar	
Jo. Ward	2
William Evered	
Jo. Palmer	2
Henry Stannard	
Jo. Clarke	2
Ann Palmer	
Margaret Cocke	2
Thomas Clarke	
William Doe	2
James Burrough	
Fr. Curtis	2
Jo. Bramble	
Edward Laymer	2
Thomas Fuller	
Jo. Stebbinge	2
Jo. Buxton	
Richard Brome	2
Mary Rowland	
Isaack Pyman	1
	48

206. HAVERHILL. IN RISBRIDGE.

Pub

Chris. Freston 1	3
William Doubty 2	
Thomas Boreham	2
Jo. Blewett	7
Nich. Darson	4
Jo. Aldis	4
Thomas Hartly	7
William Bridge	3
Ro. Scrivener 1	3
Nat. Wiffin 2	
Mr. Dicke	4
Widow Webb 2	3
Jo. Fryer 1	
Robert Sharpe	3
Widow Farrowe	4
Jo. Hodson	1
Mr. William Sharpe	4
Jo. Whitesteare	4
Nat. Page	2
Richard Horne	4
Robert Dorkin	4
Jo. Bird	3
Thomas Lovell	3
Fr. Lake	2
Chri. Hurst	
Jo. Rannolds	5
Gilbert Jaggard	3
Ant. Appleby	3
Edward Feake	3
Thomas Rouleston	
Widow Rouse	
Edward Claydon	2
Jo. Challes	
Widow Doubty	3
Thomas Evans	4
Mr. Cole	2
Mr. Lewis	5
Rose Fish	2
Jo. Edwards	
Mr. Killingate	4
Jo. Cornewall	2
Robert Rawly	3
Mr. Bramster	8
William Birton	3
William Kerredge	4
William Starr	4
Ambrose Drury	1

Pop 4083 on essex Boundary & Cambridge shire

206. HAVERHILL—*Continued.*

Thomas Poulter	2
William Jud 1	3
Widow Alders 2	
Sam. Browne	4
Elias Harrison	1
Thomas Rannalls	3
Widow Greengoose	5
James White	2
Thomas Cole	5
Jo. Bird	4
Widow Bincks [?]	
	164

CERTIFIED FOR.

Davis, Drury	4
Mucklinge, Wicklinge	
Croply, Robinson	4
Martin, Darkin	
Bull, Raby, Cowland	5
Wyborough 2	
Carter, Cole	4
Barnard, Reeves	
Mars 1, Ravy 2	5
Wyborowe 2	
Rowe, Brogster	4
Buth, Gamblin	
Wade, Ponder	5
Hall 2, Edwards	
Walker 2, Bancks 2	5
Widow Osborne	
Hudson, Banyard	4
Darkin, Wade	
Rawe, Blunt	4
Scott, Rowleston	
Holt, Sedgwicke	4
Stubbin, Jobson	
Bird, Dowty	5
Day, Fitch 2	
Widow Clench 2	4
Widow Parker 2	
Fitts, Sattle	4
Bigmore, Parker	
Bish, Crowe 2	6
Bridge 1, Pepper 2	
Fitch, Walker	4
Yorke, Bridge	
Seggs, Waltham	4
Gye, Webb	
Bevis, Bevis	4
Coates, Hasteed	
Edward, Page	4
Slipper, Browne	
Farrand, Cornhill	4
Hodson, Linge	
Whitinge, Whitinge	4
Holden, Pomfret	
Bridge, Hodson	4
Hodson, Bray	
Gilson, Gilleston	3
Tebball	
Alders, Doubty	3
Scrivener	
Piggott, Knights	2
Crowe	
Jo. Rowleson	1
William Wallowes	1
	105
Besides in the Almes houses	20

207. HAWKEDON. IN RISBRIDGE. Pub

Mr. Everard	7
Mat. Abbott	.
Edmund Flower	.
Edmund Abbott	1
William Spark	3
Thomas Hamond	3
Ro. Pawfery	2
Ro. Langham	1
Mr. Newton	7
Mr. Plumer	10
Widow Plumer	3
Mr. Hamond	6
Thomas Pratt	6
Mr. Jo. Hamond	9
Richard Moulson	4
Ro. Stansfeild	6
Ro. Moulton	2
Widow Webb 2	4
Jo. Sparrowe 2	
	84

[CERTIFIED.]

Widow Baston 2	4
Ambrose Greygoose 2	
Fr. Goody 1	3
Widow Clarke 2	
Widow Griggs 2	3
Ambrose Rayner 1	
Stead, Dane	4
Hamont, Widow Holt	
	14

208. HAWSTEAD. (HALSTEADE.) IN THINGOE.

Sir Thomas Cullum	35
for Hargate house	17
and Halstead hall	6
John Stockin	3
Mis Hamont	6
Robert Nunn	2
Edward Sparke	3
Thomas Parker 2	4
Ambrose Death 2	
Robert Wiffin	2
Richard Creame	3
Alice Moss	3
Jo. Gilly	5
Henry Holdinge	2
Jo. Sparke	3
Mr. Harris	5
Thomas Croft	3
William Lilly	
Lucy Ong	
Henry Tillot	3
George Nunn 2	3
Anthony Sparke 1	
Jo. Adams	2
Robert Nunn	3
Charles Sparrowe	3
Henry Mayhewe 1	3
Thomas Sparke 2	
Mis Edgar	5
	124

CERTIFIED FOR.

Widow Albons	3
Widow Nun	
Widow Robinson	
William Bixby	3
William Smyth	
Jo. Wales	
Jo. Goodwin	3
Jo. Smee, Jo. Learen	
Jo. Learen	3
Jo. Adkins, Jo. Bixby	
Jos. Page	2
Robert Learen	
Thomas Atkins	2
Edmund Cosins	
	16

209. HAZLEWOOD. (HEASLEWOOD.) IN PLOMESGATE.

Mr. Osborne 2	4
Jea. Woolnoe 2	
Sim. Asty 2	4
Jo. Browne 2	
William Gowinge	3
	11

EMPTY.

Thomas Hamby	2
James Battle	1

210. HELMINGHAM. IN BOSMERE.

Lord Huntingtower	20
Widow Whitman	4
Dan. Dove	4
Ste. Gray	4
William Abbott	4
James Turner	2
Thomas Hamont	3
Henry Legate	4
Richard Blumfeild	4
Thomas Warde	1
Thomas Blumfeild	4
Mr. Buckinham	5
Jo. Shelver	4
Sam. Bacon	3
Richard Morphewe	2
Thomas Cutbert	3
Jo. Freind	2
Edmund Sherman	
Robert Moore	2
Thomas Felton	4
Thomas Blumfeild	5
Fra. Game	2
Robert Cooke	3
Walter Drane	2
Thomas Wythe	
Mr. Nunn	4
Dan. Downes 1	3
Thomas Bret 2	
	98
Poore that receive collection	6

211. HEMINGSTONE. IN BOSMERE.

William Styles Esq.	13	Richard Brooke	1	Widow Turner 1	3
Mr. Carter	7	Mis Brownrigg	5	Thomas Betcham 2	
Richard Cutbert	14	Robert Bugg	4	Richard Hammant	3
Mr. Sawe	6	Jos. Carves 2	3	William Fryett 2	4
Mr. Jaques	6	James Recherson 1		Jo. Minter 2	
Jo. Blumfeild	3	Ralph Turner	2		81
Jo. Talmach	3	Mr. Revitt	4	Poore that receive coll:	8

212. HEMLEY. IN COLNEIS.

Richard Goodale	5	Edmund Gilbert	3	A house of Mr. Castle's empty	1
Richard Yorke	5	George Goodlad	3	POORE & NOE DISTR.	
Jo. Gester	4	Edmund Pope	1	Thomas Mosly	1
Margaret Reddinge	4		28	Thomas Webb	1
William Crampton	3			Widow Harvye	1

213. HENGRAVE. IN THINGOE.

Sir Edward Gage	51	John Trace	2	Mis Jessup	4
Widow Younges	5	Henry Norman	4		70
Leo. Wilkinson	3	James Spencer	1		

214. HENHAM. IN BLYTHING.

Sir John Rous Bart	31	Sam. Desny	1	POORE.	
Mr. Robert Crowe	6	Henry Lilly	2	Edmund English	3
Mr. Palgrave	5	Ste. Warner	2	William Legett	
Thomas Absolon	5	Jo. Dennington	3	Sim. Amis	
Edmund Howes	4		61		
Jo. Rouse	2				

215. HENLEY. IN BOSMERE.

Mr. Meadowes	15
Mr. Jay	2
Thomas Edwards	4
Jo. Hill 2	4
Richard Kinge 2	
Jo. Roe	2
Jo. Wilkenson	
Edmund Punchard	5
Mr. Veer	6
Edmund Sugget	2
Thomas Garwood	2
Oliver Kerridge	
Mr. Meadows	5
Robert Girlinge	4
Phill. Weston	3
Jo. Fermes 2	3
Jo. Felgate 1	
Lio. Girlinge	2
Ro. Lilly	
Mr. Warner 2	4
Jo. Kinge 2	
William Hayle	2
	65
EMPTY.	
An. Kinge	2
George Birch	2
William Stud	1
CERTIFIED FOR.	
Widow Boulton	3
Russell, Gaskin	
Wilkenson 2	4
Taylor 1, Kinge 1	
Spyer, Garwood	3
Studd	
Smyth, Foxe	2
	12

216. HENSTEAD. (HINSTEAD.) IN BLYTHING.

George Dowsinge	6
Thomas Barber	3
Robert Barrett	4
Jo. Bullinge	2
Mr. Clarke	7
Jo. Newman	3
Jeames Cotton	2
Widow Bidbancke	2
Robert Fountaine	2
Jo. Checkeringe	5
James Sindall	3
Sim. Child	3
Jo. Aldred	2
George Sipins	3
Thomas Cammell	3
Sam. Greene	5
Charles Collins	2
Jo. Woolnoe	2
Sam. Grice	2
Mr. Ashwood	5
Jo. Newman	3
Robert Codman	3
	72
Poore that receive collection	15

217. HEPWORTH. IN BLACKBORNE.

Edmund Baldy	2
William Baker	3
Richard Baker	3
Phill. Palfry	3
Grig. Ellmer	
Mr. Cooke	4
Ro. Hust	5
Ed. Crowe	5
Thomas Youngs	4
William Jolly	3
William Warne	3
William Williamson	
Abraham Bird	
Lio. Cocksedge	4
Thomas Linge	
Sil. Simper	4
Ro. Day	2
Henry Wayford	3
Richard Barker	5
William Bateman	2
Mr. Shepperd	3
Goody Gippinge	4
William Amis	6
Ro. Waters	2

217. HEPWORTH—*Continued.*

Jona. Alborne	2
Thomas Sparke	4
Jo. Watrege	
Jo. Wells	3
Sam. Person	3
Sam. Peck	
Seuell	
Jos. Peck	4
Mr. Feast	
Sam. Pett	
	86

BUT HALFE A YEARE.

Henry Goslinge	3
Mr. Frost	
Jo. Elmor	2

EMPTY.

Mr. Feast	6
Sam. Later	
Ro. Pett	

CERTIFIED.

Hardy, Warner	4
Day, Ranethorpe	
Fordham, Parkin	4
Latter, Edgly	
Durrant, Fuller	4
Pett, Stebbinge	
Smyth, Marshland	5
Godfry, Baker	
Ro. Pissy	2
	19

218. HERRINGFLEET. (HERINGFLEETE.) IN LOTHINGLAND.

Henry Bacon, Bar$_t$	10
Mr. Peach	8
Mr. Raynolds	9
Thomas Groswell	4
Robert Woolcy	11
Nich. Kettle	3
Robert Alexander	3
John Harvy	2
James Fuller	4
John Thacker	5
Robert Woolcy	1
	60

EMPTY.

Robert Gardner	2
Robert Waters	1
John Huckins	2

CERTIFIED FOR.

John Barber	2
John Mason	2
Robert Mason	2
George Humfry	2
Widow Betts	
	8

219. HERRINGSWELL. (HERINGSWELL.) IN LACKFORD.

Thomas C.....	3
Jer. H.....	5
Mr. Youngs	5
Thomas Coppine	2
Thomas Cooke	2
Robert Handslipp	2
Peter Doigling	3
..... Chenery	1
Thomas Ling sen.	1
William Munings	2
..... Copping	7
Widow Ling	2
Widow Pepper	1
John Fyson	1
John Kent	3
	40

CERTIFIED FOR.

James Ling	2
Thomas Sancroft	
Widow Pepper	2
John Lyng	
Francis Cramford	2
Widow Flavor	
Widow Pepper	2
Thomas Boone	
Widow Goshalke	2
Senephall Browne	
	10

220. HESSET. IN THEDWASTRE.

Mr. Oldredge decreased 1	18
Robert Hunt	2
George Micklefeild	
Jos. Durrant	2
Fra. Miles	
William Johnson	4
Henry Fuller	
An. Barly	
Edmund Barly	3
Jo. Tebbet jun.	2
Mr. Kendall cler:	6
Jo. Tebbet sen.	6
Bar. Parker	3
William Collen	
Jo. Bulbrooke	4
Thomas Pissy	
Mis Colman	4
Richard Durrant	5
Thomas Howe	3
Mr. Goodrich	
Richard Chinery	5
Phill. Mothersole	2
Mr. Springe	6
Ja. Bammocke	3
Thomas Bell	
Thomas Crowe	3
William Motham	
William Barly	
Jo. Grandum	5
William Sussimis	4
Edward Shipp	
Widow Paufry	3
Sam. Nutt	4
Thomas Barly	
Jo. Bruce	
	97

CERTIFIED FOR.

Thomas Barret	3
William Randall	
Widow Rust	3
Robert Hunt	
Widow Cricke	
Widow Johnson	2
Widow Clarke	
Jo. Balaam	2
Ri. Howes	
James Carter	2
Thomas Jermin	
Thomas Debnam	2
Widow Rowe	
Jo. Bixby, Jo. Blawse	2
	16

221. HEVENINGHAM. (HEVENIGHAM.) IN BLYTHING.

Lady Heveningham	32
Jo. Leggett	2
Jo. Harvy	2
Richard Welton	1
Robert Mayhewe	3
Phill. Paine	2
Richard Tompson	2
Ben. Fleet	2
Thomas Newson	6
Henry Clowe	6
Toby Ashby	3
Ralph Harlinge	1
Jo. Penny	2
Mr. Jacob	3
Mr. Pallant	6
Gab. Reeve	4
Mr. Jo. Paine	3
Andrew Sowgate	1
Jos. Harvey	2
Widow Bishopp	4
Richard Kemp	4
Robert Smyth	1
Jo. Lee	3
Jo. Rackham	4
Ro. Stile	2
Thomas Andrews	8
Mr. Sim. Jacob	4
Sam. Bugg	4
Mis Markinge	2
The Parsonage	5
	124

CERTIFIED FOR.

Wolpheram Alpe	2
Roger Balls	
Widow Jermy	3
Widow Layston	
Widow Aldred	4
William Fuller	

222. HIGHAM. (HYGHAM.) IN SAMFORD.

James Jorden	4	Jos. James	4	William Ray	1
Mr. Painter	5	Thomas Frances	3	William Welbram	1
John Pattrage	9	Thomas Lenford	3	Henry Howell	1
John Banager sen.	3	Mr. John Spencer	3	Jo. Ellis	1
John Banager jun.	3	Thomas Bridges	4	Sam. Symonds	1
Thomas Birges	1	John Martin	2	Roger Hugle	1
William Jetts	3		72	Sam. Baker	1
Mr. Moote [?]	9	EMPTY.		Thomas Day	1
Mr. Thorowgood	6	Sam. Jouckes	2	Ben. Gunn	1
Henry Dashall	1	Henry Isacke	1	Sam. Kerridge	1
Peter Chamberlin	1	CERTIFIED.		Mer. Wetham	1
Widdow Juckes	2	Jane Isacke	1		13
Thomas Birges	1	John Randall	1		

223. HIGHAM GREEN. IN LACKFORD.

[This was a hamlet of Gazeley, but it is not put with it in the original.]

Martha Spricks	6	John Rogers	2	John Rogers	3
Mr. Balding	3	William Newman		Robert Parman 2	4
Paul Avis	3	John Parman 3	4	Edmund Parman 2	
John Osbey	3	William Fild 1			28

224. HINDERCLAY. IN BLACKBORNE.

Sam. Seaman	2	Robert Scarfe	2	Ste. Canham	3
Fr. Fisher	4	Cha. Chady		Robert Garnham	2
Richard Ruddocke	3	Mr. Locke	5	Edmund Carter	4
Mr. Howlett	4	James Morse	3	Widow Carter 2	3
Jo. Paine	3	William Morse	4	Thomas Rut	
Eliz. Fiske	4	Ro. Marlin	2	Law. Baxter	2
Thomas Smyth	2	Jo. Brinckly		Nath. Felton	3
Richard Morse	4	Mis Parker	6	Mr. Armiger	2
William Barber	3	Edmund Locke	2	Jo. Locke	2
Ro. Seaman, Carter		Jo. Plaine	4		78

224. HINDERCLAY—*Continued.*

CERTIFIED FOR.					
Sam. Jessup	3	James Blys	1	Garneham	1
Ro. Hubberd		Thomas Blys	1	Poore that receive collection	5
Sherman		Arthur, Burton	3		17
Richerson	1	Woodward			
		Debnam, Hawys	2		

225. HINTLESHAM. (HINCHELSHAM.) IN SAMFORD.

Thomas Temparly Esq.	16	John Sexton	5	CERTIFIED.	
Henry Pensey	2	John Dager	1	Margaret Dow	1
John Cuthbert	4	Am. Cooper	1	Richard Hasle	1
Mr. Vesey	10	Robert Mallorell	1	Thomas Glanvill	1
John Page	1	Thomas Garred	8	Ro. Clarke	1
John Vesey	3	James Hewes	7	Thomas Benhold	1
John Langley	4	John Poule	1	Widdow Marchant	1
George Garrod	2	Richard Glanfeild	2	Widdow Vinson	1
John Munings	4	Robert East	5	Widdow Buttles	8
Sam. Hunt	1	Abr. Folkes	2	Widdow Preston	1
Widdow Rye	1	Henry Golding	6	Widdow Felgate	1
Thomas Balls	1	Sam. Hunt	2	..... Marchant	1
John Paschall	1	Thomas Browne	1	Thomas Carry	1
Thomas Sexton	1	Thomas Glanfeild	2	William Bowres	1
Mr. Timperley	4	John Dynes	6	Widdow Dale	1
Thomas Rash	1	George Marchant	1	Widdow Porter	1
Jo. Garrod	2	Mr. Whiting	9	Walter Denny	1
Henry Sutton	1		113		[23]

226. HITCHAM. IN COSFORD.

Mr. Parke	4	William Butts	2	William Kemball	2
John Hall	2	Anthony Whit	3	Edmund Byham	2
William Bryant [?]	2	Izac Cooke	1	Jo. Sugg	4
William Wade	1	Thomas Everson	1	Thomas Ralph	3
John Grymwood	1	Thomas Gibbons	1	Robert Cooper	2
Ralph Bennet	1	Ralph Bennet jun.	1	Thomas Death	
Richard Parker	4	Thomas Kemball	1	Henry Bowle	1

226. HITCHAM—*Continued.*

Jo. Hoggar	1
Martin Deake	1
Nic. Vencent	2
Thomas Welham	1
John Holding	1
Jar. Kembald	1
Jo. Ross	3
Jo. Gorbolt Richard Rands	2
Robert Garcald	4
Roger Taylor	2
Thomas Fenne	1
Robert Jannig	2
Jo. Crann	3
Thomas Kemball	3
William Cooke	2
Jo. Morse	3
Edward Dickes	2
Fran. Dyer	3
Robert Browne	3
James Kemball	4
Thomas Raymer	6
Witherdun Hall	6
Jo. Hunt 1 Widow Chaplin 1	2
William Gorbolt sen.	1
Jo. Downeing	3
Jo. Gardiner	4
William Ranson	2
George French	.
Thomas Murton	.
Mr. Isaac	.
Thomas Gilbert	.
William Sturpin	.
William Syer	4
Ben. Sparrow	6
Thomas Worth	1
Mr. Bauley	11
John Brett	2
Robert Jerman	1
Thomas Hooker	3
Dan. Worth	2
George Bateman	5
John Salmon	3
Miles Rose	3
Jo. Hall, Jo. Goodwin	2
William Powell Sam. Wood	2
Sam. Bryant	2
John Woods	2
	168
One house empty with	4

[CERTIFIED.]

Widow Browne Robert Welham	2
Thomas Partrage Widdow Guybon	2
Richard Wright Jo. Reeves	2
Jo. Goldsmyth Widow Ralph	2
Widow Martiall Jo. Wood	2
Jer. Squrrell Richard Squrrell	2
Ant. Taylor Ell. Bryant	2
Vince. Harrall Jo. Mason	2
Widow Stanton Robert Kundall	2
Jo. Curtice Ab. Welham	2
Henry Sungrell Jo. Squrrell	2
Thomas Cross William Keison	2
Widow Gorgwell	1
Widow Bayly Widow Prue	2
Edmund Hadley Widow Abbott	2
Thomas Creeke Edward Downeing	2
Widow Harvey	1
Andrew Creeke	1
Thomas Everson	1
Chris. Hay Jo. Welham	2
Ben. Betts Edmund Chaplin	2
	38

227. HOLBROOK. IN SAMFORD.

Nat. Headg	4
Fran. Headg	3
Mr. Long	3
Mr. Corbold	4
Abr. Cole	2
William Whybon	1
John Davy	2
John Morris	2
Step. Procter	3
John Couper	2
Mr. Humphry	15
John Meryman	2
John Card	2
Widdow Gardiner	4
William Waller	4
Mr. Robert Munford	3
John Wells	2
John Standly	1
Phill. Parker	3
William Dameswell	3
Fran. King	3
Jos. Clerke	2
John Perkeiffalls	2
William Brewse	1
Widdow Bloyse	2
John Harris	2
John Burrowes	1
Sam. Lawrence	1
William Battle	2
Robert Blamfeild	2
Widdow Parkeiffalls	2
Ste. Lawrence	6
Thomas Wheeler	5
George Holder	2
Nat. South	4
William Barrell	2
Thomas How	2
Thomas Bently	1
Thomas Button	2
William Whygen	2
Thomas Nuttall	4
Stephen Glandfeild	4
Stephen Leavell	2
Widdow Cricke	2
William Bugg	3
John Wille	5
Thomas Feild	3
Lawrence Wright	4
Richard Cooke	2
Widdow Coole	2
John Bentall	1
William Tunell	3
William Woods	2
One house, Mr. Clarke of Ipswitch landlord	5
Two other haveing 2 a piece, Mr. Maxey of Shotley landlord	4
	156

CERTIFIED FOR.

Edward Smyth	1
William Vesper	1
John Funckles	1
Widdow Warnalis	1
John Trupeton	1
Widdow Welham	1
Ambrose Lawrance	1
Edward Fiske	1
John Smyth	1
Widdow Fog	1
Thomas Knapp	1
Widdow Parker	1
Widdow Bloyse	1
Henry Clay	1
Thomas Robinson	1
John Burrowes	1
Thomas Amer	1
Widdow Wilkinson	1
Jo. Flower	1
Widdow Golding	1
Sam. Lawrence	1
Welc: Lawes	1
William Baule	1
John Harris	2
	28

228. HOLLESLEY. (HOLLESLYE.) IN WILFORD.

Henry Margaretts	6	Thomas Bolton	3	Jo. Borrett	3
William Fox	5	Thomas Butteram	3	Ro. Ellington	2
Ro. Glover	3	Jo. Turner	3	Henry Lambe	2
Thomas Sevencroft	5	William Meacham	2	Thomas Goslinge	2
William Fryer	5	Jo. Cottingham	3	Law. Tyes	2
Thomas Bolton	4	George Curtis	1	Jo. Thornton	
Ro. Cracknell	3	Phill. Paine	3		72
William Fox	3	Edmund Rose	3	EMPTY.	
Elizabeth Ellener 2	3	Fr. Rose	3	A house of Mr. Foxes	2
Henry Robinson					

229. HOLTON. IN BLYTHING.

Robert Browne	5	Gilbert Longe	2	William Keeble empty a yeare	2
Jacob Walter	2	Henry Carter	3	CERTIFIED FOR.	
John Smyth	7	Mr. Burry	5	Robert Smyth 2	3
Mis Browne	6	James Mann	3	William Smyth 1	
Mr. Freeman	6	Mr. Jeffery	3	Thomas Legate 1	3
Jea. Terrell	4	William Reynolds	3	William Carter 2	
John Harvy	3	Thomas Turner	2	Thomas Harman 2	4
Jos. Hunn	3	Mr. Barbur	4	Widow Eade 2	
Walter Deeringe	2	Robert Knights	2	Marga: Varden	2
William Kinson	3	Jo. Nobbs	3		12
Jeff. Stone	2	William Alford	3		
Robert Ashly	3	Robert Leget	3		
Robert Nice	3		89		
Edmund Bowell	4				

230. HOLTON. (HOULTON.) IN SAMFORD.

Mr. Maxey	6	Robert Bryon	1	John Payne	2
Mr. Hudson	3	Isaac Fisher	2	John Glandfeild	2
Roger Mayor	4	Robert Pattrige	5	Stephen Lewes	1
Adam Butcher	1	John Brunning	5	One empty	1
William Vince	2	Robert Ralph	2		37

231. HOMERSFIELD. IN WANGFORD.

Thomas Martin	6	Mr. Cocke	5	Mar. Bluter	3
Mr. Baxter	2	John Rushmer	4	Widow Tillet	
William Pigit	2	Thomas Barber	2	James Fenn	
Dan. Alexander	2	John Cotton	4	Widow Claper	3
William Whitinge	5	Richard Nolloth	5	Widow Wright	
Robert Neech	6		59	Peter Wright	
Edward Barker	1	[Certified.]		Jo. Stuerd	3
Thomas Chalcor	3			Robert Rutland	
William Maninge	3	John Hudser	3	John Muly	
William Spaldinge	2	James Piger		Jo. Walter	2
John Girlinge	2	Widow Stevens		Richard Molocke	
John Bridges	1	Edward Weells	3		17
Mr. Fuller	4	Robert Flatmar			
		Nath. Wills			

232. HONINGTON. (HUNNINGTON.) IN BLACKBORNE.

Mr. Constable	2	Richard Barkaway	2	Poore & Cert.	
Mr. Harvy	5	Mr. Doos	3	Widow Plum	1
Mr. Carsy	8	Henry Barkaway	2	Widow Hayward	2
Mr. Carsy	5	Mart. Gatts	2	Robert Rush	
Mr. Rushbrooke	8	Ambrose Goodwin	2	Jo. Allin 2	3
Mr. Martin	6		50	Edmund Muske 1	
Goody Parrish	2			Widow Melsham 2	3
Thomas Howlet	3			Widow Fuller 1	
				Receive collection	6

233. HOO. (HOOE.) IN LOES.

Thomas Roe	4	Margaret Man	4	Nicholas Ashwell	3
Thomas Wright	5	Widow Lybbs 1	3	George Lea	2
Tymothy Rivett	5	Richard Man 2		Richard Dove	3
Jo. Fiske	2	Roger Rivet	3	Jo. Wells	1
Jo. Hare	4	Ro. Crispe 2	4		48
Jo. Goodchild	5	Richard Reeve 2			

234. HOPTON. IN BLACKBORNE.

Mr. Bereford	4
Mr. Margery	4
William Holmes	2
William Cadell, Henry White	2
Jo. Catton 4, William Searles 2	6
James Gred, Ste. Bolderowe	2
Adam Youngs	2
Arthur Denny	3
William Smyth, Goody Searles	4
Goody Duch	3
Henry Sergeant	2
Jo. Page	2
Thomas Baxter	2
Thomas Quintall	2
Andrew Warner	2
Mr. Tayler	4
Chr. Watts	4
Goody Hubberd	2
Jo. Groome, Ro. Elliott	2
James Elsegood	3
Mr. Catton	4
Ro. Mines	2
Goody Sturgeon	2
Thomas Watts	2
Widow Brooke	2
Mr. Garwood	5
Goody Fuller	2
Goody Bishop	2
Jo. Lomicke, Jo. Cooke	2
George Baker	2
Goody Mines, Nicholas Smyth	2
	84

CERTIFIED FOR.

Thomas Reed, Fr. Harper	2
Nicholas Smyth, William Perne	2
Widow Bateman, Widow Cocke	2
Jo. Tostocke, Jo. Marriell	2
Widow Cole, Ro. Hill, Widow Gale	3
Ro. Drake, Jo. Townsend	2
Jo. Hamond, Jo. Sudberry	2
Widow Goddard, Drue Cocke	2
Goody Alcocke, William Chace	2
Widow Nunn, Smyth, Miles	3
Jo. Hill, Pynn, Riggleton	3
Candel, Jo. Nunn, Thomas Nunn	3
Poore that receive collection	6
	30

235. HOPTON. IN LOTHINGLAND.

Robert Garwood, John Jacob	2
John Munday	2
Nich. Ellis	4
Robert Presse	2
Ben. Sayer, William Tayler	2
Henry Prest	2
Thomas Garwood	1
Mr. Peed	3
Widow Carr	2
James Hudson	2
John Kent	2
	24

CERTIFIED FOR.

Charles Blunt, Da. Stoyles, Widow Gisilum	3
Edward Smyth, William Clarke, Thomas Hemins	3
That receive collection	4

236. HORHAM. IN HOXNE.

Thomas Britty	3
Susan Clarke	4
Mr. Kneve	4
Franc. Ablet	3
Jo. Fokard	2
Abram Hawes	3
Cuttinge	1
Sim. Bert	3
Robert Bert	4
Jo. Herringe	4
Nath. Mayhewe	3
Andrew Foulger	3
Robert Foulger	2
John Bagget	3
Sabin Hazell	3
Widow Lyncer	2
Mr. Girlinge	4
Thomas Catchpole	4
Mr. Woods	3
Mr. Clubb	3
William Hale	5
Robert Mayhewe	5
Jonat. Eastall	3
Mr. Rouse	6
	80

CERTIFIED FOR.

Jo. Martin 1	3
Focard 1	
Widow Martin 1	

Widow Wilson	3
Jo. Waters	
Nicholas Warne	
Gibbes, Taylor	4
Foster, Bartlet	
George Gurby	3
Robert Kent	
William Mallet	
Ro. Cuttinge	3
Fr. Cuttin	
Widow Coman	
	16

237. HORRINGER. (HORNINGERTH.) IN THINGOE.

Doctor [Lucas]	13
....	10
Doctor Womacke	8
Mr. William Covell	7
Mr. Thomas Covell	7
Mr. Goodricke	7
Mis Kerrington	6
William Wyard	6
William Pryor	5
Josias Wright	5
Thomas Pouter	4
William Godfry	4
Jo. Nelson	4
Mis Mantua	4
Mr. Welham	4
Thomas Wiffin	4
Thomas Dearson	4
Luke Mayhew	3
Thomas Welham	3
Henry Sparkes	3
Henry Wyard	3
Jo. Smyth	3
Jo. Almond	3
William Adams 2	4
Richard Sillet 2	
Jo. Peachy 2	4
Jo. Cooper 2	
William Cator 2	4
William Tyson 2	
Law. Parkin	4
Thomas Gardener	
William Prick	4
James Wyard	
Edmund Hempstead	1
Mr. Rushworth	1
Thomas Goldsmyth	2
Robert Steward	
George Cadny	2
Law. Hayward	
Thomas Cadmer	2
John Ford	
	148

EMPTY A YEARE.

Mr. Richard Gipps	15

POORE. CERT:

Jarvis, Hayward	3
Spinall	
Steward, Steward	3
Maninge	
Gutteridge, Newport	4
Levin	

237. HORRINGER—*Continued.*

Goodsmyth	3	Jo. Smyth sen. & jun.	4	Lewis Mortlacke	3
Gouldsmyth		Henry Wiffin 2		Abram Coppin	
Booty		Chinery, Sergant	3	Frost, Robinson	3
Noble, Jo. Lavin	4	Sillett		Wiffin	
Henry Godfry		Skiman, Atkins, Ridgin	3		
					33

238. HOXNE. (HOXON TOWNE.) IN HOXNE.

Mr. Thurston	15	Thomas Hall	5	John Boyce	2
Mis Barker	5	Sam. Leman	4	Ste. Huntin	4
Mr. Reeve	3	Jo. Everson	3	Jo. Weake	3
Mis Lowe	4	Math. Cole	8	Thomas Bungay	1
Mis Tillot	4	Robert Turner	3	Henry Estall	3
William Juby	1	Edmund Wells	1	Edmund Bench	3
Robert Chilver	2	Thomas Adams	2	Robert Hamont	6
Fran. Revill	2	Ro. Harper	3	Robert Huntin	1
John Hillinge	5	Thomas Rumsy	6	John Sayne	3
Thomas Steele	2	Lyonell Nunn	3	Jo. Sibbs	6
Thomas Browne	2	Widow Gobbet	3	Mr. Wayneford	1
John Swett	1	Jo. Mayhewe	3	Henry Godward	8
Robert Ellis	4	William Aldus	3	Ben. Whight	5
Jo. Goslin, Jo. Roper	2	Mr. George Pulham	6	Henry Baxter	2
James Chipp	2	Thomas Selfe	2	Ro. Gibson sen.	1
William Jasper	4	Thomas Goslinge	4	Ro. Gibson jun.	5
Carver Keyes	3	George Mayhewe	2	Jo. Carver	2
Thomas Catchpoole	2	Jo. Chilver	3	Richard Gipps	1
Jo. Kent	2	Mr. Tilby	5	Mr. Willinge	5
Jo. Hubert	3	Mis Gardiner	1	Robert Oakes	4
Thomas Barker	2	Richard Peake	4	Jo. Wilton	2
William Whight		Richard Sparhawke	3	Mr. Corbit	4
Henry Jay	4	Richard Hewet	3	James Estall	6
Mr. Davy	4	Robert Ives	2	John Hawes	4
Thomas Presse	2	Jo. Catchpole	2	William Woods	2
William Morphew	3	Robert Crutchforth	5		
					256

238. Hoxne—*Continued.*

Certified for.	
Widow Kidman 1	4
Widow Joslinge 2	
..... Palmer 1	
Cartin, Rowe	4
Widow Lockwood	
Ro. Lockwood	
Widow Wright 2	4
Jo. Lockwood 2	
Gardiner, Goslinge	4
Bartlet, Bootman	
Widow Bridges 1	4
Kent 1, Brickman 2	
Richard Morly 2	4
Ste. Selfe 2	
Mayhew 1	4
Bootman 1	
Woods 2	
Bignot 1	3
Woodward 1	
Blome 1	
Crickman 2	6
Lye 1, Carter 1	
William Bennet 2	
Sibbs 2, Bucknum 1	4
Fewer 1, Noye 1	
Fuller 1, Fr. Selfe 2	5
Mayhew 1, Folsier 1	
Smyth 1, Ni. Selfe 1	4
Henry Palmer 1	
Lawter 1	
Pinchbacke 2	5
Locke 1, Bootman 2	
Elsden 2, Wallen 1	5
Butcher 1, Cooke 1	
Goodman 2, Baxter 2	5
Jourden 1	
	62

239. HUNDON. IN RISBRIDGE.

George Perry	2
Susan Parker	2
Robert Balls jun.	4
Thomas Balls	1
Mr. John Rush	4
Richard Crowne	2
Mat. Fincham	2
Robert Woods	2
Ste. Hempstead	1
William Pledger 2	3
Robert Barrett 1	
Edward Collier	3
Edmund Manfeild 1	3
Aron Wilkin 2	
Widow Brinckly	3
Jer. Martin	2
Jo. Manfeild	
Thomas Webb	3
Jo. Reeve	4
William Taylor	2
Jo. Ives	2
Jo. Marrowe	7
Jo. Hardy	3
William Hayward	
William Levett	4
Ro. Tiffin 2	3
Jo. Scott 1	
Jo. Ritches	6
Ro. Coe	4
William Potter	2
Thomas Rogers	
Thomas Finch 3	7
William Hill 4	
Ben. Pledgers	3
Jo. Pawsey 2	5
Peter Tiffin 3	
William Manfeild	3
Robert Allyard	5
Abram Longe	2
Jer. Markin	4
Mr. Tho. Westhorpe	5
George Farrance 2	3
Jo. Potter 2	
Jo. Westrope	3
Jo. Mitches	4
William Dobbins 2	5
Jo. Read 3	
Thomas Barrett	3
Walter Simson	3
Isa. Chinery	2
Thomas Pledge	4
Walter Simson	4
Marke Balls	3
Jo. Rogers	1
Mr. Crowe	3
George Metcalfe	4
Thomas Ives	2

239. Hundon—*Continued.*

Thomas Levett 2	3
Jos. Potter 1	
Phill. Ray	3
Alex. Bell 2	3
Jo. Wall 1	
William Benson	2
Mat. Rowinge	4
William Pratt	2
Jo. & James Frost	2
William Hayward	4
Jo. Allison	2
Marke Parnill	
William Hempstead	2
	179

Certified for.

Jo. Hardy, F. Crane 2	7
William Buby	
Thomas Gallant	
Mat. Hemstead 2	

Jo. Rivett, Robert Ive	7
Thomas Smyth	
Jo. Markin	
Wid. Frogg	
William Lilly 2	
Stephen Davy	7
Watson, Blacke	
Parsly 2, Cooper	
Owers	
Frost, Wright	4
French, Coxall	
Knolls, Browne	4
Upson, Floton	4
Winch, Ive jun.	
Lister, Pritty, Ward	5
Hogett	
Hunderwood, Collen	7
Hemstead, Stubbin	
Blake, French, Harvy	

Cullier, Manfeild	4
Hurstocke, Debety	
Bently, Wheeler	4
Hemstead, Alston	
Morlocke, Smyth	5
Pipe, French	
Haylocke	
Flower, Ive	4
Catmore, Prewer	
Browne 2, Lister	5
Pratt, Blake, Osler	
Oxborough, Somers	4
Browne, Frost	
Clemers, Purman	3
Coates	
	[74]

240. HUNSTON. IN BLACKBORNE.

Mr. Lurkyn	7
Mr. Howlett	5
Mr. Witton	8
Jo. Amis	4
Christ. Fiske	4
Ed. Frost	8
Mr. Page	8
William Heath	4

Jo. Cole	3
Capt. Maltward	6
Mr. Hawys	6
William Earle	3
	66

Certified for.

Jo. Simper	2
Widow Marlett	

Widow Mayhewe	2
Sam. Page	
Widow Alderton	2
Widow Chenery	
Thomas Farrowe	2
Goody Rayner	
Widow Barnes	1
	9

241. HUNTINGFIELD. IN BLYTHING.

William Gwavis Esq.	27
Jo. Mills	2
Mr. Ro. Nunn	9
Bryant Clarke	7
Edward Watling	3
Mr. William Aldis	5
William Groome	4
Jo. Sewell	4
Jo. Catlin	5
Edward Smyth	3
Edward Smyth	3
Peter Isaack	3
Jo. Hertcock	1
Jo. Snellinge	4
Henry Taylor	4
Thomas Browne	5
Jo. Barnard	2
Edmund Barrett	4
Jo. Wiggett	2
Mr. Fr. Robinson	9
Francis Mills	4
Richard Ford	3
Sam. Godward	4
Fra. Bothwright	2
Jo. Cornish	5
James Cornish	2
Thomas Ford	1
Mr. Dunkett	6
	133

CERTIFIED FOR.

Temperance Towell	2
Widow Mills	2
Ann Waterton, Ro. Worledge	2
William Ward 2, Jo. Mayes 2	4
Edward Moore 2, Jo. Poole 2	4
Jo. Ellis 2, Widow Lumkin 2	4
Eliz. Gibbs 2, Thomas Newton 2	4
Thomas Ward 2, Richard Wright 2	4
Robert Denny	1
	27

242. ICKLINGHAM. IN LACKFORD.

John Gant	2
Mr. Beake	4
James Junte	2
John Brydon	1
William Carpenter	1
John Skiner	1
John Garwood	2
Mr. Brooker	6
Mr. Booker for Mason	2
Henry Garwood	2
Widow Cracke	5
John Talbat	4
William Snare	2
Symond Britwell	1
Robert Lambert	2
Mr. King	4
John Welham	2
John Ward	1
John Pery	4
William Ladyman	4
Francis Craske	3
Jono. Skiner	2
Samuell Ward	2
Robert Goie	2
William Smith	1
Mr. Griffin	4
Henry Craske, John Garwood	2
Mary Bugg	2
Richard Clarke	2
Widow Skiner	2
William Craske	3
Widow Fuller	3
Widow Pentoney	3
Thomas Barter	3
John Firmage	2
Thomas Parr	2
Sir John Holland	12
Mr. Talbut	4
William Sparke	2
William Firmage	2
Thomas Skinner	2
	112

CERT: FOR.

Dan. Whiting	2
Sym. Cheston, Widow Fuller	2

242. ICKLINGHAM—*Continued.*

William Baker	2	Jno. Jarred	3	William Whitworth	2
Thomas Woods		Widow Alcocke		Richard Pare	2
Widow Firmage	2	Thomas Nouton	3	Widow Sparke	
Step. Bland		Thomas Hargwand		Jno. Skinner	2
Widow Baker	2	Widow Firmage	3	Thomas Lawrance	
Fran. Huske		Doriothy Offeeld		Widow Potter	2
Margaret Firmage	1	Widow Gottlony	2	Sim. Stronge	
Augustin Malteward	1	Widow Miles		Thomas Hawstead	3
Thomas Barrett	4	Edmund Hall	2	William Smith	
Widow Youngs		Widow Youngs			
					40

243. ICKWORTH. IN THINGOE.

[I give the 1670 return as well as that for 1674. Ed.]

1670.

John Harvy Esq.	5
Mr. Edward Baythorn	18
Arthur Goodchild	2
George Strutton	2
Mr. Lucker clerke	3
Edward Godfrey	1
John Mayhew	2
Francis Evat	1
William Hayward	3
Robert Emings	3
John Sumers with a fordge	2
	42

CERTIFIED FOR.

The Towne houses	3
William Thrower demolished	1

1674.

Mr. Bathorne	18
Mr. Deersly	5
Mr. Locker cler.	3
William Hayward	3
Edward Godfry	3
Jo. Summers 1	3
Jo. Frost 2	
Arthur Goodchild	2
William Maninge 2	4
George Strutton 2	
Ro. Feild	2
Jo. Wyars	
	43

POORE & NOE DISTR.

Murton, Turner, Day	3

244. IKEN. IN PLOMESGATE.

Widow Smyth	5	Mat. Webber	3	Capt. Basse	6
Widow Hardinge	3	Ste. Reeve	3		56
Widow Kinge 2	4	Thomas Hockny	2	Poore that receive collection	19
Jo. Rogers 2		Robert Rooke	2		
Giles Cooper 2	4	Mr. Dun 2	4	EMPTY.	
Ste. Sparrowe 2		Mr. Playne 2		Persy, Downinge	8
Fran. Smyth	3	Widow Dallinger	7	Towler, Johnson	
Thomas Silvester	4	Jo. Holdinge 3	6		
		Mr. Payne 3			

245. ILKETSHALL. IN WANGFORD.

The Hundred of Wangford is in three divisions: viz. (1) the seven parishes of Ilketshall: (2) the nine parishes of South Elmham: (3) the parishes about Beccles. The Ilketshall division consists of Bungay St. Mary, Bungay Trinity, Mettingham, St. Andrew, St. John, St. Lawrence and St. Margaret. Bungay and Mettingham will be found in their respective places. The other four I put here under Ilketshall.

ST. ANDREWES.

Mr. Hackson	3	Mr. John Antell	12	CERTIFIED FOR.	
Mr. Gre. Mills	5	John Rickard	3	John Meller	2
Thomas Kinge	2	Mr. Richard Battely	6	Jo. Hagerday	2
Mr. Snell	3	John Youngman	1	Jo. Knocke	1
Thomas Lankister	2	Thomas Fossett	2	Henry Haltaway	2
Henry Garrett	5	Robert Swetman	5	Rodger Brame	2
John Nocke	1	Mr. Colman	6	Math. Miller	1
Mr. Wade	5	Mr. Welton	3	Francis Barbur	2
Henry Atkins	2	Mr. Freeman	5	William Wyatt	2
Mr. Pew	7	John Clarke	1	John Barbur	2
John Gosslinge	5	Richard Tripp	3	Widow Gilbert	2
Widow Clarke	5	William Godboult	7	Widow Miller	2
Widow Bishopp	1	Mr. Marcy	2		20
Jo. Haiwood	2		107		
Mr. Girlinge	3				

245. ILKETSHALL—*Continued.*

ST. JOHN'S.

Thomas Browne	4	Mr. Wythe	7	The Parsonadge	4
Mr. Colman	5	Mis Gooch	6		26

ST. LAWRENCE.

Robert Baily	2	Robert Lanny	2	Robert Pearce	2
Jeffery Dunnett	3	Richard Lingwood	3	John Marshall	4
Robert Tye	5	Mr. Browne	9		42
Robert Calton	4	Ro. Agtin [Augustin ?]	2	Poore received collection	3
John Mene	2	John George	4		

ST. MARGARET'S.

William Warren	4	Mr. Daniell	4	John Newstead	2
Widow Pope	3	Widow Thurston	2	John Meene	2
William Dodd	3	Mary Elmy	3		97
Robert Dunnit	4	James Clowe	5		
Thomas Strouger	1	Mr. Cocke	8	CERTIFIED FOR.	
Alex. Styles	6	Erasmus Stanhawes	5	Richard Stripper 1	3
John Prish	4	William Pope	6	Bar. Fenn 2	
Mary Beale	4	John Pope	3	John Todd 1	3
Robert Marshall	6	Thomas Bantly	3	Widow Wright	
Mis Man	7	Thomas Wright	3	Widow Barnes	2
Mr. Nunn	7	Richard Tye	2	Widow Tye	

246. INGHAM. IN BLACKBORNE.

Mr. Lowes	7	George Avis 2	4	CERTIFIED FOR.	
Mr. Wells	5	Jo. Page 2		Widow Drake	2
Jo. Guyford	4	Ro. Goodchild	3	Widow Reynolds	
Jo. Peeke	3		36	Widow Rands	3
Jo. Crowe	5	HALFE A YEARE.		Richard Sumers	
Widow Carter	2	Sim. Youngs	2		5
Theo. Crowe	3	Jo. Barham	1		

247. IPSWICH.

[The totals are given under the following headings: St. Clement, with Wix Bishop and Wicks Ufford: St. Margaret: Westerfield: Rushmere Hamlet: St. Peter: St. Mary Elms: St. Mathew: St. Mary Tower: St. Lawrence: St. Stephen: St. Nicholas: St. Helen: St. Mary Stoke: St. Mary Key.]

ST. CLEMENTS.

Widow Suett	4
Robert Carver	7
Richard Dameron	4
John Hooke	2
Mr. Buninge	5
Thomas Scott	2
James Holton	3
Thomas Landbridge	1
Thomas Clerke	3
Mr. Hawes	2
William Morden	3
Widow Lambly	2
Widow Seaman	5
Mis Peach	2
Mr. Hall	5
Mr. Lumm	12
Robert Thorboull	2
Nath. Fowle	5
Dan. Smyth	5
Mr. Brumwell	2
Mr. Church	4
Mr. Edmund Bitton	4
Widow Thomas	3
Robert Wells	2
Widow Foulger	2
Gregory Warden	2
Widow Blemwell	4
Thomas Cuddy Mathew Denham	4
Thomas Flatt	2
Edward Causon	4
Mr. William Clarke	7
Widow Mullener	3
John Bardwell	4
Thomas Scott	4
Tym. Griggs	4
Widow Peartree	2
Ben. Jackson	3
Ben. Bunnell	2
Francis Mussen	4
Widow Stephens	3
Robert Small	6
Capt. Jackson	2
Turner Robinson	7
Edward Hamont jun.	6
Mis Lever	5
Robert Hullum	5
Edward Boule	6
Widow Greene	5
Mr. Brandlinge	11
Nath. Walmsly	3
Robert Plover	5
John Strutt	3
Sim. Bird	3
Robert Kennington	2
Robert Hart	2
Robert Harrold	3
Widow Wiseman	6
Mr. John Barnes	6
Mr. John Hamont	8
Bene. Horingold	3
Mr. Beales	10
Robert Clarke	5
Mis Thorpe	5
Jo. Maninge	4
Ro. Morse	5
Sam. Tye	6
Edward Hallum	2
Jo. Hall	2
Jo. Swallowe	3
Widow Holder	3
James Peacocke	3
Widow Morgan	5
Sim. Youngs	3
Jona. Barnes	5
Isaacke Paine	4
Francis Bolderoe	4
Mis Peacocke	6
William Rose	4
Jo. Page	2
Sab. Sallowes	4
Mis Mayhewe	4
Jo. Darby	4
William Gutteridge	2
John Morse	5
Henry Howes	7
John Grome	3

247. Ipswich—*Continued.*

Walter Chapman	2
George Hamson	2
John Silvester	2
Mr. Cockerill	4
John Godward	2
Widow Tirtle	2
John Raymond	3
Richard Greene	3
William Dye	2
Sam. Cason	3
Mr. Tho. Wright sen.	6
Mr. Shawe	9
Jo. Hamont	3
Mis Peacocke jun.	6
Capt. Bromwell	8
Henry Truelove	4
Christopher Turner	5
Thomas Wright jun.	8
Jo. Baley	4
Robert Barnes	7
Mr. Thomas Cason	8
Mr. Clerke	8
Mis Davinson	11
Jo. Hayward	4
Ro. Church	7
Robert Cole	5
Sim. Dowlinge	3
Hamont, Greene, Webber	6
Thomas Warren	3
Robert Skeele	5
Widow Woolfenden	4
Jo. Lambert	2
Sam. Parke	3
Widow Holden	6
Widow Lomly	3
John Dance	2
Abram Bleckingham	2
William Rushbrooke	3
Robert Perry	3
Robert Small	4
Dan. Christmas	2
John Browne	2
Richard Larke	2
Widow Fynn	6
William Lyng [?]	5
John Woolland	2
Widow Buckenham	5
Sam. Warner	3
John Badham	2
Mr. Jo. Howell 2 houses	7
John Parkin	4
Widow Gaywood	10
Widow Smyth	7
Widow Searles	2
John Manser	4
John Grome	2
John Langham	3
Edmund Goslinge	2
Robert Pilborough	2
Wickes Bishopp.	
Thomas Bantoft	6
Sam. Greene	4
John Kinge	3
William Thurlowe	2
John Wright Esq.	13
John Martin	3
Richard Bannocke	5
Thomas Boule	2
Peter Jackson	2
John Bancroft	2
Robert Kinge	2
Robert Casborne jun.	4
Peter Jackson	5
John Turner	2
Edmund Lever	3
Mis Davisson	3
Robert Potter	2
Widow Morse	7
Thomas Lever	5
Mr. Cason	7
Jos. Sutton	2
John Billingham	2
John Tayler	2
James Bacon	2
Mr. Robert Fuller	5
Widow Graves	6
Robert Graves	3
Wilkinson & Blowers	4
Thomas Wainwright	2
Jo. Lauson	2
Widow Brundish	3
Thomas Wilkinson	4
Mr. Lungly	8
Mr. Thomas Wright	6
Mr. Ford	7
Richard Kinge	4
Jacob Hart	2
Mr. Cole	5
Mr. Thomas Driver	5
Widow Cornelius	5

247. Ipswich—*Continued.*

William Gold	2
John Sore	2
Edward Hamont sen.	6
Robert Smyth	2
Edmund Kinge	2
Jo. Lockwood sen.	7
William Parker	3
Tim. Grimball	3
Mr. Jo. Cullum	5
Robert Barnes	4
John Luscoe	6
Widow Cooke	5
Anthony Ede	4
Thomas Holland	4
Widow Tibb	3
Widow Payne	4
John Ward	3
Isa. Sutton	4
Widow Payne	4
Dan. Hemson	3
Richard Margerum	3
Widow Huggins	6
Nicholas Bacon	2
Peter Smyth	2
George Cooke	4
James Scot	5
John Lockwood jun.	5
Edward Errington	2
Wix Ufford.	
George Nurse	5
Thomas Levill	6
Robert Scott	3
William Clarke	3
Henry Small	2
Thomas Bardwell	3
Jo. Wilkinson	3
Edmund Brooke	4
Sam. Mumford	2
Mr. Parkis	6
Sam. Horingold	4
William Clarke	8
John Ward	3
Richard Cole	2
William Hearne	3
Widow Godsale	2
Fran. Goldinge	2
	929
Empty.	
Mrs Bugby	3
Thomas Taylor	2
John Dawdy	2
Certified for.	
[St. Clements.]	
Widow Packe	5
Jo. Beloyne 2	
Widow Colby 2	
Widow Appleyard	3
Widow Clarke 2	
Thomas Robinson	3
Widow Robinson	
William Neeve	
Thomas Skinner	4
Eliz. Kinge 2	
... Kelson	
Thomas Fisher	2
William Wilson	2
William Finch	2
Jea. Barnewell	2
Jo. Warren	2
Widow Smyth	1
Thomas Lettis	2
John Bunns	2
Widow Crane	2
Fr. Janings	2
Widow Hayle	2
Jo. Browne	2
Widow Barnes	2
Widow Beringe	2
Widow Wilder	2
Dan. Serson	2
Robert Parkhirst	1
Deeringe	1
Jo. Rivet	1
Jo. Norton	1
Widow Jeuery	1
William Mynfryth	1
William Lepper	2
John Hogg	2
Jo. Badham	1
Thomas Sparke	2
Peter Markis	1
Widow Andrews	2
Sam. Bardwell	1
Widow Sweetman	2
Widow Fox	2
Widow Harrison	2
John Godward	2
Nicholas Tarpet	2
John Laurence	2
Widow Andrews	2
Nicholas Sharpe	1

247. Ipswich—*Continued.*

Henry Woody	1
Sam. Marton	2
Richard Folker	1
Robert Garwood	2
Widow Hearne	1
Widow Clerke	1
Thomas Kinge	1
Widow Shooter	1
John Bronton	1
Widow Mixer	1
Widow Bull	1
Widow Rushbrooke	1
Thomas Taylor	2
Robert Palmer	1
Widow Keys	1
Sand. Lunn	2
John Goslinge	1
Gilbert Waters	2
Widow May	2
Widow Poe	2
Widow Wingfeild	2
Widow Walker	2
Anthony Fryget	1
Henry Elmer	2
Robert Game	2
Widow Woolmer	1
Dan. Walton	2
Thomas Hartwell	1
Widow Tarsy	1
Widow Kinge	2
Thomas Nevit	2
Sam. Grome	2
Fr. Chapman	1

Wicks Bishopp Poore.

Thomas Blewet	2
Sim. Tracy	2
Jo. Leman	1
Laz. Wood	1
Widow Bedfeild	2
Widow Lamclarke	2
Ja. Jackson	2
Sam. Daldy	2
George Smyth	2
Chr. Langly	2
George Barham	2
Isa. Caly	2
Peter Tisdale	2
Widow Robinson	2
Jo. Stephens	2
Widow Arnold	2
Widow Payne	2
Widow Rumsey	2
Thomas Crowe	2
William Ward	2
Widow Jackson	2
Jacob Simpson	2
Widow Robinson	2
Widow Holland	2
Jos. Burrowes	2
Thomas Daldy	2
Jo. Goodwin	2
Jo. Miller	2
Widow Fynn	2
Jo. Bancroft	2
George Heyward	2
Widow Meadows	2
Thomas Ward	2
John Trimlett	2
Widow Foster	1
Widow Noyse	1
Edward Dolby	2
Widow Jessop	2
Jo. Upson	2
Jo. Taylor	2
Thomas Hubart	2
Roger Cunstable	2
Widow Trappitt	2
Widow Kitson	1
John Cowfe	2
Thomas Gathorne	2
William Crackwell	2
Henry Pickis	2
John Cockerell	2
Widow Clarke	2
John Pilborough	2
Jo. Ridnall	2
Thomas Huntinge	2
Thomas Holmes	2
Robert Smyth	2
Widow Everson	2
Widow Denham	1
Thomas Longe	2
Old Cobb	1
Robert Hograve	2

Wix Ufford Poore.

Jo. Maninge	1
Jo. Busse	2
Thomas Hen	2
Jo. Bridges	2
Phill. Caneby	2
Widow Ward	1

247. Ipswich—*Continued.*

Jo. Pennings	1	Ann Martin	1	Friett	1
Widow Nox	1	Widow Chapman	1	Ludbrooke	1
Jo. Jackson	2	William Parker	1	Hearne	1
Widow Norman	2	Widow Hall	2	Keyes	1
Widow Simons	2	John Hard	1		
Widow Allin	2	Thomas Greene	1		270

ST. MARGARETT.

Printed

Viscount Hereford	32	Thomas Major	6	Robert Kingsberry	6
Widow Shelver	4	Matt. Jeggey	4	Jo. Smyth & Widow Barnes	8
Thomas Edgar Esq.	13	James Bishopp	2		
Mr. Stockdale	11	Thomas Dunage	4	Mr. Gills	20
Sam. Woods	4	Martin Cole	5	Widow Mullender	9
Thomas Calver	2	William Rogers	2	Francis Harper	7
John Persons	3	John Crosse	3	Jos. Todd	5
Ben. Wade	7	John Ade	2	Widow Hornigold	6
Anthony Dewinge	4	Charles Clarke	2	Mis Tirrell	3
Mis Bacon	10	Robert May	3	Jos. Burrowes	5
John Tonkly	8	William Youngs	2	Mr. Phillips	8
William Woods	6	Robert Moore	2	Mr. Bolton	5
George Wilby	4	Jo. Gillingham	2	The Lady Leake	15
Widow Greene	8	Henry Bishopp	2	Thomas Amnor	4
Lio. Edgar	8	Tim. Browne	3	Jona. Buckly	2
Jos. Tompson	2	Mis Ventris	8	Widow Farrington	6
Henry Frost	2	John Frost	4	Sam. Rannolds	4
Richard Ellis	4	Mr. Sicklemore	1	William Willouby	2
Capt. Pattridge	6	Widow Bristowe	3	John Tye	3
Mr. Edmund Clinch	11	Mr. Darby	5	Widow Moore	8
Jos. Suggate	4	John Battle	4	Jo. Nuttall	7
William Kersy	2	Mis Lever	4	George Bolton	2
John Seman	2	Mr. Burrowes	14	Thomas Cooper	2
Mr. Page	11	Mat. Windes	2	Henry Davy	4
Nicholas Tooly	4	Thomas Huntinge	2	William Wright	4
Thomas Havens	6	Roger Warner	3	Tim. Hawkins	2

247. Ipswich—*Continued.*

Widow Moore	4
Francis Moore	2
John Purvy	2
William Martial	3
Widow Ellis & Blechingden	5
Capt. Cockes	12
John Cutberd	3
Robert May	2
Thomas Keeble	3
Thomas Turner	3
Richard Fulcher 2 houses	5
Sam. Jacob	4
Widow Alderman	4
Widow Garrood	4
Mr. Osberne	6
William Bristowe	6
Francis Lewes	9
Thomas Vincent sen.	5
Thomas Humphery	4
William Smyth	6
Chris. Milton Esq.	9
Thomas Itchener	4
Thomas Pulford	2
Jeffery Fleet	5
Thomas Newton	9
Ste. Lillison	6
Mis Blyth	3
Thomas Vincent	4
William George	2
Robert Myles	2
Mr. Salter	4
... Jackson	3
Jona. Buckly	3
Henry Bourne	2
Ste. Debenham	5
Jo. Hayles	2
Jos. Tompson	2
William George	2
Robert Slye	2
Nicholas Tyson sen.	2
Mis Garrett	8
William Boggas	6
Widow Sandwell	3
Widow Chadwicke	2
Widow Gray	7
Halfe a yeare.	
James Smyth	7
Ann Kegell	2
Robert Cullington	2
Robert Norton	3
Mr. Mullener	2
Abram Ellis	2
	628
Empty.	
Daniel Allin	2
Henry Davy	4
William Guy	2
... Noyse	5
Mr. Coale	3
	16
Certified for.	
Widow Marble	2
Widow Peteway	2
Widow Lambe	2
William Crowe	2
Jo. Wyth	1
William Dickerson	2
Richard Carter	1
Widow Ellis	2
Widow Wesson	2
Widow Singull	2
Thomas Holwood	2
Edmund Ellis	2
Thomas Bryson	2
Widow More	1
Widow Martin	2
Thomas Pulford	2
George Will	1
Jo. Rose	1
Widow Kendall	2
Dan. Alderton	2
Jo. Ashby	2
Thomas Carr	2
Widow Dickerson	2
Jo. Vince	2
Jo. Muncaster	2
Thomas Hill	2
Jo. Pickinton	2
Widow Larke	2
Widow Knapp	2
Jo. Norton	2
Thomas Overill	2
Jos. Poole	2
Widow Elsden	2
... Sharpe	2
William Davy	2
Isa. Bradle	2
Robert May	2
Thomas Parker	1

247. Ipswich—*Continued.*

Francis Little	2
William Faucett	2
Jo. Pearce	2
Jo. Bunnell	2
Thomas Rudland	2
Widow Gillingham	2
Widow Clarke	2
Jo. Gilder	2
Jo. Tindall	1
Thomas Wainwright	1
Robert Mason	2
Jo. Baker	2
Henry Sherman	2
Jo. Sawser	2
Robert Cooke	2
Widow Rivers	2
Jo. Kempe	2
Jo. Cocke	2
Mathew Mynes	2
William H.....	2
Widow Holder	2
....	2
Widow Hireke [?]	2
Henry Youngs	2
..... Milksop	2
Fr. Skarlett	2
..... Little	2
Richard Russell	2
Peter Adams	1
Ann Baker	2
John Cull	2
Sara Penell	2
Thomas Love	2
Jos. Catchpole	2
Jo. Brett	2
William Susann	2
William Ennalds	2
Edmund Maynard	2
Widow Stone	2
Widow Moore	2
Thomas Gray	2
Ro. Glosier	2
Thomas Gallant	2
Ro. Christmer	2
Da. Manings	1
.. ... Hepward	2
Widow Greene	1
Jo. Curby	2
Jo. Scott	2
Nath. Ellis	2
Phill. Day	2
Jo. Hograve	2
Francis Inglish	2
Edward Dowe	2
George Boulton	2
Thomas Tilleston	1
Sam. Grey	2
Jo. Boush	2
Widow Alborne	2
Widow Wilkinson	2
Fr. Merills	2
Francis Dryver	2
Thomas Wright	2
Sara Huchinson	2
Jo. Ellis	2
Widow Bitten	2
Widow Spicer	2
Giles Barnes	2
... Muncaster	2
Sam. Turner	2
Jo. Watsfeild	1
Andrew Jackson	1
Jo. Blunt	2
Mary Glister	2
... Almer	2
Ja. Morse	2
Widow Catson	2
Thomas Wade	2
... Gildersleve	2
Widow Heyard	1
Widow May	2
Sam. Sussum	2
Jo. Winter	2
Mat. Lockwood	2
George Hill	2
Jo. Cupper	2
Jo. Artis	2
William Gladinge	2
Widow Becton	2
Richard Seamer	2
Jo. Strutt	2
Richard Mallet	2
Jo. Brader	2
Jo. Spycer	2
Thomas Cooper	2
Mary Webber	2
Vince Turner	2
Jo. Seman	2
Widow Tayler	2
Ben. Hulke	2
Widow Carman	2
Jo. Margerum	2

247. IPSWICH—*Continued.*

Jo. Dawson	2
Old Ormes	2
Thomas Cundicoate	1
Jo. Markes	2
Widow Brooke	1
Susan Parker	1
Jo. Rose	1
Widow Girlinge	2
Widow Scott	1
Widow Hoggar	1
William Wantocke	2
Abram Runtinge	2
	280

WESTERFEILD.

Thomas Webb	5
Mr. Sam. Collett	5
Mr. Curtis	4
Henry Cole	2
Mr. Anthony Collet 2 houses	10
William Sweetinge	2
Mr. Brooke	5
Jo. Thurston	5
	38

RUSHMORE HAMBLETT.

John May	3
William Redgrave	2
Jo. Simonds	2
Mr. Grome	6
Thomas Austin	3
Mr. Lio. Edgar	5
Edmund Bacon	4
Dan. Allin	3
	28

ST. PETERS.

Mr. John Dier 2 houses	10
John Pickis	2
Sam. Hambline	5
Mr. Cole	8
Widow Scoyles	2
Francis Lucas	7
Francis Hucke	2
Edward Battle	5
Edmund Taylor	4
Widow Cole	2
Thomas Worton	3
James Woolfenden	4
William Girlinge	5
Sam. Smyth	6
Mis Sorrell	15
Mr. Crane	8
Mr. Furman	9
William Wilkinson	7
Jo. Hall	2
Robert Bradstreet	4
Widow Goldinge	6
William Wilkinson	3
Ste. Wheler	3
Jo. Loft	5
Jo. Collens	3
Mr. Jo. Cole	5
The Coopers yard	26
Henry Pulford	3
Dan. Goodwin	3
Widow Raymond	6
Henry Tash	3
Edward Hubert	2
William Dyer	8
Widow Tayler	4
Jo. Pulford	3
Widow Preston	2
Luke Jowers gen.	10
Widow Girlinge	6
Francis Goslinge	3
Law. Goldsberry	3
John Batly	5
Gre. Thirkettle	2
Mr. Sayer	3
Thomas Gough	3
Thomas Person	4
Thomas Hart	3
James Smyth	3
Mr. Isa. Cooke	3
Alexander Withers	5
Mr. Jeffery	6
John Tripp	3
Widow Garneham	2
Widow Cooper	2
John Payne	2
Jo. Chamberlyn	3
Widow Pincake	2
John Cage	2

247. Ipswich—*Continued.*

Thomas Gooddinge	2
Thomas Moore	4
Anthony Boycate	4
Widow Humphery	3
Widow Boggas	4
Thomas Gooddinge	3
Henry Pilborough	3
William Browne	3
Jona. Hadducke	4
Robert Seman	3
Henry Story	4
Robert Wheatly	6
Mis Harvy	2
Mis Longly	4
Luke Jowers gent	10
Mr. White	9
Mr. Robinson	10
Jathan Clarke	6
The Publike Ovens	7
Mr. Firman	3
Jo. Sayer	5
Thomas Browne	2
Mr. Cole	4
Jo. Fuller	6
Mr. Aldus	10
Thomas Osborne	7
John Crowe	4
Widow Wiggington	2
Jo. Stannard	2
Thomas Blayne	3
Chr. Boddy	3
Widow Martin	6
Widow Goodale	6
Sam. Swan	5
Cursome house	12
Nicholas Harris	3
Jo. Cope	5
William Cradocke	2
Mis Sorrell	2
Clement Alsope	2
Thomas Birch	2
William Grymwood	2
Widow Martin	6
Robert Frost	2
John Ashfeild	3
Thomas Waters	4
Beza. Woolfenden	5
Luke Jours gent.	2
Thomas Wilson	4
William Marchant	3
James Philips	3
Jo. Smyth	2
Mis Bligby	5
Jo. Christmas	2
Mr. Robinson	6
	506

Halfe a yeare.

James Blyth	10
Widow Sudberry	3
Mis Lane	2
John Deringe	8
	23

Empty.

Mr. Griggs 3 houses	6
Sir Dennis Gauden 3 houses	4

Certified.

Widow Finch	2
Thomas Morin	2
Jer. Tinckler	2
Widow Lee	2
James Curver	2
Ro. Story	2
Jo. Little	2
Widow Kinge	2
Thomas Shelby	2
Tom Moore	2
George Harvy	1
Widow Bayton	1
Ro. Tent	1
Widow Robinson	1
Widow Cooke	2
Thomas Witherby	2
Jo. Palmer	2
Henry Shipman	2
Henry Goodwin	2
Robert Crackson	2
William Roods	2
Widow Benet	2
Robert Cooke	2
Jo. Luce	2
Jo. Sayer	2
... Rednall	2
Widow Bert	2
Jo. Westhorpe	1
George Harvy	1
Widow Stokes	1
Widow Munfeild	1
William Harvy	2
Isa. Ransome	2
Henry Kinge	2
Widow Smyth	2
Widow Aldus	2

247. Ipswich—*Continued.*

Hum. Yorke	2	Widow Huker	1	Widow Coe	2
Thomas Galy	2	Mart. Page	2	Jo. Thurston	2
Ro. Metford	2	Jo. Morgan	2	Thomas Gall	2
Thomas Sayer	2	Jo. Cobbold	2	Sam. Arnold	2
Widow Erington	2	Jo. Skinner	2	George Thirtlewood	2
Thomas Leech	2	Henry Baldry	1	Widow Brand	2
Widow Magnis	2	Thomas Gray	1	William Hudducke	2
William Brockhouse	2	Thomas Somers	2	Ro. Browne	2
Chr. Winkon	1	William Burly	2		
					112

ST. MARY ELMES.

Thomas List	4	....adge	3	Certified for.	
William Gardiner	3	..... Smyth	2	Widow Sampford	2
Widow Ellis	3	..... B...le	4	Widow Slade	2
Francis Ascue	3	Mr. Knights	7	Ell. Amner	2
Jo. Knights	3	..... Osb.....	.	William Risby	1
Doctor Floyd	6	Mr. Smyth	10	Widow Spall	1
Widow Junkins	1	Truth N [orris]	3	... Raynolds	1
Henry Junkins	3	Robert	.	Jo. Bough	1
Mr. Ade	4	Thomas	.	Thomas Sled	1
Richard Crosse	3	Thomas	3	Thomas Driver	1
Mr. Edgar	6	Mr. A.....	.	Ja. Lawrence	1
Arthur Goddard	3	Mis Colman	3	Thomas Trapnell	1
Jo. Harrington	2	Mis Blewitt	7	Ell. Baker	2
Mr. Cullum	.	Henry	2	Ben. Lawrence	1
Henry Truelove	2	Ro. Allin	3	Jo. Marshall	1
Jo. Thurston	2	Ro. Death	2	Jo. Salmon	1
Jo. Lawrance	2	Martha S.....	3	Widow Knopp	1
Mis Cole	6	Allex. Burton	5	Jacob Hill	1
Caleb Browne	2	Peter Cole	2	George Warren	2
Nath. Turpin	4	Richard Call	3	George Moore	2
Widow H	5	Oliver Fe.....	3	Jo. Last	1
Mr.	5	Roger May	2	Widow Owen	1
James	4	Francis Huke	3		
Mis Bradbury	.	Dan. Cole	6		27
Gab.	.				
			185		

247. Ipswich—*Continued.*

ST. MATHEW. Printed

John Hunt	4
Peter Aldus	4
Ann Goslinge	4
Nicholas Osborne	6
John Cole	15
Thomas Church	8
Mr. Sherman	6
Mr. Bright	7
Capt. Cocke	8
Mr. Brooke	8
Doctor Sancton	6
Henry Capon	6
Anthony Gawdy Esq.	20
Mr. Carr	4
Thomas Bull	2
Francis Hews	4
Thomas Tisdale	1
Widow Packard	2
Jos. Hoger	1
Jo. Storr	4
Jo. Harne	5
Mr. Colman	10
Widow Story	6
Sand. Whetinge	2
John Cole	4
Thomas Holwell	4
Widow Petts	6
Edmund Warner	5
Edmund Wade	2
Thomas Warde	1
Richard Rayner	2
Mr. William Hamby	12
William Canny	9
Mr. Shepperd	8
Jo. Hogges Esq.	15
Jo. Fordham	9
Simon Isam	2
Luke Moore	2
Widow Cooper	5
Henry Youngs	3
Mr. Arden Gibson	4
Thomas Amner	5
Thomas Warner	2
Robert Todd	2
Richard Gyant	3
Mr. Wade	8
Henry Skinner	8
William Thorne	2
Simon Thursby	4
Thomas Girlinge	2
Israell Barrell	5
Edward Pattison	6
Mr. Jo. Howell	6
Fr. Rennolds	1
Bart. Hide	2
Jo. Adams	2
William Hart	3
Ro. Pettit	2
Nat. Chinery	2
Truth Norris	2
John Youngs	2
Brooks Hall	4
The Stonehouse	4
Peter Nutbell	2
James Clarke	2
Jo. Cragg	2
Robert Dash	3
Chris. Golt	2
Jo. Blomfelde	4
Jo. Corance Esq.	3
William Wade	1
Jo. Hudgwell	3
Ruben Frost	3
George Wakefeild	3
Henry Coe	3
Jo. Hart	3
Jo. Kinge	8
Widow Youngs	2
Jo. Barker	4
Richard Wilder	7
William Tollever	2
Mr. Colman	3
Widow Burradge	1
Jo. Gibbons	5
Jo. Haxell	5
Jo. Youngs	1
Widow Seaman	4
Widow Quinten	3
George Osborne	2
Jo. Hantinge	2
William Balls	1
Jo. Brooke	2
Nath. Parsyn	2
Nicholas Cooke	2
Thomas Plum	2
	405

Certified for.

Francis Frost	2

247. IPSWICH—*Continued.*

Good: Welby	2
Richard Spencer	2
Ja. Bennet	2
William Cole	2
John Aldus	2
William Craftin	2
Thomas Goldsmith	2
Widow Stegold	2
Widow Wilder	2
Widow Nobbs	2
Jo. Lownes	2
Widow Chamberlyn	2
Jo. Walker	2
John Upsher	2
Jo. Trappit	2
Andrew Martiall	2
Jea. Trevedicke	2
Robert Nunn	2
Jo. Dyer	2
Widow Inglish	2
William Finch	2
Charles Bennet	2
Robert Sage	2
Widow Warren	2
Widow Cooke	2
Widow West	2
Thomas Woods	2
Widow Suggate	2
Nicholas Truckle	1
Almshouse	1
	57

ST. MARY TOWER.

Printed

Mr. Brownerigg	4
Nicholas Hearne	4
Mr. Robinson	9
Mr. Boulton	1
Thomas Astin	9
Thomas Lavenham	4
Widow Badiston	7
Mr. Gosnold	7
Mr. Lawrance	19
Mr. Nunn	12
Mr. Page	9
Mr. Aldridge	7
Richard Newton	4
John Norton	2
Robert Beame	2
Jona. Nuttall	6
Mr. Clerke	10
Thomas Edgar Esq.	15
Mr. Colman	5
Mr. Rednall	10
Widow Feast	6
Myles Wallis Esq.	6
Mr. Nicholas Phillips	6
Mr. Robert Cockerell	6
Abigarell Hulinge	4
Widow Garneham	8
Mr. Jo. Camplinge	6
Mr. Jo. Chamberlyn	3
William Weekly	2
Mr. William Tye	4
Mr. George Girlinge	5
Widow Fearne	10
Thomas Milksopp	3
Alice Denny	5
Mr. Edward Rennolds	8
Robert Sumers	4
Thomas Dryver	8
William Neeve	4
Mat. Halstead	7
Thomas Kersy	2
Mr. Bateman	4
Mis Dimbleby	20
Robert Rush	5
Gilbert Lindfeild gent.	9
Mr. Ro. Manninge	13
Mr. Reeve	6
Mr. Nicholas Cooke	5
Mr. Ro. Ridnall	9
Mr. Jos. Colman	7
Mis Parker	6
Mr. William Haiward	3
James Harwell 2 houses	9
Richard Willis	4
Mis Lindfeild	5
Mr. Hayward & Mr. Sidmy	10
Jo. Milksop	3
William Creetinge, William Guy	6
Mis Moringe	10
Edward Gresby	4
John Lanster	2
	396

247. Ipswich—*Continued.*

Halfe a Yeare.

William Candler	4
Truth Norris	2
Richard Wilkinson	4
James Filer	3
	13

Certified.

Widow Tyson	1
Jo. Salmon	1
James Filer	2
Widow Colman	2
Widow Gregory	2
Widow Sympson	2
Widow Welham	2
Goody Denny	2
Robert Coward	2
Jo. Blackhouse	2
Widow Thirsby	2
Widow Rooke	2
Widow Coo	2
Thomas Cole	1
Jo. Goffe	1
Thomas Parker	2
Richard Francis	2
Thomas Haggis	2
Richard Timmore	2
Thomas Alwood	2
Thomas Alwood jun.	2
Thomas Bennet	2
Jo. Clare	2
Widow Beecham	2
Widow Carter	2
William Tydeman	2
William Rumsy	2
Phill. Jervis	2
	52

Printed

ST. LAWRENCE.

Jos. Bigsby	3
Widow Eaton	4
Jo. Rodgers	4
Thomas Paschall	6
Mr. Richard Pemberton	8
Mr. Jo. Walford	6
Mr. Law. Stistead sen.	11
Mr. Jo. Pemberton	6
Richard Dogget	3
John Sayer	4
Henry Warden	3
Mr. Richard Beaumont	4
Richard Pilkenton	11
Sam. Kell	9
Richard Fordham	5
Edward Keene	6
John Gawdy	4
An. Hall, Edward Waters	5
Edm. Warner & als	7
Jo. Blomfeild	3
Law. Stistead gent.	11
James Stern [?]	4
Mary Cleer	3
George Mixter	2
Capt. Sparrowe	16
Richard Sparrowe	7
Mr. Bantoft	5
Henry Bond	3
John Dewe	9
Mis Jennings	11
Mr. Hayles	7
Mr. Reeve 2 houses	8
Mr. Waterhouse	7
Ja. Nicholls	5
William Harrison	5
Mis Turner	13
John Brenn	6
John Holder	6
Mr. Whitinge	9
Luke Curtis	12
Ro. Daynes	6
Widow Burrough	6
Thomas Jeffery & James Phillips	9
William Browne	10
William Sayer	9
Phill. Webb	7
Sam. Dennis	5
Widow Clew	4
Mr. Carter	4
James Cooper	3
Richard Marsh	3
Ste. Debenham	5
Mr. Charles Wright	7
Mr. Jos. Haymer	9
Mr. Dan. Dover	5
Mr. Beasy [?]	7
William Weekly	3
Sam. Male	8
Widow Holder	4
Sara. Hempson	3
John Jeoffery	6
Nath. Parkhurst	6
	384

247. IPSWICH—*Continued.*

Printed

ST. STEVEN PARISH.

Docter Ludkin	9	William Cooke	11	Dan. Morse	3
John Groome	3	Jo. Wilder	6	John Brame	5
John Keed	6	Edward Clee	3	Doctor Foanes	7
William Spaldinge	3	William Seager	2	Ben. Rands	2
John Pilgrim	2	William Manister	4	Robert Allin	2
Richard Wyth	2	Sam. Gillingham	3	Mis Peach	3
Edward Hawkins	2	Edmund Tillot	2	Mis Bolton	2
Jos. Maskall	2	John Holwell	5		237
Jos. Rivers	2	Widow Lawrence	6	CERTIFIED FOR.	
William Cotton	2	Mr. Haggarth	8	Jeremy Cole	2
Mr. Hardy	4	John Bird	2	William Ellin	2
Mr. Joanes	7	Thomas Bumstead	3	Thomas Bucher	2
Anthony Writhoake	4	James Slade	2	Henry Syer	2
Mr. Messen	6	John Artis	3	Jo. Dawson	1
Sam. Feveryeere	4	Widow Cooke	3	Widow Miller	1
James Cocke	6	Thomas Searles	5	Thomas Witt	1
Widow Read	2	Widow Aldus	2	Moyses Elsden	1
Thomas Dod	5	Edward Somers	4	Briget Lume	1
Mr. John Smith	5	Robert Fryer	4	Aust. Lee	1
Mr. Gaell	6	William Fayerchild	4	Widow Longe	2
Mr. Snellinge	14	Timo. Rogers	5	Henry Hubart	2
Mr. John Burrough	6	Jos. Page	3	Henry Lockwood	2
Mis Newcombe	8	Na. Bolden	2		38
Jos. Palmer	6	Robert Wines	5		

Printed

ST. NICHOLAS PARRISH.

Francis Turner	4	Thomas Cooke	8	Jo. Paschall	4
George Hill	3	John Crosse	4	Widow Davis	2
Widow Thurston	2	Mr. Richard Newton	10	Mr. Harvye	10
Isaack Graves	2	Mr. Catchpole & Rogers	6	Phill. Wright	6
Dyana Dedum	2	Mr. Greene	8	Peter Stronge	3
Edward Mann Esq.	11	Mr. Clopton	6	Francis Canny	3
Thomas Hooker	9	Peter Baker	3	Thomas Dancke	3

247. Ipswich—*Continued.*

John Kinge	3
Widow Palmer	3
Widow Deplake	3
Dan. Richard	4
Henry Gale	3
Nicholas French	4
Thomas Wyth	5
Widow Smyth	2
Edward Lofe	6
Mis Wythe	5
Mr. Williams	5
Edward Martin	6
William Cole	7
Sym. Fowle	4
Robert Reader	2
Widow Wilcocke	6
Thomas Harecock	4
Abram Frost	8
Widow Smart	6
Mr. Daynes	13
Isaack Foster	4
William Bryant	5
Mr. Bloyse	12
Ste. Keble	3
John Mixer	2
James Bird	3
Nath. Browne	3
Thomas Shuckford	4
Widow Smyth	5
William Cole	2
William Cole	2
Widow Aldridge	4
Mr. Garroway	4
Widow Cantinge	2
Thomas Blasby	2
Edward Cooke	6
Isaack Alborough	2
Edmund Dowlinge	2
John Norton	5
Peter Cole	3
Widow Smyth	3
Jo. Barbur	2
Widow Chinery	3
William Skett	2
	293

Halfe a yere.

William Manister	1
Widow Gates	2
Fran. Huke	3
William Cole	2
Widow Hall	2
	10

Empty.

Widow Smart	2
John Crosse	2
Mary Warren	2
Ro. Thorpe	2
	8

Certified for.

Widow Bond	2
Widow Paschall	1
Widow Flint	1
Edward Yorke	2
Thomas Ade	1
Widow Eade	2
Widow Stone	2
Widow Mathews	2
... Slye	1
Widow Rumsy	2
George Browne	2
Thomas Daniell	1
Widow Busse	1
Thomas Cressell	2
George Allin	2
Widow Tillison	2
Edward Lucan	2
Ric. Bishop	1
Widow Cooke	2
Widow Mutly	1
Widow Whitinge	1
Widow Browne	1
Jo. Majerum	2
Jaco. Wantwhit	2
Widow Tillison	1
Widow Cooper	1
Jo. Bull	2
Ro. Whales	2
Martin Wheeler	2
Jo. Harper	2
Thomas Blewit	2
Widow Pownsel	1
Dudly Hill	2
Widow Smyth	1
Widow Greene	1
Widow Catchpole	1
Widow Mowson	2
Widow Waters	1
Edmund Jennings	2
Widow Lewis	1
William Sturry	2

247. IPSWICH—*Continued.*

Peter Elves	2	Arnold Tillison	2	Thomas Browne	2
Widow Warne	2	Nath. Church	2	Widow Rose	2
George Hogger	1	Jone Focker	2	Jo. Hales	1
William Rawlinson	2	William Branson	1	Widow Monson	1
Jo. Waller	2	Widow Lawrance	2	William Lakish	1
William May	1	Jo. Crowder	1	Widow Huit	1
Peter Hograve	2	Jo. Baker	1		94

Printed

ST. HELLENS PARRISH.

Jo. Hill	2	James Bacon	1	Jo. Wilson	2
Sam Fisher	4	Jo. Taylor	5	William Dennix	2
Mr. Cumberland	7	Widow Richman	7	Jo. Fasset	2
Sam. Bantoft	9	Arthur Griggs	1	Jobson	2
Sam. Cumberland	7	John Manser	3	Spurden	2
Jo. Wade	3	Ro. Davy	1	Widow May	1
Mr. Goodborne	4	Robert Bell	5	Mimprest	2
Mr. Jo. Wade	7		109	Cockerell	1
Abigail Bemont	4			Wilson	2
Charles Wyth	1	CERTIFIED FOR.		Collings	2
Robert Cole	3	Thomas Garwood	2	Thomas Estowell	2
Mr. Mulliner	6	Widow Salmon	2	George Kerridge	2
Nicholas Youngman	5	Widow Kinge	2	Kerridge jun.	2
Widow Dunkon	5	Isaack Ive	1	Widow Bennet	2
Phill. Cole	3	Jo. Love	1	William Horton	2
Anthony Wade	6	Widow Gray	2		42
Richard Rainsford	7	Widow Barnard	2		
Thomas Simpson	3	Robert Turner	2		

Printed

ST. MARY STOAKE.

Isaacke Day	7	Mr. Isaackson	8	Widow Pattison	4
John Cutberd	8	William Coe	5	Widow Offin	2
Mr. Hale	8	Mr. Winter	12	Mr. Blowers	4
Ambrose Thurston	6	Henry Hornigold	2	Widow Till	2
Nath. Thurston	6	Dan. Sorrell	2	John Youngs	3

247. Ipswich—*Continued.*

Thomas Frost	6
Luke Moore	2
Thomas Smyth	7
William Riches	4
Thomas Paschall	5
Jo. Sparrowe	5
William Hawes	7
Jo. Smyth	2
Henry Robinson	6
John Blayne	2
William Kinge	1
Widow Dye	1
	127

Empty.

Widow Pattison 2 houses	4
Robert Roocke	2

Certified for.

John Pilborough	2
William Potter	2
Widow Garnet	1
Jo. Lewes	2
Dan. Neele	2
Widow Earle	2
Widow Thursby	2
Widow Goodinge	1
Widow Moore	2
Edmund Smyth	1
George Nunn	2
Jo. Layfunder	2
Barnard, White; Miller, Riches	4
Palmer, Story; Ratcliffe, Otley	4
Nunn, Mastris; Finch, Kittle	4
Hudson, Carver; Potter, Hill	4
Blacksall, Whitman; Carsy, Emson	4
Bumstead, Willy; Widow Smyth	3
Gentry	2
Wright	2
Munnings	2
	50

ST. MARY KEY.

Chris. Skiddamore	4
Mr. Cullum	10
Anthony Wells	2
Anthony Tokelowe	3
Jo. Dameringe	2
Mis Haselwood	5
Widow Miles	3
John Simpson	3
Mr. Cosin	6
Jo. Skiddamore	2
Richard Bowle	4
Mr. Harrison	9
Thomas Wright	10
Mr. Clare	7
The Victlinge office	10
Daniell Everard	4
Robert Pearle	3
George Noyse	2
Widow Foulger	4
Thomas Page	1
Robert Harwell	5
Mr. Stevenson	6
Jo. Scott	3
Mr. Caly	5
Sam. Hubert	2
Sander Scot	2
Ro. Coppin	5
Jo. Smart	1
Thomas Neuson	2
Lawrence Rayner	6
Henry Brooke	7
Jo. Boycate	13
Ben. Parkhurst	4
Jo. Roocke	5
Jo. Borret	3
Mr. Burrowes	2
Widdow Prigg	7
Jo. Garwood	2
Mis Hornegold	7
Widow Tompson	3
Goody Girlinge	4
Chris. Gawdy	2
Mr. Mann	11
Jo. Harrison	8
Mis Franks	5
Anthony Wells	2
Ben. Parkhurst	4
Madam Sorrell	15

247. Ipswich—*Continued.*

Parmiter & Harly	8
Jo. Denton	10
John Wade	4
Mary Brand	2
Mr. Golty	10
Mr. Gosnold	8
Richard Thurston	6
Doctor Daynes	8
William Colman	2
Henry Scott	6
Mr. Eaton	6
Henry Betts	3
Bazell Brame	2
Mr. Gill	4
Widow Page	2
Jea. Lynge	3
Mis Holland	2
Sam. Thorpe	2
Richard Gray	4
Jo. Haselwood	3
Robert Scott	2
Sam. Greene	3
Jo. Debnam	3
Widow Amer	1
Widow Ledge	3
	342

Empty.

Jo. Haselwood	7
Chris. Skiddamore	3
	10

Certified for.

Folger, Pricke Marsh, Parham	4
Ben. Bankes	2
Millisent Seman	1
Robert Dalton	1
Sam. Richman	2
Jo. Banckes	2
William Sherman	2
Richard Browne	1
Widow Tyler	2
Widow Upson	1
Anthony Cason	2
Cason jun., Moore Smyth, Bird	4
Clarke, Beach Barker, Scarlett	4
Thomas Gravener	2
Ja. Andrews	2
Richard Martin	2
Faucett	2
Jo. Francis	2
Henry Leache	2
Ste. Prockter	2
Henry Goodwin	2
Thomas Steddy	2
	45

248. IXWORTH. IN BLACKBORNE.

Mr. Bond	11
Mrs. Sharpe	5
Mis Arny	5
Mr. Patrick	4
Mr. Fines	16
Mr. Arny	7
Thomas Wox	3
Another house	2
Richard Parker	2
Ste. Vincent	3
Mr. Lunacre	2
Widow Syer	4
Jo. Peccocke	3
Another house	2
Thomas Clarke	4
Thomas Mathewe	3
Sam. Gorbold	3
Jo. Gorbold	4
Mr. Sharpe	2
Jo. Mothersole	3
Jo. Lucas	4
Sam. Barfold	6
Widow Baxter	2
Thomas Bray	5
Mr. Packe	4
William Lucas Widow Collet	4
Sam. Bolderoe	2
Thomas Feltwell	11
James Doe	3
Thomas Pettit Thomas Jarvis	2
Thomas Rodgers	2

248. Ixworth—*Continued.*

Henry Martin	2
Roger Clarke	4
Francis Goldsmyth	
Jo. Craske	4
William Towler	2
William Darneby	1
Thomas Taylor	2
Ste. Pilborowe	5
Henry Lilly	2
Ste. Heath	
William Calton	3
Widow Woods	1
	158

Certified for.

Jo. Beane	2
Ann Simpson	
Henry Martin	2
Richard Walker	
Richard Walker	3
Ro. Chapman	
Sam. Chapman	3
Enderby	
Ro. Newman	3
William Blome	
Ro. Sely	2
Widow Robinson	
Ro. Cooper	3
Charles Hodguard	
Widow Woods	2
Ed. Coe	
Widow Solmon	2
William Baxter	
Ro. Mathew	2
An. Bannocke	
Thomas Rodgers	2
Nich. Dickerson	
Jos. Ritcheres	3
Henry Lilly	
Richard Parker	2
Thomas Coe	
Ann Nicholls	2
Henry Rooper	
Ed. Burrowes	2
James Butler	
Thomas Palfry	3
James Strutton	
Jo. Bishop	2
Thomas Browne	
Jo. Kettle	2
Jo. Mann	
Ann Sparlinge	3
Jo. Anderson	
Sam. Barfold	3
Ro. Fulcher	
George Dale	3
Jo. Page	
William Parr	
Widow Chenery	2
Jo. Peirson	
Ste. Barker	2
Widow Kent	
Jo. Hayward	2
Jo. Eagell	
Jo. Peirson	2
Elli. Elson	
Widow Parker	2
Thomas Parker	
Eliz. Crosby	3
Thomas Creeme	
Ro. Staltup	2
Ro. Jarvis	
Fr. Pricke	2
Fr. Bannocke	
George Harrison	2
An. Williamson	
Thomas Enderson	3
William Cruch	
Ro. Rodgers	2
Ro. Nicholls	
Thomas Pettit	3
Richard Fulcher	
	78

249. IXWORTH THORPE. IN BLACKBORNE.

James Frost	7
Thomas Kimball	4
Thomas Buckell	4
Jo. Wright	3
Peter Howlett	3
Jo. Greene	2
Widow Stutter	2
Robert Newman	2
Jo. Howlett	2

249. IXWORTH THORPE—*Continued.*

Henry Martin	2
Widow Button	
Richard Paine	1
Robert Kimball	2
Jo. Leader	1
William Button	2
	38

HALFE A YEARE.

Thomas Alexander 1	2
David Steward 1	

250. KEDINGTON. IN RISBRIDGE.

Sir Tho. Barnardiston	19
Mr. Philips	5
Mr. Soames	3
Jo. Westrope	3
Jer. Okenham	2
Henry Burnes	3
Jo. Oliver	2
William Spencer	3
Abram Aylard	3
William Haylocke	3
William Jobson	1
Thomas Reeve	2
Mr. Darby	6
William Smyth	4
Widow Read	4
William Wallacker	
Richard Avis	3
Thomas Rumball	
Thomas Smyth 2	4
Richard Wright 2	
Jo. Edwards	2
Dan. French	3
Jo. Ryse	2
Thomas Bowles	3
Tim. Taylor	3
Mat. Chapman	
Smyth	
Jo. Munsly	2
Jo. Longe	
Thomas Crowne	4
Ro. Grydly	
Ste. Aylard	3
	91

CERTIFIED FOR.

Wyborough, Granger	4
Sanders 2	
Meade, Day	4
Livermore, Bridge	
Robinson, Smyth	4
Gridly, Heasler	
Bateman, Rumball	4
Cockerton, Drewe	
Pickerner, Pettitt	4
Kinge, Bacon	
Meade, Payne	4
Rumball, Rush	
Fitch, Fitch	4
Chapman, Chapman	
Bevis, Pannell	4
Bumstead, Gilman	
Browne, Browne	4
Smyth, Bevis	
Mawborne, Kiddy	3
Cracknell	
Paske, Parchment	3
Fleminge	
	42

251. KELSALE. (KELSHALL.) IN HOXNE.

Doctor Beversham	8
Mr. Edward Cuttinge	8
Mis Reeve	8
Edmund Redgrange	12
William Owes	3
Francis Button	3
Edmund Tipall	3
William Wright	5
Thomas Cuttinge	3
Jo. Gooche	4
Widow Shanke	2
Mr. Dan. Pottle	6
Gab. Ade	3
Meenes	4
Phill. Ade sen.	4
Mr. Coppin	6
Mr. Coggeshall	4
Jo. Gowinge	6

251. Kelsale—*Continued.*

Mr. Crispe	6
Thomas Letherdale	2
Widow Rix	6
Thomas Eade	5
Robert Mosse	6
Fr. Reeves 2	4
Richard Bedingfeild 2	
Nich. Browne	3
Richard Arnoll	3
Jo. Hugman 1	3
Vallen. Clarke 2	
Thomas Luffe	2
Anthony Crosse	3
Mr. Mosely	4
William Androse	2
Jo. Sarnum	3
Fr. Butcher	3
Jo. Peachall	4
Edmund Reeve	2
Nich. Johnson	
Sam. Ballard	2
Mr. Copland	4
Widow Booth	3
Ro. Mancer sen.	4
Thomas Moucer	5
Thomas Robinson	5
Thomas Browne	3
Jo. Bowers	4
Snacke, Almond	2
Stampland 1	3
Menall 2	
Robert Mouser	3
Thomas Cooke	3
Jo. Ade	4
Weight	5
Jo. Otway	3
Jo. Capp	2
Widow Marsland 2	3
Blackdun 1	
Thomas Hutton	4
Henry Greene	4
Chr. Pitt	6
William Mouser 1	3
William Bratt 2	
Hum. Mason	3
Robert Almond	2
George Lindolph	4
Widow Seaman	1
Jos. Carver	3
Jo. Eade	2
Mis Sharke	2
Thomas Malinge	4
Widow Crispe	2
Giles Stannard	3
Sir Arthur Jenny	4
Edward Clarke	2
Mis Browne	5
	265

Empty.

Thomas Mouser	4
Mr. Dunston	4
George Cole	4

Certified for.

Blocke, Fray	4
Robert Luffe	
Ro. Mayer	
Fr. Nunn 1	3
Henry Pickny 2	
Russells 1	4
George Girlinge 1	
Smyth 2	
Bucknam 1, Pint 1	4
Mayor 1, Luffkin 1	
Widow Martiall 2	3
Cumbry 1	
King 2	3
Widow Acoie 1	
Jo. Starcy, Ed. Page	3
George Bland	
Jo. Blocke	3
Edward More	
Widow Lufken	
Widow Chambre	3
Widow Ade	
Hallocke	
Widow Holland 2	3
Thomas Everard 1	
Jo. Mills	3
Widow Reeve	
Fr. Andros	
Sam. Candler	2
Jo. Chambers	
Jo. Haies	3
Dan. Cooper, Knights	
That receive collection	13
	54

252. KENTFORD. IN RISBRIDGE.

Robert Wilkin	3
Thomas Coppin	4
Henry Baker	5
William Pratt	2
Ste. Helder 2	3
Thomas Woods 1	
Edward Farrowe	4
Jo. Westly	7
Sam. Barker	3
	31

CERTIFIED FOR.

Lawrence, Helder	4
Westly, Tillott	
Westly, Boustead	3
House	
Jo. Hinsly	2
James Pegg	
Poore that take collection	4
	13

253. KENTON. IN LOES.

....	..
Mr. William Warren	..
[5 lines illegible]	..
James Stevens [?]	2
Ell.	3
Richard Seaman	3
John Fisher	3
William Alexander	3
Edward Flower	3
Mary Jackson	3
Jos. Nunn 2	
John Gorbolt	4
Edward Fayrefax	4
Thomas Curtice	5
Jo. Sherwin 4	
Edward Read	3
Henry Tyler	3
Thomas Seaman	3
	80

POORE, NOE DISTR.

Jo. Thirston	3
Jbo Elliott	
Ran. Rooke	
William Doggett	3
George Wright 2	

254. KERSEY. IN COSFORD.

Mr. Clarke	7
Mr. Byat	3
William Richardson	1
George Kemball	1
William Truham	5
Mrs. Nitingale	6
Widow Richardson	3
Thomas Curkin	5
Mr. Cole	3
Mr. Ormes	2
Widow Roe	8
Mr. Simpson	6
Richard Michell	3
William Baker	2
Robert Krinsall	1
Robert Clarke	2
Widow Gosnold	2
Widow Mayes	1
Thomas Willis	1
Thomas Kedg	2
Thomas Willis sen.	2
Robert Hubert	2
Jo. Barnard	2
Jo. Filgate	3
Jos. Hewes	2
William Kenegall	3
Jo. Baker	2
William Barton	1
Robert Coppage	1
Jos. Clarke	2
Widow Mitchell	2
Jo. Kemball	6
Abs. Abbott	2
Ant. Vince	1
Jos. Hayward	2
Richard Woods	2
Jos. Branson	1
Jo. Marsh	2
Thomas Postford	5
Jos. Hayward	2
Robert Smyth	1
Jo. Lawrett	1

254. Kersey—*Continued.*

Richard Sager	2
Robert Hubert	2
Jo. Creswell 2 & 1 dem:	3
Roger Grymsey	2
Widow Clarke	2
Josi. Clarke	2
Robert Parsy	
Jos. Clarke	1
	[125]

[Certified for.]

Jo. Beaser	4
Richard Goodall	
Bar. Bardwell	
Mar. Bowes	4
Jo. Turner	
Widow Bugg	
Jo. Baker, Jos. Burd	5
Robert Man	
Randlin	4
Widow Geofingars	
Widow Wells	
Widow Thorpe	4
Robert Baker	
Widow May	
James Barton	5
Thomas Wright	
Widow Bateman	
Aug. Wright	5
Jo. Seagar	
Roger Clarke	
Widow Rowes	1
	32

Empty.

William Trenham	4
Mr. Clarke	2
Jo. Bemont	2

Burnt.

Stephen Richardson	1

255. KESGRAVE. IN CARLFORD.

Edmund Walker	7
Edmund Walker	4
Jeffery Barnes	3
John Wood sen.	2
William Alexander	2
Widow Ede	2
	20

Poore & noe distr.

Jo. Keeble	2
Fr. James	1
Richard Meller	1

Empty.

A house of Mr. Seamans of London	4

256. KESSINGLAND. IN MUTFORD.

Robert Indy	5
Widow Chandler	7
John Colman	3
Math. Curtis	5
Thomas Meale	3
William Lacklove	2
Chris. Fayer	3
Mr. Clowe	5
Jo. Enbanke	1
Mr. Warrin	5
William Carter	2
Dan. Gowinge	2
Robert Love	5
Chris. Tollinge	2
Mr. Eachard	4
Warrin & Stedman	5
John Cooper 1	3
Thomas Gunnell 2	
Thomas Haward	1
Math. Watson	4
Widow Fryer	6
Thomas Stedman	2
Phill. Stedman	3
John Totty	4
	82

Certified for.

William Dey	3
Jo. Harper	
William Eade	
Edward Capp	3
Edward Isorph	
Alexander	

256. Kessingland—*Continued.*

Ro. Denton	3	Jo. Watson	1	Ro. Magg	1
Ro. Spinter		La. Bradwell	3	Richard Ranson	1
Jo. Childers		Jo. Howlett		That receive collection	11
Sam. Spurdins	1	Pe. Gowinge			29
Thomas Neall	1	Chr. Watson	1		

257. KETTLEBASTON. (KITTLEBARSTON.) IN COSFORD.

Pub

Mr. Smare	5	Sam. Prentice	2	Nat. Games	1
Jo. Steward	6	Richard Hinds	2	Jo. Hinds	3
Jo. Wright	4	Thomas Candeler	1	William Sugg	3
& for an empty house	3	Robert Death 1	2		[47]
Jo. Cooper	9	Jo. Bell 1		One house empty	2
Jer. Greenwood	4	Thomas Gosling	2		

258. KETTLEBOROUGH. (KITTLEBOROUGH.) IN LOES.

Pub

Jo. Dawson	5	Rich.	4	Thomas Russe.....	3
Jacob Chilton	4	Francis	6	Widow Stebbinge 2	
Henry Hawes	4	....	4	Toby Barrowe	2
Moses Mover 1	3	....	..	Bishop	
Sam. Walton 2		Mary Dowsinge	.	Jo. Kent	2
Jo. Felgate	4	Thomas Carver	.	William Baxter	
Edward Nunn	3	Fr. Pattricke	2	Thomas Wakefeild jun.	1
Ro. Peirse		Jo. Janings his forge	3	Jo. Mann	1
Ann Stocke		Widow Cooke		Jere. Moulton 2	4
Grig. Damant	4		62	Jos. Haughfen 2	
James Cracknells 2	4	Certified for.			16
Thomas 2					
Robert Yellopp	4	Jo. Smart	3		
		Thomas Wakefeild 2			

259. KIRKLEY. (KIRTLY.) IN MUTFORD.

William Colby	2
John Colby	2
Phill. Bridson	2
Mis Colbe	3
John Hayles	1
Thomas Fowler	3
James Harvye	2
Mr. John Fowler	5
Lyonell Woodram	2
Jo. Bennitt	2
Mr. Edmund Rabbett	5
John Woody	4
Thomas Gooddy	3
Right or Munds	2
Jeff. Hearne	1
Thomas Church	3
Jo. Church	3
Jos. Finch	4
Jos. Robinson	2
Thomas Gould	2
George Neirstead	2
Nath. Turner	1
Sam. Cooper	1
Jo. Wright	1
Jo. Barbur	1
Jo. Colbe	2
	62

CERTIFIED FOR.

Sam. Cooper, William Sone, Jo. Carr	3
Roger Seman 2, Robert Nele 1	3
Mary Cooper 2, Widow Langly 2	4
Mary Browne, John Peters 2	3
Lionell Goodrun	1
	14

260. KIRTON. IN COLNEIS.

Richard Moose	4
More for Jackson's	2
George Fleete	4
William Frost	3
Robert Johnson	3
Jo. Boulton 2, Thomas Davy 1	3
Sam. Markin	4
Thomas Robinson	4
Jo. Warner	3
William Mayhewe	3
Mary Burry	3
Thomas Hornes 1, Susan Elmes 2	3
Fayth Yorke	3
Eliz. Yorke	2
	44

EMPTY.

A house of Mr. Pemberton's	2
A house of Mr. Dunkon's	2

BURNT DOWN.

Richard Cambolt	1

POORE & NOE DISTRESSE.

Growell	2
Widow Goodall	1
Widow Jackson	1
Widow Shipman	2
Ro. Gray	1
Widow Gouldsmyth	2
Widow Miller, Widow Meadowe	2
	11

261. KNETTISHALL. (KNATTISHALL.) IN BLACKBORNE.

Mr. Newcombe	5
Fr. Mundeford	6
Mil. Goody	2
William Howes	2
Jo. Chapman	4
Richard Midson	2
Goody Ladyman	2
Richard Porter	1
	24

261. KNETTISHALL—*Continued.*

CERTIFIED.

Widow Rodger	3
Widow Pett	
William Plumer	3
Widow Fenn	
Widow Artis	3
Widow Russell	
Poore that receive collection	6
	15

262. KNODISHALL (KNATTISHALL.) IN BLYTHING.

The Lady Jenny	7
William Baldery	5
Thomas Drewe	3
Charles Barrett	1
Sam. Postle	5
Ste. Alcocke Esq.	9
Robert Fuller	5
Jo. Clarke	4
Jo. Mallett	2
George Gowen	4
Jo. Woolner	5
	50

EMPTY.

Mr. Jenny	5
Jo. Drewe	2

DEMOL:

William Horner	2

CERTIFIED FOR.

Jo. Abram	4
Widow Newson	
Thomas Thurston	3
Ro. Blowers	
Jo. Culham	
Susan Hunt	2

George Cary	1
Blowers	1
Arthur Blowers	1
Jo. Salter	2
Widow Paine	1
Jo. Sparhawke	2
Jo. Boyse	1
Ben. Shelly	2
Jo. Beare	2
	[22]

263. LACKFORD. IN THINGOE.

Mr. Kinge	10
Mr. Whale	9
William Paine	6
Jere. Maninge	6
Mis Larner	6
Jo. Howe 2	4
Sam. Sparke 2	
William Playford 2	3
Thomas Smarte 1	

Oliver Cates	2
William Johnson	
Ro. Pung	2
Sym. Sparrowe	
Jer. Heiward	2
Belgrave	
	50

NOE DISTRESSE.

William Curthin	3
Hen. Bradly	
Hen. Gore	
Jo. Firman	2
Math. Semper	

264. LAKENHEATH. (LAKENHEARTH.) IN LACKFORD.

Oliver Dunker	2
Widow Ruduford Edward Ralph.	2
James Dickson	2
Widow Nunn William Haverland	2
John Browet	2
Mr. Fyteplace	7
Fran. Sturgeon	2
William Bayes	2
Widow Beast Robert Gathircole	2
John Downing	2
James Walker	1
Robert Salter	2
Charles Morley George Freind	4
Mr. Swanden	7
William Handchipe	3
Robert Styker	2
Richard Pechy	3
Mr. Skipworth	3
Buckle Eagle	1
John Walker	2
Thomas Denton	3
William Mortlocke Fra. Ploughman	4
William Rosur	1
Robert Downeing Robert Downeing jun.	4
Mary Denton	2
William Morly	1
Robert Ram	3
Sir Nicholas Steward	8
William Hacker	2
John Brownet	2
Will. [or Wid.] Smith	1
Edmund Morly John Bayles	4
Widow Morly William Payne	4
Edward Fuller	1
Mic. Dirkson	2
Edmund Roper Robert Gathircole	6
Edward Johnson	1
Francis Eagle Osmond Walker	6
William Lewis	1
Thomas Goose	2
Henry Megoose Henry Last	2
John Morly diging	1
James Parlet	5
Walker	4
John Denton	5
Thomas Roper	3
Robert Barham	2
John Morly fisher	2
John Meegoose	3
John Turnington William Shilin	2
Henry Dorkin John Gathorcole	2
Widow Spyier Richard Fellow	2
	148

CERTIFIED FOR.

Widow Nurse	1
Widow Rose	1
Widow Sutton	1
John Knights Ch. Martham	2
Ellis Johnson Mowse	2
Widow Dracke William Rosby	2
Widow Reade John Read	2
John Ranson Thomas Browne	2
Thomas Marrice Edmund Howse	2
George Seales James Gathurcole	2
John Chenery Robert Morgan	2
Thomas Fuller Widow Hinsley	2
Thomas Dorkin John Towler	2
John Blumbor John Walker	2
Eliz. Cooper Richard Fellow	2
Susan Mowle Widow Morrise	2
John Fuller Widow Standley	2
Thomas Eagle Thomas Greseing	2
Widow Grygson Widow Banckes	2
Nat. Evans Thomas Outlawe	2

264. Lakenheath—*Continued.*

Charles Rosby	2	John Mewse	2	John Huson	2
Edmund Rose		Edmund Marthes		Widow Tunell	
John Tunell	3	Jonah Clarke	2		64
Ellis Dawson		Gabriel Smith			
John Crane	2	Widow Root	2	Empty.	
William Havirland		Widow Tucke		Edward Capp 2	3
Robert Turington	2	Law. Horne	2	John Brouet 1	
Thomas Plagie		Widow Mase		The Cole house	2
Widow Sharpe	2	Arthur Haverland	2	Sir Mic. Stewarts lodg	2
Thomas Plumer		Charles Dane			7
Widow Hamond	2	Edmund Browne	2		
Mart. Clarke		Thomas Morly			

Pub

265. LANGHAM. IN BLACKBORNE.

Mrs. Syer	6	William Mully	2	Certified for.	
Mr. Syer	2	Robert Collen		Jo. Blum	3
Francis Smyth	4	William Wright	5	Richard Warren	
Mr. Frost	5	Jea. Levericke		Widow Stebbin	4
Edmund Gouch	3	William Syer	4	Widow Sparrowe	
Widow Gouch	3	Mr. Turner	7	Widow Lilly	
Widow Marks		Edmund Withergate	3	Jo. Bolderoe	4
Mr. Jolly	6	Jos. Page	2	Widow Lilly	
Dan. Bayes	1	Widow Stebin		Widow Ford	
William Clarke	4	Capt. Vtber	6	Richard Frent	2
Thomas Gouch	5		70	Ro. Page	
Thomas Mathews	2				13

LANGTON. See EYE.

Suff L 3

266. LAVENHAM. IN BABERGH.

Pub

Mr. Girlinge	9	Charles Crosse	3	Henry Rand	3
Widow Hamant	3	Jo. Furman	4	Jo. Sorrell	3
Lio. Clarke	4	Peter Salter	3	Jo. Killingworth	4
Edward Kinge	6	Ro. Clarke	3	Jo. Randall	3

266. LAVENHAM—*Continued.*

Sam. Clarke	3
Widow Birch	4
Mr. Denny	5
Jo. Girlinge	11
Widow Fuller	2
Walter Gidley	3
Jo. Whitinge	4
Jo. Pinchbacke	5
& for another house	2
Widow Lopingwell	3
William Spaldinge	10
Thomas Mylls	2
Mr. Jo. Gale	6
Nich. Dansy	4
William Payne	4
Widow Brightt	2
Jo. Death	3
Ste. Chaplyn	5
Widow Gutteridge	4
Jo. Brownesmyth	3
Jo. Leoman	3
Gill. Wells	7
Jo. Scott	6
William Rosworth	4
Jo. Mynes	3
Chr. Tallum	3
William Bright	4
Jo. Haxall	3
William Bennet	1
Jo. Chapman	2
Rayner	2
Mis Child	2
William Shepperd	2
Abram Nelson	3
Jo. Poulson	2
Jo. Hayward	2
Jo. Everard	
Jo. Wells	7
Ro. Kinge 2	3
Richard Payne 1	
Jo. Kinge	2
Jo. Sparkes	
Ambrose Brownsmyth	6
James Harlowe	3
Mr. Bond	3
William Greene	2
Jo. Porter	4
Ro. Brownsmyth 2	3
Ja. Pender 1	
Jo. Connawell	2
Thomas Coppinger	2
Thomas Bennett	2
George Warner	1
Widow Baldwin	5
Henry Bonton	4
Thomas Wilden	2
Francis Gallant	4
Thomas Hall	7
Robert Sparkes	3
Thomas Harrington	5
Jo. Hilton	3
Widow Myles	8
Jo. Lambly	4
Richard Clover	2
Mr. Browne	7
Robert Hayward	2
Jo. Browne	3
Jo. Crosse	7
Jo. Pooly	3
Is. Goldinge	3
Sam. Amins	3
Mr. Stockdale	6
Richard Wells	2
Jo. Whitinge	3
Jo. Wells	7
Mr. Benn	10
Thomas Steward	6
Nicholas Hasle	4
William Canham	3
Patle Turner	2
Edward Browne	3
Mr. Myles	8
Richard Edgar	2
Jo. Rand	2
Fr. Pinchbacke	4
Henry Curtice	2
Jo. Wells	5
Nath. Whisler	2
Thomas Ranson	1
Thomas Kent	5
Edward Randall 2	3
Ro. Nunn 1	
Lady Veer	10
Dan. Sare	3
San. Panell	3
Robert Sale	3
Robert Potter	2
Jo. Hall	2
Ralph Whittle	4
Dan. Truse	4
Edward Potter	2
Ben. Mylles	2

266. LAVENHAM—*Continued.*

Edward Fox		3
Sam. Boutell		
Jo. Michell	9	
Thomas Bright	4	
Edward Plumbe	3	
Jos. Lambert	5	
James Rogers	2	
Doctor Hilton	3	
Thomas Fotheringale	3	
Roger Bond	5	
William Michell 3		6
Jo. Clarke 3		
Robert Redmore	4	
	460	

EMPTY.

One house	5
Another house	3
3 other houses	5
	13

CERTIFIED FOR.

Henry Clarke		3
Thomas Rumball		
Jo. Day		
Sand. Sturgis		3
Jos. Saber		
Widow Pryor		
Pinchbacke		3
Jo. Fokard		
William Wilden		
Ro. Poole		3
George Burrowes		
Lumblely		
William Rundall	1	
Jo. Carter	1	
William Welden	1	
Da. Williams		3
William Leech		
Jo. Pell		
Ro. Chadman		3
William Dyer		
Jo. Smyth		
Thomas Lawson		3
Widow Wood		
Nath. Farren		
William Streeve		3
Thomas Gladwell		
William Ford		
Widow Belgrave 1		3
Jo. Fenton 2		
William Scott		3
Sand. Howe		
George Scott		
Widow Lumbly		3
Widow Rye		
Henry Scott		
Henry Porter		3
William Butcher		
Widow Betts jun.		
Richard Porter		3
Edward Deacon		
Ste. Westroope		
William Clarke		3
Mary Everard		
Jo. Deacon		
Fr. Myller		3
Henry Batler		
Ro. Deacon		
Roger Abbott 1		3
Robert Porter 2		
Widow Hunt 1		3
Richard Ellis 2		
Thomas Stephens		3
Is. Alewinckle		
Ja. Coe		
Jo. Lingwood		3
William Lever 2		
Widow Betts		3
William Martiall		
William Lambert		
Jo. Lambert 2		3
Jos. Annis		
Widow Watson		3
Jo. Pelly		
William Cooper		
Ralph Christopher		3
Edmund Shepperd jun		
Jo. Lee sen.		
Richard Spilman		3
Godlington		
Widow Sanders		
Thomas Brewer		3
Thomas Rogers		
Jo. Hunt		
Jo. Makin		3
Edmund Shepperd		
Robert Cooke		
Thomas Ford		3
Widow Griggs		
Thomas Beeve		
Richard Church	1	
George Hines	1	

266. Lavenham—*Continued.*

Ja. Stephens	1
Widow Ford	3
Nicholas Browne	
Nat. Lambert	
Henry Clarke	3
William Birton	
Edward Lepingwell	
George Frost 2	3
Widow Lepingwell	
Thomas Towle	3
Jo. Lee jun	
Jo. Grist	
Jo. Day 2	3
Robert Clarke	
Jo. Wells	3
George Marshall	
William Brand	
Widow Martiall	3
Phi. Lambert	
Edward Jamall	
Henry White	3
Jo. Groome	
Edward Gunn	
Edward Wildinge	3
John Coult	
Abr. Lee	
William Cooper	3
William Whale	
Ab. Pricke	
Henry Gladwell	3
George Warren 2	
Jo. Kingsberry	3
Thomas Crestwell	
Is. Clarke	
Thomas Elliott	1
Robert Porter	2
Thomas Gridly	2
Jo. Ager	1
George Stapleton	2
Edward Prat	1
William Woodgate	2
Edward Browne	1
James Girlinge	3
Widow Bixby	
Jo. Lambert	
Jo. Lambert jun.	3
Widow Darlinge	
Widow Abbet	
Edward Deere	3
Henry Peacocke	
William Sterne	
George Abbott	3
Nath. Lume	
Ro. Chadman	
Widow Fisher	3
Sam. Bowtell	
Ro. Barmell	
Twoe other poore	2
	152

267. LAWSHALL. IN BABERGH.

Abram Hamont	4
William Whittingham	1
Abram Wright 2	4
John Freind 2	
Phill. Hamond 2	3
George Ralph	
Edward Cricke	3
George Cuningham 2	
William Kinge	2
George Tinget	
George Myrells	14
Thomas Smyth	3
Francis Wright	2
Mary Raynolds	2
Thomas Smyth	3
William Garwood	2
Dan. Wright	3
Widow Hamont	3
William Arnoll 2	
William Bragg 2	4
John Cocke 2	
John Brewse	3
Phill. Grimwood	5
Mary Galt	3
Richard Peachly	3
Phill. Hamond 2	
Widow Bird	3
Amy Langham	3
Andrew Byatt 2	
Tobias Parker 2	3
Mary Cricke	
Jos. Hamond	4
Jo. Coppin 2	4
Thomas Smyth 2	
Phill. Hamond	2
Robert Hamond	

267. LAWSHALL—*Continued.*

John Hamond	3
John Wright	4
John Eley 2	3
William Wiffen	
Henry Hamond	2
William Murin	
Abram Totty	2
Ambrose Brewster	4
William Harvy	3
Robert Rannalds 2	3
Nath. Gybon	
Edward Munford 2	3
Thomas Clarke	
John Howe	3
John Rands 2	
William Causon	4
John Causon	2
William Ford 3	6
John Brinckly 3	
William Fyson 3	6
Richard Cranson 3	
William Brewse 2	5
Robert Mayes 3	
William Ward 2	4
Amos Frost 2	
William Smyth	2
George Lambert	
Jo. Cooke	3
William Bray	4
John Steward	3
Widow Hayward	2
Phill. Nun	
Robert Munns	3
William Phillips	2
Symond Garwood	
Mary Cricke	2
Widow Pleasants	
Widow Pearce	3
Jo. Sherill 2	
George Hayward	2
George Lumly	
Widow Armestronge	2
Robert More	1
Widow Crouch	2
Widow Barrell	
Thomas Causton 2	3
Widow Smyth	
Widow Greene	2
Robert Wilkinson	
Widow Dudgeon	2
Phill. Williams	
Widow Barnet	2
Widow Garwood	
Jo. Fowler	3
Richard Amis 2	
	186

EMPTY.

Jo. Sparrowe	3
Twoe other houses	4

268. LAXFIELD. (LAXFEILD.) IN HOXNE.

Henry North Esq.	13
Doctor Smyth	12
Mr. Adams	4
Mr. William Dowsinge	11
Mr. Jo. Dowsinge	5
Mr. Barret	6
Mr. Jos. Ray	5
Henry Hutchainson	6
Mr. Henry Hodkins	5
Thomas Pipe	6
Mr. Smyth	9
John Orford	6
Jo. Estall sen.	5
Jo. Estall jun.	5
Felton	4
Jo. Waters	1
Widow Crispe	5
George Harvye 2	4
Ro. Soughter 2	
Mis Lewis	8
Widow Marlinge	4
Edward Alpe	4
Mr. Henry Fiske	5
Mr. Clifford's house	3
Richard Marcy	4
Mr. Jo. Steggold	4
John Lee	3
Mr. Rye	2
Phill. Pratt sen.	4
Mr. Colle	4
Robert Barret	8
Edward Goldinge sen.	6
Jo. Rysinge	3

268. LAXFIELD—*Continued.*

Edmund Forbard sen.	5
John Perfect	2
Sara. Wyth	9
Robert Barkway	3
Jos. Cornish	5
William Cooper	5
Richard Dresser	8
Zach. Crosby	2
George Stannard	1
Richard Pyett	3
Henry Stannard	1
Mr. Amos Cunnold	5
Mr. William Stannard	4
Richard Johnson	1
Mis Hurrell	7
John Burrowes	4
John Browne	3
Henry Kent	4
Mis Cooke	4
Ben. Crosby	4
Robert Girlinge	3
Sam. Crispe	2
Mis Aldridge	5
Thomas Clerke	5
John Huxall	2
Mr. Connold	6
Ro. Smyth	3
John Punier 2 / William Shales	3
Creame	3
More, Pipe / Danby, Cooper	4
Thomas Ellis	3
Jo. Stannard	1
Ouldringe	1
Thomas Sherman	3
Thomas Aldus	6
Nicholas Pitcher / Stannard	2
Huggins, Dowlings	2
Hugh Borret	3
Cornish, Hayward	3
Ste. Clarke / Jo. Warne	2
Mr. Rye 2 / Mingay 2	4
Baldry 2 / A forge 1 / Smyth 1	3
Waters	2
John White 3 / Jo. Kempe	4
	339

CERTIFIED FOR.

King 1, Trundle 1 / Edwards 2	4
Edwards jun. 1 / Edwards 2	3
Jo. Edwards jun. / Edward Edwards	3
Jo. Goodwin 1 / Richard Carver 2	3
Gilbert / Nicholas Lane / Richard Short	3
John Hunt 2 / Jo. Burly 1	3
Widow Underwood 2 / Dan. Cooper 1	3
Jo. Stannard / Jo. Fiske / Richard Grise 2	4
Andrew Foulcher 2 / Jo. Dawlinge	3
William Cook / William Carver / Jo. Burry 2	4
Sam. Bennet / Richard Bennet 2	3
Barret, Ralph / Pratt, Bicker	4
Rackham 2 / Borret, Leas	4
Underwood 2 / William Underwood	3
Widow Kinge 2 / Richard Humphery	3
Widow Humphery / Jo. Stannard jun. 2	3
Simpson, Stannard / Fiske, Sucklinge	4
Phill. Bunnet 2 / Thomas Bishopp 2	4
Poore receive collection	12
	73

269. LAYHAM: IN COSFORD.

Jo. Ratleife	1	Thomas Hollander	6	Henry Kingsbrough	1
Math. Beckwith	2	Mr. Warren	7	John Tyll	1
Thomas Cooper	3	Mr. Doyley	4	Widow Osburne	1
Robert Wright	1	Thomas Martin	5	Widow Cobb 2	3
Henry Barnes	2	Jacob Church	4	Sam. Ward	
Edward Glover	2	Mart. Cobbolt	2	Jos. Kendall	1
George Scarfe	2	Sam. Walker	3	Widow Allen	2
Robert Harne	1	William Evans	1	Thomas Meller	2
James Welham	3	Sam. Newton	5	Widow Bond	
Jo. Cundy	3	William Osburne	4	Widow Porter	2
James Reason	5	Thomas Rond	4	John Myller	1
Mr. Coodg	5	Widow Thompson	5	Mary Frances	1
Sam. Lorkin	2	Thomas Smyth	6	Thomas Aggis	1
Jo. Cant	2	Sam. Rush	1	Thomas Munings	2
Robert Glover	1	Widow Mickolds	3	Robert Calfe	1
Henry Cobbolt	1	John Cobbold	1	John Ward	2
Sollo. Head	3	Jo. Leeley	1	Widdow Akerson	1
Fran. Bills	4	Thomas Ratleyfe	2	Jo. Hines	1
Thomas Syter [?]	3	Robert Barnes	1		161
Mr. Wingfeild	6	Sam. Deeplocke	1		
Is. Church	4	James Thompson	1	EMPTY.	
William Martin	3	One empty house	2	Jonathan Chandler	1
Jo. Ralph	2	Robert Clusps	1	Thomas Manning	2
Thomas Bennet	2	William Osburne	2	BURNT.	
Jo. Clarke	3	Thomas Alling	1	George Munford	3

270. LEISTON. (LAYSTON.) IN BLYTHING.

Charles Eade	5	Jo. Wiggs	4	Jo. Eade	4
Francis Woolnoe	3	Jo. Maggs	5	William Cheston	5
Thomas Nuson	4	Mr. Maninge	3	William Bathorpe	5
Robert Canam	4	Mr. Gentry	2	Mr. Simson	4
Henry Orris	2	Jo. Crowe	2	Sam. Randall	2
Thomas Stedman	3	Edmund Smyth	3	Henry Fellowes	3
Francis Baldwyn	4	Jo. Dunn	6	Anthony Townrowe	2

270. Leiston—*Continued.*

Edward Arnold	3
Jo. Trewe	2
Barth. Gentry	3
Thomas Makeland	4
Mr. William Cordell	5
Mr. Jo. Sparrow	14
	106

Certified for.

William Owers 2	4
William Sherman 2	

Robert Jaky 1	3
Robert Kipsin 2	
Richard Cooke 2	3
Edward Crosby 1	
Jo. Wilkenson 2	3
Jo. Hocking 1	
William Reeve 2	3
Widow Fleet 1	
Widow Emers 2	4
Jo. Prue 2	

William Medapp 1	3
Robert Crosse 2	
Richard Morris	3
William Sally	
Widow Parry	
William Haffen 2	4
Thomas Head 2	
	30

See also SIZEWELL.

Suff Rl 1588-1758

271. LETHERINGHAM. IN LOES.

Bulk

Robert Nanton	37
John Warner	11
William Syred	5
Robert Crispe	3

Phill. Knights	3
Gab. Candler 2	4
Jasper Goodinge 2	
	63

Noe dist:

Ro. Bullard 2	4
Widow Crispe 2	
Widow Bradbrooke	2
	6

272. LEVINGTON. IN COLNEIS.

Bulk

George Sippins	12
Jo. Haughton	5
Thomas Barker	4
Abigail Levericke	3
Robert Lane	5
Jo. Wagger	1
William Marsh	4

Ralph Cole	6
Sam. Fuller	2
Jo. Girlinge	1
Edward Standly	2
	45

Poore & noe distr.

Jo. Grimsby	3
Thomas Fen	
Thomas Ellis	
Jo. Loue	2
Widow Woodruffe	
Jo. Warner	2
	7

273. LIDGATE. IN RISBRIDGE.

Bulk

Henry Wright	2
Mr. Cuttinge	4
Arthur Rodgers	4
William Cooke 2	5
Chr. Manninge 3	

Thomas Gooday	2
Richard Wright	2
Thomas Cracknell	
Roger Prigg	4
Jo. Jolly	1

William Weeden	1
Jo. Abbot 2	3
Thomas Wright	
Jo. Leeder	3
Richard Sexton	

273. Lidgate—*Continued.*

Robert Hall	3
Mr. Ward	7
Jo. Robinson	3
William Middleditch 2	
Widow Turner	3
Widow Onyon	
Otwell Evered	4
Jo. Jackson	
George Haylocke	3
Chr. Johnson 2	3
Jo. Mault 1	
Anthony Maninge	3
Jo. Vinsent 2	3
Widow Mault	
	63

Empty.

William Sanders 2	4
Jos. Redinge 2	
Rich. & Mary Everard	3
Jo. Glascocke	2
	9

Certified for.

Dyeing, Robinson	4
Barlo, Grosse	
Hurly, Linch	6
Grave, Hartly	
Haylocke, Regwell	4
Nunn, Bradford	
Hayhoe, Clement	4
Middleditch, Lilly	
Watts, Hamont	4
Everard, Ratcliffe	
Anderson, Clerke	4
Owers, Bradford	
Canham, Grase	6
Boldin, Clarke	
Leech, Regwell	5
Everard, Nunn	
Jenings, Jolly	4
Turner, Malt	
Dearman, Tompson	3
Bunn	
	44

274. LINDSEY. IN COSFORD.

Pub

....	7
William Greene	5
Thomas	1
George Cages	1
James Constable	1
Widow Dyer	1
.....nt Porter	4
.... Munford	4
.....en Smyth	1
..... Abourne	2
..... Fryers	1
Jo. Bankes	3
Roger Baker	2
Robert Canham	1
Edward Weeles	2

William Kidby	2
Jo. Campline	1
William Cage 1	2
Jo. Deekes 1	
Jo. Higham	2
William Fayres	1
Jo. Pricke 1	2
William Dyer 1	
Two empty with	2
One with	2
Widow Browne	1
Richard Peck 1	3
Widow Greene 2	
George Verry	1
William Farr	1

Widow Hudson	2
Widow Aston	1
William Goymer	1
Jo. Willis	2
Giles Cost	1
Jo. Marsh	1
Ralph Staffeild	1
Widow Bayton	1
Robert Meadowe	1
Widow Warren	1
Widow Greene	1
Widow Gardiner	1
	[70]

275. LINSTEAD MAGNA. IN BLYTHING.

Jo. Hodskins	2
Mr. Meane	2
Thomas Chilters	2
Sam. Claydon	3
Jo. Barber	4
Thomas Broadbancke	4
William Welton	2
Richard Barrett	12
Anthony Friston Esq.	17
Fra. Baldry	4
William Ellis	1
Jo. Bryant	1
Richard Gowinge	3
James Briant	1
..... Collens	2
	[60]

EMPTY.

Sam Youngs	1
Widow Briant	1

276. LINSTEAD PARVA. IN BLYTHING.

James Crispe	2
George Swallowes	2
Sim. Ward	3
Fra. Farthinge	4
Jo. Leggett	2
Edmund Church	1
Jo. Eldred	2
Mr. Wilkinson	5
Robert Smyth	4
George Fenn	2
Mr. Spincke	5
	34

CERTIFIED FOR.

Peter Trucke 2, Ro. Mills 2	4
Widow Aldred 2, Widow Allen 2	4
Widow Smyth 2, Alice Barward 2	4
	12

277. LIVERMERE. (LIVERMORE MAGNA.) IN THEDWASTRE.

Mr. Cooke	12
Mis Claxton	17
Robert Dale	7
Jo. Noble	4
Jo. Syer 2, Fra. Geesinge	3
Thomas Whitehead	2
Mr. Preist cler.	4
Thomas Goody	2
Mr. Chambers	3
Jo. Dawson	5
Robert Bishopp	3
Thomas Hall	5
William Sakins 2, William Hawkins 2	4
Jo. Noble	3
Henry Sale, Ro. Rosier	2
Jo. Vasye & Thomas Rosier	3
George Frost & Ro. Patteridge	3
Ro. Stanton, Jo. Woodward	2
William West	2
	86

CERTIFIED FOR.

Jo. Fortis, Jo. Damant, Ro. Bladwell	3
Thomas Hunt, Widow Smyth, Jo. Towne	4
Richard Paddy, Hagudy, Tyers	4
In the Towne house	6
	17

278. LIVERMERE. (LIVERMORE PARVA.) IN BLACKBORNE.

Mr. Whitehead	3	Thomas Ball	2	CERTIFIED FOR.	
Mr. Hardinge	4	William Palfry		William Miller	2
Mr. Munings	3	William Miller	1	Widow Browne	
Mr. Kinge	9		26	Jo. Spaldinge	2
Richard Lusher	2			Jo. Smart	
Jo. Winnit	2			Jo. Rodgers	2
				Widow Hukford	

LONG MELFORD. See MELFORD.

279. LOUND. IN MUTFORD.

Mr. Spicer	4	Thomas Lumbert	2	Andrew Baly	2
Mr. Hobson	3	Jo. Burwood			53
Anthony Clarke	1	Mr. Baker	7	CERTIFIED FOR.	
Mr. Marsh	7	Jo. Lambert	3	William Spaldin	3
Mr. Stannard	5	Richard Lynes	6	Widow Hart	
William Smyth	2	Widow Palmer	3	Thomas Ignes	
Robert Boyse	3	Robert David	2	Widow Vinsen 2	4
John Beale	3	Widow England		Edward Allin 2	

280. LOWESTOFT. (LOWSTOLFE.) IN MUTFORD.

Thomas Uttinge	4	Jo. Uttinge	3	Mr. Browne	3
Jos. Marke	2	Sam. Mouse	2	Abram Page	2
Jo. Girlinge	3	Widow Harne	1	Robert Mylles	2
Ste. Corson	1	Jo. Mandam	2	Mr. Thomas Myles	3
Sam. Spicer	2	Mr. Passey	4	Mr. Britten	1
Thomas Paine	2	Jo. Wyth	6	Jo. Patteredge	2
William Geetinge	2	Mr. Yovele	5	Jo. Danies	1
William Fearne	2	Thomas Brackett	1	Robert Pake	4
Peter Paine	1	Widow Uttermore	3	Mr. John Soanes	4
Thomas Carpenter	2	Edward Longe	1	John Lanfeild	2
Robert Alexander	1	Mr. Thomas Wild	4	Thomas Tye	5
Sam. Mouse	2	Sam. Monds	3	James Passe	2
Mr. Tresner	2	Aug. Ward	3	Richard Drake	2

280. LOWESTOFT—*Continued.*

William Wilson	2
Widow Howes	2
Thomas Hayles	3
Sim. Spicer	1
John Landfeild	3
Mr. Aldred	4
William Durrant	3
Mr. Sam. Pasey	6
Mr. John Durrant	5
Mr. James Wild	6
John Fowler	2
William Godly	2
William Reson	3
Francis Kittleborough	1
Mr. Youle	3
Widow Mans	4
Richard Lex	3
Thomas Fulwood	3
William Frayry	5
Robert Bullocke	2
John Peake	2
Sir Thomas Allin	11
Henry Cowe	4
Mr. John Wild jun.	6
Robert Barker	2
John Ferne	3
Christopher Swifte	3
John Wells	2
Mr. John Sone	2
Robert Carey	1
John Longe	2
Widow Washley	3
John Hunt	3
John Pattridge	2
John George [Gouge?]	1
Thomas Pasey	2
John Smyth	4
Mr. Fyson	6
Robert Chandler	.
John Uttinge	1
John Alexander	.
Thomas	2
Rodger Thomas	.
....	1
....	4
..... Smyth	1
Widow Beeles	2
Aster Jervye	5
Richard Spendelowe	2
Mr. Cannam	4
William Waker	4
Robert Barrett	.
William Person	2
Edward Sames	4
Richard Read	1
Robert Giffig	2
John Lutt	3
William Steeres	2
Cor. Landeseld	2
Mr. Henry Warde	5
John Wiggs	1
Thomas Jay	2
Edward Cellen	2
Michael Fowler	1
Sam. Pearson	2
Robert Brisingham	3
Tom. Darcer	3
John Howell	4
Nicholas Pattinge	2
Marke Blackmare	2
Nicholas Uten	3
Sim. Petersin	2
Mr. Smythson	2
John Gardiner	5
Thomas Canar	2
John Spicer	2
	323

EMPTY A YEARE.

Robert Brisingham	3
Thomas Mous	3
Richard Brisingham	3
Mr. Porter of Carleton	3
Mr. Daynes	2
Widow Caurin	2
	16

CERTIFIED FOR.

Widow Margerson 2, Michael Thurston 1	3
Widow Bockin, Henry Barnes, Nath. Wood	3
Nath. Newton 2, William Limacke 1	3
Thomas Smyth 2, Thomas Romer 1	3
Ann Pacy, Fr. Annison, Thomas Clarke	3
Widow Anisen 2, Widow Tilny	3

280. LOWESTOFT—*Continued.*

Richard Rookins	3
Ste. Trip	
Henry Atkins	
William Lodge	3
Fr. Whitehead	
Thomas Mereman	
Widow Kerridge	3
William Gray	
Lingsborowe	
Widow Corton	3
Widow Harburd	
Widow Bollord	
Fr. Tucke	3
Thomas Hullocke	
Ann Jukerson	
Ro. Lodge	3
Robert Marten	
Widow Boyce	
Widow Emens	3
Robert Jaxton	
Cat. Jaxton	
William Chamberlyn	3
Alice Darne	
Thomas Dimenton	
Thomas Gooch	3
Widow Gardener	
Widow Farrowe	
Widow Finbridge	3
Widow Burstood	
Thomas Newton	
Edward Gulfe	3
Alice Garrett	
Edward Leece	
Widow Durrant	3
Grudgfeild	
Cooke	
Michael Cooke	3
Widow Linecke	
Widow Whinery	
Widow Whitinge	3
Widow Lecy	
Widow Spicer	
Widow Newton	3
Widow Fisher	
Andrew French	
Widow Adkins	3
John Swaine	
Thomas Adams	
Jo. Swayne	3
Thomas Maninge	
Jo. Maninge	
William Fallowe	3
Widow Bodson	
Widow French	
William Atkinson	3
Thomas Burhell	
Mary Barton	
William Hathe	3
James Pratt	
Thomas Barkly	
Widow Sanderson	3
Widow Greene	
Merreman	
Henry Butcher	3
John Swaine 2	
Widow Swayne	3
William Barker	
Price Greene	
Ann Chambers	3
Widow Cotton	
Ro. Fellowe	
Thomas Fellowe	3
Jo. Clarke	
Widow Paschell	
Bar. Barker 2	3
Ann Atkinson wid.	
Widow Brundish	3
Widow Weshbe	
Burris	
Ro. Mighells 2	3
Ro. Smyth	
Ro. Bancks	3
Jo. Dunn	
Ro. Treswell	
William Bugg	4
Widow Corffin	
Widow Canham	
	109

MARKET WESTON. See WESTON.

281. MARLESFORD. IN LOES.

Sam. Alston Esq.	12
Mis Nanton	11
Thomas Even	8
William Salter cler.	5
James Gooddinge	6
Augustus Basse	5
James Mullings	9
William Denny	3
Fr. Hill	2
Mis Pottle sen.	4
Mary Pottle	5
George Browne	3
George Browne	3
George Clerke 2	3
Lyonel Upson	
Phill. Cracknell	3
Margaret Bedden	3
John Goldinge	3
Jo. Humphery 2	
John Baxter	3
Edw. Sewell sen. & jun.	3
Clinter	3
Jo. Headkins	3
Thomas Hacon	3
Jo. Brygate	3
Ben. Swan 2	
Jona. Humphery	2
Thomas Denny	3
Chr. Girlinge	3
Symon Woods	3
George Clarke	2
	120

CERTIFIED FOR.

Thomas Banbery	3
Fr. Banbery	
Ja. Keble	
William Barker	3
William Branch	
Thomas Pinner	
Ro. Peirse 2	3
William Fiske	
Thomas Seaman	3
Jo. Scarlett	
Ste. Brun	
Robert Walker 2	4
Widow Barden	
Jo. Brightwell	
George Farthin 2	3
Ro. Large	
William Youngman	2
James Kinge	
Nicholas Batle	3
Alex. Blosse	
Jo. Blosse	
Widow Clarke	3
Widow White	
Widow Head	
Jo. Dunn	3
Edmund Rennolds 2	
Humphry Blosse	2
Ro. Goodall	
Nicholas Brightwell	2
Jo. Youngman	
Widdow Lawne	3
William Hill	
William Lattin	
	37

282. MARTLESHAM. IN CARLFORD.

John Crosse	7
Jo. Stiffe	3
Jo. Battely	4
Thomas Cracknell	3
Ann Till	4
Robert Johnson	3
Thomas Partridge	5
Timo. Lewes & his forge	4
Henry Stiles	5
Jacob Pett	4
Thomas Lucas	3
William Riggs	5
Thomas Avis	4
Robert Horwell	3
Ro. Meadowe	2
Francis Webb	3
Robert Sheene	1
Jo. Cole	1
Jo. Philips	5
William Boore	1
Henry Austin	2
Fr. Whitlocke	1
Fr. Ennolls	1
Jo. Blomfeild	2
William Trapnell	2
	78

POORE & NOE DISTRESSE.

Widow Land	1
Ro. Philips	1
Lio. Spurlinge	1
Barth. Spurlinge	1
	4

283. LONG MELFORD. (MYLFORD.) IN BABERGH.

Sir Thomas Darsey	24
Sir Robert Cordell	49
Sir Roger Martin	19
Richard Martyn Esq.	6
Mr. Barker	9
George Olly	3
Ja. Ponge	2
Thomas Lucas	4
William Hayward	1
George Boston	4
Mr. Cooke	4
Henry Warrington	5
Robert Spencer Thomas Smyth 2	3
William Colson	2
Mr. Henry Martin	5
Widow Myles	4
Thomas Everead	1
William Styers	5
Thomas Tompson	3
Jo. Parkins Fr. Chrystwell	2
William Pooly	4
Jo. Parmiter	3
Mr. Thomas Hubert	7
George Carew	4
Edward Standly	4
Mr. Hewett	5
Fr. Folser Widow Hayward 2	3
Nicholas Steed	3
Thomas Smyth	2
Jo. Boston	3
Jo. Cooker	3
Edward Williams	2
Roger Harrould	2
John Haxall	1
John Furman	5
Thomas Furman	4
Jo. Mayner	5
Myles Haxall	2
Robert Sparke	6
George Steele	3
William Debingham	5
Charles Ward	4
William Sparke	3
Henry Clyfton Thomas Clyfton	2
Robert Gouldinge 2 houses	8
Jo. Hayward	3
Jar. Groome	2
Zach. Lungly	5
Edward Navell	3
Thomas Windall	8
Jo. Payne William Ray 2	3
Widow Whittle	3
Thomas Somerset 2 Edmund Bell	3
John Deve	10
Jos. Everad	2
Mr. Pattle	6
Francis Drue	11
James Gylson	11
John Payne 2 Ja. Munings	3
Jos. Manning	3
Robert Tyssen	4
William Prigg	3
Widow Ray	5
Sam. Bull	2
Thomas Turner	3
Thomas Byatt	6
Richard Kinge	3
Widow Smyth	2
Robert Bird 3 Mr. Causon 5	8
John Clarke	4
Thomas Curtice	2
Hayne	3
Robert Newman	6
Thomas Kendall	4
Widow Stockwood	2
Mr. Knapp	4
Jo. Kinge	6
Mr. Markant	5
Roger Nunn	4
Richard Holborough	3
Jo. Candler Jo. Hopp	2
Edward Drue	6
Jo. Drue 2 William Ellis	3
Jos. Tyler	3
Dan. Duce	3
Mr. Burkett	16
Edward Broome	2
Phill. Shawe	2
William Turner	4
Mis Everard	5
Mr. Stewkly	4
Thomas Clarke	2

283. Long Melford—*Continued.*

Thomas Wilson	2
James Mylls	2
Jo. Oakly	8
Jo. Osborne	2
Sam. Stubbinge	
Thomas Harrison	4
Henry Shepperd	5
Peter Salter	2
Sam. Cresfeild	8
William Shepperd	2
Anthony Newman	5
Mr. Bassett	5
Gab. Porter	5
John Warner	2
Mr. Huber	3
One house	4
2 others	5
One other	4
Three more	9
	532

Certified for.

John Roseling	3
Richard Hasle	
Robert Elmer	
Jo. Passy	2
Isabell Richardson jun	
Susan Hubert vid.	2
John Boreham	
James Hayward	2
Robert Cocke	
Robert Cadecould	2
Widow Greene	
Henry Dowe	2
William Candler	
Ann Clarke	3
William Lawrance	
Sam. Woods	
Thomas Hills	3
Thomas Hoggard	
Henry Haxall	
Ab. Totman	3
Phill. Totman	
Thomas Clarke	
Ja. Salter	3
Jos. Hasle	
Peter Duxwin	
Edmund Salter	3
Widow Greene	
Roger Buckly	
Widow Rayner	3
Thomas Harrold	
Widow Steed	
Edward Foster	3
Ewen Greene	
Ro. Finch	
Henry Smee	3
Jo. Swanton	
Gager	
Widow Winch	3
Whittingham	
Jo. Cage	
Widow Woodside	3
Thomas Dowe	
Ro. Inman	
Widow Crouch	3
Augustus Reeve	
Brinckly	
Ja. Nicholson	1
Richard Gibbs	1
Roger Snell	1
Widow Payne	3
Phill. Shawe	
Whittingham	
Jere. Stubinge	3
Richard Hubert	
Ma. Everet	
Jo. Gidings	3
George Gilmer	
Phil. Clarke	
Ro. Greene	3
Ro. Finch	
Richard Haxall	
Widow Ambrose	3
Jo. Todd	
Jo. Pammant	
Thomas Sparrowe	3
William Nicholson	
Thomas Nicholson	
Isaack Nunn	3
Ri. Nunn	
Jo. Greene	
Thomas Day	3
Widow Shawe	
Hum. Bell	
Widow Bell	3
Thomas Tompson	
Andrew Ellis	
Widow Swann	3
Ro. Gager	
Thomas Smyth	
Mary Hart	3
Richard White	
William Shawe	

283. Long Melford—*Continued.*

Widow Brackett	3
Jo. Finch	
Roger Salter	
Anthony Steward	3
Edward Veale	
Whitters	
Richard Brackett	3
George Abbott	
Ro. Abbott	
William Shawe	3
Jo. Rowe	
William Shepperd	
William Shepperd jun.	1
James Sanders	1
Ambrose	1
Widow Blyes	3
William Davye	
Roger Snell	
Jo. Barker	3
Ro. Ambrose	
Jona. Hatch	
William Waters	3
Ell. Shaw	
Jo. Davy	
	106

284. MELLIS. IN HARTISMERE.

Robert Cason	2
Jo. Blowers	5
Jo. Aldrich	4
Fr. Backhous	3
Sam. Plaine	2
Thomas Rust	2
Widow Holmes	2
William Buxton	4
Thomas Buxton	3
William Farrowe	4
Jo. Corbold	6
Jo. Farrowe	2
Thomas Colly	3
Mr. Crowe	3
Thomas George	2
Jo. Flatman	
Jo. Haslinge	2
Ro. Haffeild	3
James Paine	4
Jo. Clarke	5
Richard Clarke	5
William Drake	2
Thomas Bond	2
Bar. Carter	
George Hubbard	2
Jo. Smyth	4
Widow Tickoe	4
Thomas Cheny 2	3
Thomas Deny	
George Cob	3
James Murton	6
George Gammont	5
Mr. Martin	5
Thomas Denny	3
	105

Certified for.

Jo. Drake	2
Widow Steele	
Henry Dale	2
Jo. Egny	
Thomas Egny	3
Jo. Rush	
Thomas Gardiner	2
Fr. Farrowe	
Jos. Smyth	2
Jo. Flatman	
Ro. Cason	2
Thomas Rush	
Bar. Carter	2
Henry Farrowe	
Dan. Reeve	1
	16

285. MELTON. IN WILFORD.

Robert Hallifax	8
Jo. Fuller	5
Jo. Chandler	5
Thomas Borne	2
Thomas Draper	4
Jo. Branch	4
Robert Cooper	4
Marke Edmunds	3
Jo. Stebbinge	4
Edmund Preston	4
Widow Ballett 2 Cha. Doe 2	4
Jo. Reade 2 Thomas Reade	3
Thomas Pett	3
Robert Prockter	7
William Talbut	6
Bar. Crispe Mar. Pinson 2	3
Margaret Smyth	4
Jo. Maulster	3
Jo. Armiger	2
William Denton	2
Thomas Oliver	2
Phill. Seaman	4
George Frances	2
Thomas Smyth	3
Fr. Woods	3
Edward Archer William Kent 2	3
Thomas Linde & his 2 forges	6
Anthony Day & his forge	2
Jo. Finch Jo. Chambers	2
Jo. Cooke	2
	109

POORE.

Robert Borrett Widow Cleveland	2
James Betts Day	2
Roger Brooke	2
Ro. Upson Richard Aldred	2
Widow Wade Widow Fryett	2
Jo. Greene	2
Tobias Stiles	2
	14

EMPTY.

A house of Mr. Draper	2
A house of Edmund Chambers	1

286. MENDHAM. IN HOXNE.

James Hubert Esq.	16
Mr. Baxter	13
James Fuller	5
Jo. Fuller	3
Mr. Cooper	4
William Bateman	6
Chris. Stegold	4
William Normond	7
Thomas Dockin	2
Sir William Godboult	10
William Burrowes	3
Richard Spalden	4
Mr. Grymes	8
Robert Dillinger	3
James Kent	3
George Norman	4
Widow Trussen	6
Widow Cooke	1
Thomas Goodwin	3
Fr. Neech	2
James Mayes	2
Robert Greene	4
Ann Spaldinge	1
John Noller	4
John Silloway	4
John Huttin	2
Richard Sutton	3
Hugh Bucher	9
Thomas Scarsford	10
Jo. Fuller	3
William Myles	5
Francis Johnson	4
William Sallowes	1
Ben. Tompson	2
Widow Cooke	2
Widow Guninge Jo. Guninge	2
John Greene	2
Mrs Tyrill	14

286. MENDHAM—*Continued.*

Thomas Woolnowe	2
Thomas Sowinge	2
Henry Seman sen.	2
Robert Rooffe	2
Henry Seman jun.	3
John Levicke	4
Widow Utton	2
	200

EMPTY.

Mr. Cooper	4
Widow Woolnowe	1
Widow Aulocke	1
Jane Deaper	2

CERTIFIED FOR.

Widow Hall 2 Widow Feake 2	4
Robert Whitinge Widow Harman 2	3
John Hoswood William Hopwood	2
Nath. Ford Draper 2	3
Widow Wigg Widow Paule	2
Nath. Adin 2 Widow Alcorne 2	4
Sam. Merry 2 Widow Merry 2	4
Widow Kempe 2 Richard Knocke 2	4
	26

287. MENDLESHAM. IN HARTISMERE.

John Browne	6
Henry Rose	4
Robert Hayward	3
Thomas Watcham	2
Robert Record	2
Widow Salmon	1
Thomas Redhead	5
Jo. Jenox	4
Jo. Read	4
Mr. Duncombe	8
Arthur Tallant	8
Robert Marriott	4
Mr. Brooke	5
Mr. Nash	3
Jo. Goddard	3
Peter Buckenham	2
William White	4
Widow Bird	5
William Focard	4
Jo. Brunin	3
Goody Gifford	1
Docter Smyth	7
Jo. Blumfeild	4
Widow Paccard	4
Sam. Dammant	7
Mr. Shepperd	6
William Browne	3
Thomas Tollow Widow Bruninge	2
George Freeman Thomas Hunt	2
Ro. Freeman	2
Jo. Gamell	5
William Gambers	3
Ro. Stannard	2
William Bacon	3
Richard Carter	5
Widow Crosby	7
Mr. Shepperd	3
Thomas Parsly	2
Jo. Sougate	2
Thomas Abbott	2
Sil. Day	4
Mr. Shepperd	9
Mr. Butts	6
Thomas Duninge	4
Another house	2
George Akir	5
Thomas Mason	2
Edmund Tideman	2
Ste. Bacon	3
Robert Barker 2 William Grymwood 2	4
Mr. Denny	4
William Dale	2
Jo. Maning	3
Robert Rush	2
Thomas Corbold	5
Richard Ridnall	6
Isa. Johnson	2

287. Mendlesham—*Continued.*

Thomas Newman	2
Thomas Frend	2
Ste. Bacon	4
Thomas Barnes	4
Edward Ducke	7
Jo. Petty	2
Sam. Barker	5
Fr. Barnes	2
Jo. Tann	3
Mr. Presson	2
Thomas Rivett	4
Sam. More	1
Ro. Norman 2	4
George Codd 2	
Widow Risby	3
James Mayes	4
Widow Chittocke	2
Widow Goodwin	4
Jo. Elliott	2
Jo. Coppin	
Ro. Almond	2
Thomas Jewell	4
George Browne	3
Thomas Seely	3
Thomas Huggs	2
Jo. Jasquo	2
Goody Read	
Mr. Brooke	8
Thomas Jewell 2	4
Ro. Huggs 2	
Thurbin	2
The Schoole	
Ro. Browne	2
Richard Chittocke	
Thomas Blumfeild	2
George Elliott	
	308
Ro. Barker empty	3
Twoe houses demolished	6
Certified for.	
Ro. Rust	3
Thomas Sturgeon	
Jo. Miller	
Thomas Miller 2	3
Sam. Sponer	
Widow Browne	2
Ro. Browne	
Robert Hews 2	4
William Stannard 2	
William Howes 2	3
William Wasy	
William Allin	3
Jo. Lord	
Jos. Potter	
Jo. Killet 2	4
Thomas Mills 2	
Widow Hines	3
Widow Elliott 2	
Widow Howard	3
Jo. Allin 2	
Ro. Herdson	2
Francis Tyler	
Widow Styles	2
Widow Shipp	
Mary Lawrence	1
Robert Wright	2
More that receive collection	11
	46

288. METFIELD. (METTFEILD.) IN HARTISMERE.

William Weston 2	4
Widow Spachet 2	
Francis Taylor 3	6
John Berry 3	
Thomas Smyth	5
William Fuller	7
John Rand	5
Richard Harvy	5
Thomas Hill	2
Mr. Barber	3
Robert Tomson	3
William Fiske	4
Mr. John Hinde	4
Sam. Woods	3
James Greene	4
Henry Crane	3
William Ellis	2
Francis Goodale	4
Richard Harvy	3
Mr. Pooly	9
Mr. Pyt	5
Nicholas Towell	5
Jos. Amis	4
Henry Buckman	2

288. METFIELD—*Continued.*

John Watson	3
James Pooly	2
Robert Frost	4
Widow Woods	4
John North Esq.	4
Robert Goodwin	4
William Tomson	3
John Newman	3
James Aldis	3
William Turner	2
William Welton	2
John Morse	4
Widow Permian	2
Widow Styles	2
Robert Mallet	3
James Clarke	4
Thomas Lilly	4
James Cullum	3
Henry Butcher	5
William Smyth	3
	156

EMPTY.

William Crispe	4
William Baker	4

CERTIFIED FOR.

Richard Allin 2 Jo. Watson 2	4
Edward Watson Widow Goodwin Everard	3
Jo. Bartlet 2 Richard Harrison 2	4
Thomas Styles 2 Frost & Meeve 2	4
Widow Turner jun. Jon. Suckfur 2	3
Mat. Sanders — Widow Bever 2	3
Jo. Smyth — Phill. Stiles 2	3
Thomas Watson Richard Page 2 Widow Barbur	4
Widow Dade Thomas Woolnoe 2	3
Tuson & Weaver 2 Breenkell 2	4
Oxe & Edwards 2 Nicholas Barnes 2	4
Barker, Chilver Goodwin	3
	42

289. METTINGHAM. IN WANGFORD.

William Gooch Esq.	11
John Page	4
William Fiske	2
William Page	2
Robert Woods	5
Andrew Hudson	2
Mis Smyth	7
Anthony Sallowes	1
Mr. Cullam	4
Richard Bee	2
Thomas Church	2
Mr. Downinge	3
William Fisher	3
Mr. Gooch	4
Ben. Hunt	2
Mr. Wodcocke	2
John Osticke	1
James Robinson	4
Robert Robinson	5
John Ashford	2
Thomas Gimingham	8
Thomas Burlingham	2
Robert Strowger	3
John Coby	2
John Hunt	1
Henry Spore	5
Thomas Gowinge	2
	91

CERTIFIED FOR.

Widow Askewe 2 Henry Wake 2	4
Jo. Swan Ja. Faierhead 2	3
Thomas Collier	2
	9

290. MICKFEILD. IN BOSMERE.

Mr. Carr	3	Charles Smyth	5	Robert Cullington	4
Mr. Garnish	9	Hanna Blomfeild	3		55
Mr. Shepperd	6	Jo. Thurloe	3	Poore that receive collection	5
Nath. Thurston	6	Jos. Ingold	4		
Arthur Doe	5	William Suckett 2	4		
Mary Barbur	3	George Stiles 2			

291. MIDDLETON. IN BLYTHING.

Robert Cheston	1	Mary Watlinge	5	CERTIFIED FOR.	
Mr. George Cooke	2	Widow Browne	6	Ambrose Davey	3
Fr. Ingham	2	William Aldred	2	Edmund Brome 2	
Thomas Darkin	3	Robert Newson	3	Widow Uttinge	3
William Pitch	1	Mr. Jo. Woodcocke jun	5	Richard Newstead 2	
Mr. Browne	3	William Evenys	3	Robert Bale	3
Thomas Pecock	1	James Bishopp	2	Jo. Watlinge 2	
Mr. Jolly	3	Widow Hill	4	William Waterson 2	3
Jo. Palmer	2	Nicholas Browne	2	Widow Paine	
Mr. Jo. Bishopp	7	Mr. Hudson	3	Thomas Rouse	2
Mr. Edward Winckupp	4	Mr. Mollett	2	Widow Wake	
William Reeve	4	Thomas Palmer	3	Widow Girlinge	2
Thomas Pim	3	Nicholas Wright	2	Jo. Harrison	
Mr. Reve	5	Sam. Durrant	2	Widow Duminett	2
Mis London	4	Sall. Blowers	2	Thomas Coll	
William Gooday	4	Sam. Fuller	2	Henry Goodwin	3
Nicholas Burrough	6	Mr. Jo. Barrowe	6	Fr. Mills	
Jos. Scoldinge	7	Jo. Patteredge	5	Thomas Winkes	2
Widow Bellman	4	Mr. Copeland	3		23
William Bishopp	4	Ro. Reeve	3		
Mr. Woodcock	7	Jos. Fellon	3		
Jeff. Frier	3		148		

292. MILDEN. IN BABERGH.

Mr. Robert Canham	8	William Grove	1	Goody Brabrooke 2	3
Mr. Burkett	5	William Taylor	3	Ben. Chaplyn	
William Pirkis	3	Jo. Sparrowe 2		William Waterman	2
John Greene	4	Thomas Jessup	5	William Clarke	
Jos. Breye	2	Jo. Grove	1	William Carter	2
George Death	9	One empty house	2	Jo. Brabrooke	
William Studd	2	Jo. Sparrowe 2	3	Ben. Chaplyn	2
Richard Clarke	1	William Carter			58

293. MILDENHALL. IN LACKFORD.

Richard Woolman	4	Thomas Everard	2	John Hargrave	1
Thomas Howlet	2	Mr. Barnes	10	John Baldwin	4
Mr. John Thurston	4	Mr. Bradbury	4	Peter Peachy	2
Robert Starling	2	Mr. Maxcey	7	Robert Hornigale	
John Turner	2	James Well jun.	6	James Cooper	2
Richard Mynard	2	Nat. Howlet	5	Richard Freind	3
William Fordham	3	John Huske	3	Henry Richwood	2
Richard Day	1	Widow Man	5	Mr. Madockes	4
William Betts	3	John Arvy 2	5	Widow Bird	2
Mary Knights	4	William Horne 3		Sir Henry North	17
Mrs. Stephenson	1	Widow Edwardes	2	for Gold Hall	4
Robert Inhold	2	John Snare	2	Nic. Webb	2
George Brigs		Jeremy Sucker	1	Thomas Sharpe	4
Ephrim Smyth	1	Mr. John Peachy	6	Robert Crannis	4
Thomas Coppin	3	Robert Cooke	7	Francis Hunt	4
Mr. John Martin	4	Robert Flaner 3	6	Thomas Horneing	1
William Raby	4	George Cadney 3		John Harvy	1
John Abbot	4	Francis Bugg	6	James Taylor	4
James Webb	3	Mary Coats	4	William Stephenson	4
John Calton	1	Mr. Bugg 3		Thomas Jackson	4
John Dorkin	2	Ant. Hall 2	4	William Dorkin	2
William Joanes	2	William Langham 2		James Manes	2
Mr. Moise	4	Henry Coats	5	Mr. Moise	5
Thomas Ball	2	Roger Ranson	2		226
Mat. Camie	1				

293. MILDENHALL—*Continued.*

WEST ROWE.

Henry Warner Esq.	15
Robert Hynard	2
Mr. Coe	8
Richard Wing	4
Ant. Francklinge	2
Ann Flowing	2
John Capp	1
Robert Sparrowhalke	2
John Pollingtine	1
John Stanard	2
John Clift sen.	2
William Pollingtine	1
Thomas Rolph	3
Robert Rolph jun.	1
John Hunmond	1
Cheston	2
Mr. Ch. Cockes	7
Thomas Playce	2
Widow Cheston	2
Robert Bullocke	2
Sym. Bullocke	1
Widow Ellis 2 / James Howlet 2	4
Andrew Sargent	4
Mr. Robert Wilkin	5
John Sheene / Widow Rolph	2
Edward Howlet	1
Mick Malding	2
Richard Clifte	3
Richard Clifte sen.	2
Adam Poule	2
Andrew Sargent	3
Thomas Woods / William Bullocke	2
Widow Fuller / Richard Clife 3	4
Mr. Ruttley	5
Sym. Clarke	2
Mr. John Pottor	2
James Elsdon	4
Robert Clarke / Roger Crowe	2
John Crannis	1
Richard Ralph	3
Edward Kent / Stephen Peachy	2
Adam Avis / Phill. Curtice	2
Widow Wilkin	4
Widow Clife	4
James Macro	3
Jos. Rolph / John Papworth	2
John Tompson	1
William Browne	1
Richard Crow	2
Phill. Howlet / Nic. Dorkin	2
John Clarke	1
William Butter / Mic. Coots	4
William Peachy	3
Henry Morly / Robert Cheston	4
Widow Kempe / Henry Cheston	4
John Hent [?]	2
Robert Rolph sen.	2
William Rolph	2
Thomas Mallebar	4
Mrs. Stanton	3
John Suckerman	2
Henry Clift	2
Mr. Thomas Potter	3
John Munson	1
Richard Fuller	1
Robert	2
..... Gordbolt	2
Jer. Gorbolt	2
	186

BACK ROWE.

John Peachy	2
William Sharpe	2
..... Steele	3
..... Jenhold	4
James Leavold	2
John French sen.	1
John Wing sen.	1
Symon Sucke [rman]	3
John Pollington / Thomas Trandle	2
John Wing	2
Edward Peachy	2
Isaacke Cooke	2
Henry Meale	2
Mr. Peachy	7

293. MILDENHALL—*Continued.*

John Peachy	1	Henry Young	1	John Walker	1
Robert Suckerman	4	Francis Fuller	3	Sym. Johnson	2
Peter Peachy	2	Widow Clarke	2	John Mitchell	2
Thomas Lovill	3	William Clarke	2	John Fuller	2
Edward Jackson	2	Robert Sargent		Thomas Childerson	3
Richard Peachy	2	John Clarke	1	Thomas Wing jun.	2
John Wright	2	Thomas Wing sen.	2	William Handshipp	3
Edward Brightwes	2	Mar. Turner	2	Widow Cheston	2
Robert Huske	2	John Sargent		Widow Chadney	
Ben. Cooke	2	Robert Howlet	3	Thomas Cornewell	2
Stephen Cooke	5	Richard Gardiner	1		98

HALLYWELL ROWE.

Henry Garwood	2	John Suckerman	3	Stephen Playce	2
William Man	2	James Eagle	2	Widow Huntly	4
Thomas Newdicke		Thomas Steele	3	Robert Thirston	
Ann Drayton	2	Thomas Bensted	2	John Folkes	4
Thomas Peachy	2	Mr. Martin	2	Robert Coates 2	5
John Cirtise		Thomas Cheston	5	John Johnson 3	
John Peachy	1	James Briges	2	William Hall	2
William Markeham	2	Robert Bull	1	Widow Hancocke	
Symon Godfrey	2	John Clarke	2	Jery Raby	2
Thomas Adames	2	Henry Eagle	1	Richard Clarke	
James Mason	5	John Playse	1		63

CERTIFIED FOR.

Jos. Bemont	2	John Wright	2	Edmund Leech	2
Widow Scrope		Henry Bryard		Ant. Chenery	
Widow Harryson	2	William Richwood	2	Widow Bowman	2
Widow Watson		Sam. Fowler		Symon Gest	
William Taylor	2	Sarah Peachy	1	John Shelly	3
Richard Tylson		Robert Chapman	2	Thomas Ratledge	
Robert Jolly	4	Robert Cheston	2	William Maning	2
Taylor wife		Thomas Eagle		Robert Cross	
Widow Webb	2	Mary Page	3	John Gray	2
Widow Large		Richard Wright		Richard Pamant	

293. MILDENHALL—*Continued.*

Robert Gent	2
Richard Morly	
Thomas Gelters	2
Richard Dorkin	
John Carlton	2
Francis Abye	
Robert Pollington	1
Jere Cade [?]	1
Mary Gootch	2
William Flower	
Sam. Greenewood	2
Ed. Sparrowhalke	2
Widow Edwards	
Robert Smyth	2
Ant. Spencer	
William Snare	2
Widow Pammant	
Widow Love	3
Widow Mattockes	
Ford Post	3
Jis. Branswell	
William Groome	2
Mary Docking	
Thomas Munson	4
Richard Pammond	
John Cooper	3
Robert Cheston	
Widow Baxtor	2
Widow Pannell	
Thomas Porter	2
William Chapman	
Henry Woolner	2
Henry Peachy	
Sym. Bayley	1
Thomas Holmes	1
George Cheston	2
William Cheston	
John Abye	2
Rose Morley	
William Haylocke	2
Thomas Gorbolt	
Thomas Brand	2
Widow May	
Thomas Stocke	2
Widow Wing	
Isaacke Ralph	2
Robert Jorvice	2
Richard Jonson	
Thomas Campton	2
Grase Cobbin	
Thomas Rolph	2
Thomas Wiseman	
James Cooke	2
Widow Dowfeild	
Widow Sowayis	2
Richard Nele	
Jo. Crane	2
Thomas Man	
William Win	2
Gra. Peachy	
An. Mallefeild	1
Robert Trouse	2
Widow Flannor	1
Widow Wing	2
Jo. Toach	1
Widow Watson	2
Widow Tuch	
Syad Wix	1
Thomas Clay	1
James Mase	2
George Bird	2
John Scrope	
William Make	1
Ell. Bawne	2
Andrew Fuller	2
George Peachy	
William Daynes	1
William Cobbin	2
Widow Paymunt	2
John Lusher	
William Fowler	2
William Newdicke	
Widow Carpenter	2
Thomas Frost	
Richard Hanclife	2
John Bird	
Mary Harvy	2
Ell. Cole	
Henry Garwood	2
Jo. Harvy	
Sym. Eagle	2
Richard Cobbin	
James Fuller	1
Francis Bumsted	2
Robert Fuller	2
Thomas Deridge	
Widow Offord	2
Tam. Alling	
Thomas Gest	2
Myle Gibson	
William Case	2
William Chapman	

293. MILDENHALL—*Continued.*

William Fuller	2	William Salmon	1	John Barton	2
Francis Reeve		Jos. Humerston	2	John Huganss	
Henry Hugons	1	John Homes			
					160

294. MONEWDEN. IN LOES.

Alex. Hubert	5	Jo. Maulster	3	Thomas Wade	2
Sam. Maulster	5	Robert Fox	4		84
Darby Fowle	5	Ed. Lea 2	4		
Law. Hart	5	Mary Basse 2		POORE & NOE DISTR.	
James Chaplyn	5	Gab. Salter 2	4	George Whiat	3
Mis Stebbin	5	Jo. Fulcher 2		Jeffery	
George Clarke	5	Jo. Turner	3	Widow Smyth	
Jos. Martin	6	William Seely	4	Nicholas Whiteman	2
George Stebbin	9	Giles Lay	2	Widow Bateman	
Robert Warner	4	Jo. Aldridge	4		

MONK SOHAM. See SOHAM.

295. MONKS ELEIGH. (MUNCKS ELY.) IN BABERGH.

Nicholas Nice	4	Edward Sympson	2	Jo. Nitch	7
George Everet	3	John Day		Widow Chaplyn	3
Francis Budd	1	Widow Marchant	2	Jo. Wordly	2
John Hearne	3	Robert Chaplin	2	Hum. Payne	
Thomas Lowe	1	Richard Miller	4	Thomas Kinge 1	5
William Clarke	3	Robert Lufkin	7	Widow Greene 4	
Widow Mumford	3	Widow Steward	2	Isaack Offord	3
Jo. Sparrowe	2	John Hearth	3	Mr. Dandy	9
Richard Mumford		Henry Smyth	2	Mr. Backer	5
Abram Sewell	5	Jo. Nutt	8	Widow Gardiner	6
Thomas Nice 2	5	Jo. Goslinge 2	4	Robert Nunn	3
Jo. Sparrowe 3		Edward Clarke 2		Thomas Clarke	3
Mis Causon	7	Thomas Kinge	3	Mis Parker	4
Sam. Fryers	2	Jo. Posford 2	3	Thomas Bret	1
Sam. Baker	4	Richard True		Widow Salter	1

295. Monks Eleigh—*Continued.*

Jo. Archer	1
Mr. Hayward 2 empty	6
And fower more	4
And wood [?] more	6
	154

Certified for.

George Day ..... Greene	2
Paul Hubert	2
Robert Bowle	1
Jo. Swallowe	2
Richard Worledge 2 Richard Egerfall	3
Boston Radly Jer. Royston	2
William Cuttinge Avis Goslinge	2
Robert Fackaman Sus. Mann	2
George Lepingwell Edward Handly	2
George Death Isaack Egerfall	2
Robert Stephens Thomas Reyson	2
William Salmon Jo. Marchant	2
Peter Stephens Dan. Peels	2
	26

296. MOULTON. IN RISBRIDGE.

Mr. Sylliard	5
Jo. Hall	4
Ste. Hall	5
Doctor Harwell	6
Mr. Wells	10
Mr. Maninge	8
Jo. Munnis	8
Mr. Alston	2
Mr. Beekes & Harwell	7
Robert Spaldin 2 Jo. Page	3
Thomas Cutts Sam. Dalling 2	3
Jo. Godby	3
William Pitly	3
Martin Prich	3
Jo. Howard Jo. Brett William Webb	3
	73

Empty.

Ambrose Mortlocke	2

Certified for.

Pitches 2 Marshall, Cocke	4
Houghton, Lott Barnard, Rowing	5
Browne, Harrold Waters, Kate	5
Smyth, Haughton Ward, Turner	4
Andrew Harris Ambrose Smyth	4
Smyth, Mault Rayment	3
William Hawly Widow Holland	2
	27

297. MUTFORD. IN MUTFORD.

Richard Coe	3
William Flower	5
William Langly	3
Phill. Swan	4
William Jay	2
William Smyth	3
Thomas Peagh	2
William Barber	2
Mr. Randall	3
Mr. Harman	5
Mr. Jenkenson	10
William Chapman	1
Richard Tripe	2
Thomas Lone Esq.	8
Robert Capon	3

297. Mutford—*Continued.*

Francis Mearman	2
William Barbur	2
Richard Seaman	1
Edward Uttinge	2
Jacor Hacon Esq.	12
Mr. Langly	5
	80

Certified for.

Widow Gunnell 2	4
Fr. Parrie 2	
Widow Hoth	3
Richard Smyth	
Widow Goer	

Michael Fellowes	3
Henry Dobbedge	
An. Mills	
	10

298. NACTON. IN COLNEIS.

Pub

Sir Robert Brooke	16
Francis Cole	10
William Seman	3
Symon Butteram	5
William Ashford	4
William Harbert	3
Widow Mayhewe	4
Eliz. Wilford	4
Edmund Tye	6
Thomas Smyth	2
Jo. Goslinge	2
Jo. Rands	4
Jo. Starlinge	4
Robert Grosse	4
Jo. Fenn	1

William Cole	2
Thomas Osborne	2
Nicholas Cooke	3
Jo. Felgate	2
Jo. Hedge	1
Thomas Starlinge	3
Nicholas Baker	1
Mat. Ede	3
William Meadows	2
	91

Empty.

The Personage house	3
Jo. Bellison's house	5
	8

Poore.

Jo. Woodard	2
Widow Runnicre	2
Widow Girlinge	1
Thomas Osborne jun.	2
Ro. Trapnell	2
William Tilborne	2
Edward Mann	
Jones Poole	2
Jo. Warner	2
Phil. Culham	2
Ro. Rivans	
Jos. Manhant	2
	21

299. NAUGHTON. IN COSFORD.

Pub

Mr. Dearsly	3
Mr. Gardiner	8
George Brett	1
William Sparrowe	3
Robert Dawsy	1
Jo. Waspe	2
William Woody	3

Sam. Simpson	2
William Pegg	
Thomas Rosur	2
Robert Archur	
Henry Cutbard	1
William Cutbard	4
Robert Grimsey	3

Nic. Pegg jun.	1
Nic. Pegg sen.	2
Widow Rand	3
William Groome 2	
William Amnor	2
Jo. Pegg	
	41

299. Naughton—*Continued.*

One empty house	1	Jo. Lane	1	Widow Groome	1
[Certified.]		Goodman Baldry	3		9
Widow Bull	1	Nic. Pearle			
Goodman Barker	1	Widow Bumpstead	2		

300. NAYLAND. IN BABERGH.

Mr. Parrish	6	Math. Warren	4	Zach. Harington	2
Robert Paine	4	Thomas Gladwyn	5	Henry Pamplin	1
William Norris	2	James Fetherston	4	Thomas Inffeild	6
John Bragg	5	Isaa. Pooly	7	Robert Joye	2
Thomas Balls	5	Widow Dammin [?]	3	Jo. Braddy [?]	3
Jo. Gray	6	Widow Holton	1	Mrs. Key	7
George Christwell	3	Thomas Beamont	3	Ralph Baris	2
Widdow Potter	3	Thomas Greenwood	1	William Meggs	4
John Holton	4	Robert Coney	1	Francis Chambers	2
John Wilson	1	Joane Gillbancke	3	Widdowe Shercroft	2
Mr. Caley	4	Mr. Havers [?]	5	Benjamin Mixer	3
Widdowe Ward	1	Benj. Wathan	2	Nicholas Brookes	3
William Turner	1	Mr. Cropley	4	Gardiner Cocke	1
Richard Pricke	5	Robert Prisney	3	John Miller	1
John Parie	1	Widdow Smyth	6	Henry Longe	1
Za. Herington	4	Dan. Gibson	5	John Longe	1
Jer. Browne smyth	1	Jo. Palmer	3	John Harvy	3
Lawence Pratt	3	Widdow Barnard	3	John Meyer	2
Thomas Jeffery	1	Robert Ranolds	2	William Williams	1
Edmund Agges	3	William Spring	6	Widdow Backon	2
George Turner	3	John Hammond	1	Widdow Newton	1
Henry Talworte	1	Calib Morris	2	Thomas Warren	1
Math. Edwards	1	Peter Newton	4	Simon Warren	1
Simon Harvy	1	James Fox	5	George Norfolke	3
Stephen Mentis	2	Dan. Holmes	4	Robert Backon	3
Mr. Felton	3	Richard Houghton	2	John Holton	2
Roger Sherbord	1	Robert Bell	2	Mr. Bloys	6

300. NAYLAND—*Continued.*

Edmond Hammond	5
Jo. Cole	6
William Kinge	5
Thomas Rand	5
Edward Holton	3
Francis Branslowe	10
John Messney	4
Thomas Wight	8
Jo. Dutton	3
Mr. Infeild	4
William Bixby John Styles	2
Ralph Beane	1
Thomas Elsden	3
Jo. Mashell	3
Edward Browne smyth	2
	298

EMTY A YEARE.

Twoe houses	4
Mr. Backon of Wiston	3
	7

CERTIFIED FOR.

John Hamond	2
Jo. Huckley Jo. Hamond	2
William Warren Myles Hedge	2
Henry Swift	2
Widdow Humphrey	1
William Sewell Widdow Cuttchild	2
Jos. Brand Jo. Brass	2
Henry Smyth Thomas Walter	2
John Gilbancke Richard Houton	2
Mr. Barnett Henry Baker	2
George Doubly Henry Foster	2
Peter Beaman Thomas Goodwin	2
Thomas Hamond Widdow Parish	2
Thomas Warren	2
Thomas Pattarage Thomas Smyth	2
James Hamond Benjamin Furman	2
Nath. Nicholson John Rogers	2
Henry Wilson Widdow Hilton	2
Hugh Warner Robert Dorsett	2
William Bixby Jos. Goodwin	2
Widdow Samson John Clarke	2
Richard Madir Widdow Scoffeild	2
Robert Hix Stephen Fox	2
Widdow Pampline Widdow Godfrey	2
Stephen Ponder	1
Easter Bens	2
Edmund Kinge Thomas Lastwith	2
Thomas Dyer Henry Francis	2
Robert Novers Robert Duble	2
William Deeth John Chinery	2
Henry Stegell Edmund Newmond	2
Samuell Brewse	2
Jo. Newton Jo. Tomson	2
Jo. Humphry	1
Jo. Pace Widdow Smed	2
Edmond Simons Widdow Nicholson	2
Thomas Chambers	1
Richard Baker Dan. Warner	2
	73

301. NEDGING. (NEDGINE.) IN COSFORD.

William Sparke	3	Stephen Chaplin	3	William Waight	2
Edward Price	1	Robert Pegg	2	Jo. Clover	3
Henry Cresnall	1	Richard Coe	3	Widow Osburne	2
William Hix	3	Jo. Andrewes	2	Thomas Holmes	1
Dan. Carter	1	Sam. Burgis	3	William Munings	1
Thomas Hody	3	Jo. Marchant	3	Two empty houses	3
Jo. Scarfe	2	Mr. Bruning	4		46

302. NEEDHAM MARKET. IN BOSMERE.

Mr. Moore	5	Mr. Theobald	3	Mr. Brooke	6
Hab. Framlingham	3	Mr. Knapp	2	Simon Coates	4
Jo. Knapp	3	Widdow Youngs	4	Jo. King	2
Widdow Scott	5	Jo. Wood	3	Richard Major	3
Ja. Wither	3	Edward Farmer	2	Jo. Upson	4
Stiles Dixon	5	Widdow Harte	3	Richard Garwood	2
William Chinery	4	Jo. Lilly	3	William Colchester	2
Widdow Rose	4	Jo. Cotton 2		Kemp & Elsden	6
Ste. Welton	2	Widdow Welton	2	Ro. Coates	3
Jo. Backly [sic]	2	William Woods	4	Thomas Simpson	4
Widdow Colman	5	William Sanders	3	Jo. Sammon	2
Thomas Colman	9	Robert Rose	4	Ja. Rowe	3
Henry Moore	3	Richard Frythe	5	Jo. Abram	3
Henry Cooke	3	Jo. Poole [?]	2	Jo. Hunt 2	4
Jo. Smyth	3	Jo. Fitt	4	Edmund Hunt 2	
Ja. Harland	5	Jo. Rose	4	Thomas Cutbert	2
Ambrose Pulford	5	Robert Garnham	3	Ro. Parker	4
Jo. Wood	2	Sam. Ward	9	William Colman	4
Jo. Frewer	3	Francis Brickly [sic]	1	Jo. Father 2	4
Nath. Sheriffe	5	William Alexander	3	Ro. Goldsmith 2	
William Collman	5	Ro. Ward	3	Widdow Whitman	5
Jo. Browne	2	Jo. Tarver	3	Jo. Coates	3
Richard Love	5	Edmund Scott	6		257
Jo. Wood	4	Mr. Keble	9		
Ro. Downing	3	William Goad	3		

302. Needham Market—*Continued.*

Certified for.

Taylor, Betts	4
Stanton, Roe	
Turner, Ellys	4
Gessus, Woods	
Sander, Sander	4
English, Paine	
Mullett, King	4
Parkin, Mullett	
Widdow Richardson	3
Ro. Wade 2	
Sandford, Frewer	4
Turner, Rose	
Slupp & Boston	2
Borrett, Betts	2
Wythe, Hathe	2
Branson, Wedlocke	2
Simonds, Cockerell	2
Woollard, King	2
Pulford, Branson	2
Yings, Ormes	2
Widdow Pattrydge	3
Beast, Woodlocke	
Widdow Smyth 2	4
Widdow Mason	
Jo. Ward	
Whistle, Wedlocke	4
Stanford, Smyth	
Broome, Coale	2
Roe, Farthinge	2
Ja. Martin 2	4
Ratcliffe, Sallowes	
Farding, Brandiston	2
Davy, Frewer	2
Wortes 2	4
Cockrell, Balls	
Greenliffe, Blowers	2
Roe, Beast	2
Richard Lockrell 2	4
Glasier, Duell	
Richard Sanders Browne	3
Jo. Linte 2	4
Stegold, Frewer	
Mudd 2	4
Fyckes & Raye	
Edmund Brane	2
Thomas Neave	2
Woods 2	3
William King	
Widdow Warde	2
	94

Empty.

Sir Francis Theobald for ye schoole	5
Henry Mudd	2
Rose Simpson	8
Jo. Wilham	2
	17

303. NETTLESTEAD. IN BOSMERE.

Pub

William Lodge	12
Mr. Howe	15
Mr. Marvyn	7
William Dixby	2
George Riches	
Henry Smyth Waters	3
Maninge, Tassard	
John Colham	2
	43

Certified for.

Balls, Bacon Peny	3
Richard Whitaker Chaplin	3

304. NEWBORNE. IN CARLFORD.

Pub

John Steptoe	10
Jos. Goslinge	4
Nicholas Gosse	3
John Tofts	1
Fardinando Quintin	2
Edmund Cooke	2
Robert Porter	1
Anthony Tebball	1
Nath. Smaledge & his forge	2
	26

Poore & noe distr:

Widow Bobbet	1
John Kinge	1
William Cole	1
Fr. Woodcocke	1
Edmund Cademan	2
	6

305. NEWMARKET. IN LACKFORD.

Mr. Gybes	4
Thomas Cocke	4
Edward Pratt	7
Henry Bently	3
William Coe	5
James Smith	7
John Bryant	4
William Gesope	2
George Hayward	1
Widow Haske	11
Row. Marr	4
Walter Poultor	9
Thomas Ward	3
Richard Bedingffeild	5
John Hatfeild	2
James Jackson	6
Stephen Start	3
Hannar Collor	5
Richard Morly	1
John Bryant	2
Mr. Ong	8
William Newton	4
Mr. Dallingmore	6
Nat. Richardson	4
Thomas Spomer	2
Widow Comings	3
Mr. Bridgman	7
Mr. Greene	5
William Owne	2
John Carlton	5
William Bryant	6
Widow Cunstable	7
Widow Bayley	4
Richard Nelson	7
Thomas Ashbrooke	4
Widow Cooke	3
Thomas Marthes	6
John Kirke	3
Mrs. Clayden	3
Widow Ward	3
John Weeden	2
Mr. Whyatt	8
Marg. Fundson	5
Mrs. Claydon	3
Thomas Cunstable	3
Henry Sotherton	10
Henry Funston	12
Mr. Somerfeild	8
Thomas Pye	1
Mr. Franckeling	5
Widow Thorneton	2
Mrs. Ellis	5
Thomas Pickes	3
	253

EMPTY & NEWE ERECTED.

Mr. Franckling	5
Edward Prat	4
William Sandirson	2
Henry Blackwell	4
William King 1 / Widow Ruby 4	5
	20

CERT: FOR.

All. Morsape	2
Widow Youngs / John Betts	2
Henry Sheckeman	2
Widow Bibbley / Thomas Poe	2
Mary Sare / Robert Hemsted	3
John Rannew / Ro. Corme	2
Widow Lay / Francis Menn	2
Nath. Wilkin / Myles Armitage	2
John Clarke sen. / Widow Gooding	2
Sam. Mortlocke / William Myrrills	3
Richard Bayley / Robert Hostler	2
Thomas Reeve / Jeremy Mayor	2
Widow Mikhorne / Henry Burrows	2
Robert Howlet / William Durrant	3
James Hudson / Richard Bently	2
John Loyon / Widow Mason	2
John Poultor / Widow Sibley	2
John Seagrave / Thomas Turner	3
Richard Symonds / Widow Taylor	2
Thomas Cooper / John Scot	3

305. NEWMARKET—*Continued.*

John Disburrough	2	John Cirke	3	Ben. Symones	1
Widow Mason		Ell. Thomas			—
Robert Larner	3	John Shadover	1		54
Widow Thornton					

[This is only so much of Newmarket as lies in Suffolk. Ed.]

306. NEWTON. [NEAR SUDBURY.] IN BABERGH.

Mr. Sam. Alston	8	Jo. Anutt	2	Sam. Rowe	1
Mr. Edward Alston	6	Jo. Shirve [?]		Peter Dowe 2	3
Ant. Kittle	9	Widow Papher	3	Widow Browne	
Mr. Edmund Alston	7	Jo. White	6	Widow Raye	2
Jos. Cooke	5	Arthur Mason	2	Widow Wabourne	
Richard Quarles	5	Jo. Pickford	2	Jo. Smyth 2	3
Mr. Dearsly	6	Jo. Coulson	3	Ro. Holladay	
Thomas Smyth	3	Widow Slye		Jo. Balls 2	3
Jo. Dowman	2	Widow Card		Thomas Rowlinge	
Peter Wilson	3	Widow Bowen	2	Camphere	2
Roger Widinge 2	3	Widow Wooleston		Henry Bond	
Jo. Hall 1		Jo. Burneham 2	3	Thomas Whymarke	1
James Clarke	2	George Decke		Is. James 1	3
Jo. Pary	3	Edmund Beard	3	2 houses empty 2	
William Crid		Jo. Shawe 2		Richard Husse	5
George Dale		Widow Brabrooke	1		116
Jo. Ray	2	Ab. Waypole	1		

307. OLD NEWTON. IN STOW.

Rodger Debnam	4	Edward Baxter	3	Robert Woods	3
John Harvy	5	Ste. Clarke	5	Widow Wislecraft	1
Edmund Cooper	2	Mr. Smyth	4	Jo. Eastlinge	4
Isa. Browne	2	Sam. Robinson	7	Widow Hoggard	2
Jo. Frewer	4	Jo. Wade	4	Jo. Harvye	6
Fr. Holbridge	2	William Steggall	2	Thomas Cooper & Bird	4
Jo. Houlder	3	Jo. Osborne	4	Widow Smyth	4
Sim. Cloutinge	6	Jo. Cooper	2	Widow Pearle	3
Thomas Hoggard	4	Jo. Frewer	2	Jo. Brockly	5

307. Old Newton—*Continued.*

Jo. Cooper	2
Jo. Cooper	1
Thomas Clarke	5
Fr. Raymant	7
Mr. Keble	14
Richard Alegood 2	4
Jea. Clarke 2	
William Tinmore	5
Robert Presson	2
Fr. Bradly	5
Thomas Reed	4
Mr. Swath	4
Jo. Hoggard	3
Edward Plumstead	4
Jo. Cooper	8
Jea. Bird 2	4
Thomas Cooper 2	
Widow Cutteris	3
Ro. Clover	3
Mr. Swath	5
	180
Certified for.	
Widow Sparrowe	2
Widow Railes	
Widow Barnes 2	4
Sam. Adkins 2	
Lio. Penson 2	3
Widow Ford	
Jea. Wettam	3
James Cooper	
Jo. Sheames	
Susan Whight 2	4
Dan. Ringe 2	
Jo. Fokard	3
James Silverston 2	
Robert Leedes	2
	21

308. Norton. in Blackborne.

Thomas Brett	3
Jo. Gobbold	3
Jo. Frost	5
Mr. Ashborne	6
Richard Clarke	4
William Fiske	6
William Barne	4
Edmund Bally	4
Jo. Lewes	1
Robert Bond	9
Henry Elsgood	3
Edmund White	2
William Seaden	1
George Browne	3
Mr. Chapman	7
Mr. Turner	6
Thomas Jackson	6
Berdwell Milleson	16
Thomas Key	2
William Gooch	3
Jo. Pammant	2
Widow Fuller	5
Jo. Osborne	2
Goody Diver	2
Jo. Mully	2
Thomas Browne	4
Jo. Downes	4
Widow Gooch	7
Dan. Cartwright	3
Ro. Fiske	4
Thomas Barnes	1
Thomas Martin	2
Ro. Taylor	2
Richard Sougate	2
Ste. Bird	1
Henry Cragg	4
Richard Pamant	5
Ro. Rose 3	7
Thomas Lawe 4	
Thomas Ward	2
Henry Fuller	2
Isa. Clarke	
Peter Barnes	1
	158
Mr. Taylor empty	2
Certified for.	
Widow Brindwood	3
Dan. Jurdan	
Jo. Bradly	2
Widow Box	
Rose Dexter	3
Widow Lewes	
Jo. Hamond	3
Jo. Garneham	

308. Norton—*Continued.*

Widow Ward	3
Jo. Smyth	
Ro. Bird	2
Ro. Linge	
Nath. Weston	2
Marke Lellum	
Jo. Ray	3
Widow Read	
Fr. Jacob	2
William Betts	
Thomas Thorpe	2
Jo. Dexter	
Isa. Bradly	2
Ellis Wright	
Jo. Linge	2
Thomas Osborne	
Widow Taylor	2
Widow Osborne	
Jo. Parker	3
Jo. Jolly	
Widow Marshall	2
Widow Hayward	2
	38

Demolished.

James Jewells	3

309. NOWTON. IN THINGOE.

Mr. Goodchild	9
Mr. Barker	5
Mr. Deeves	5
William Cutchy	4
Law. Parkin	4
Abraham Newberry	4
Widow Parker	3
Mr. Bridge	3
Roger Baker	3
George Cutchy	3
Ro. Goodchild	4
George Peake	
James Chapman	4
Mr. Deeves house	
George Peake jun.	2
Jo. Hempstead	
Jo. Chot, Jo. Paine	2
	55

Poore.

Widow Garwood	2
Widow Petts	
Boutill, Goodchild	2
Browne, Garwood	2

310. OAKLEY. IN HARTISMERE.

Peter Jessup 2	3
Math. Martall	
Bar. Sallowes	2
William Wilby	5
Jo. Backe 2	3
Peter Crats	
Goody Denton	2
Jo. Baxter	4
Chr. Murrell	3
Jo. Clements 2	
Richard Browne	2
Thomas Bullinge	2
Mr. Ormis	5
Thomas Artly	3
William Coe	3
Henry Seuell	3
Ro. Murrell	3
Ste. Murrell 2	
Mr. Voice	4
Mr. Baxter	3
Thomas Bales	2
Sim. Baly	3
Mr. Wily	5
Thomas Chandler	4
Jo. Beaumont 2	3
Ed. Wright	
Nath. Bayles	3
Thomas Strut	1
James Dennis	4
Dan. Gunn	3
Mr. Woodall	5
Thomas Morse	3
Chr. Sparhawke	2
	88

Certified for.

Thomas Murrell	3
Jo. Bore	
Jo. Wright	3
Thomas Watson	
Edmund Wright	2
Peter Carter	
	8

311. OCCOLD. (OCCOLT.) IN HARTISMERE.

Chr. Gatts	3
Jos. Buckenham	4
Jo. Wast	3
Thomas Longe	2
Ro. Denny	6
Mr. Forgan	4
Law. Gatts, Jo. Lenny, Thomas Hawes	3
William Battram	4
Ste. Freeman	3
Jo. Osborne	2
Thomas Gardiner	2
Jo. Gildersleve	5
William Branson 2, Jo. Batram 2	4
Phill. Page	3
Holland Davy	4
Thomas Barham, Thomas Baldin	2
Jo. Cullam	2
Bat. Warne	2
Jo. Aldu	4
Widow Sinloe	2
Jo. Culham	9
Jo. Martor	5
Ro. Lapham	3
Mr. Ellis	4
Jo. Hayward	6
Bat. Warne	2
Richard Hayles	4
Robert Cockcrell	4
Robert Rodwell	3
William Hubbert	2
Fr. Searles	5
Dan. Quinten	2
	113

EMPTY.

Mr. Siday	3

CERTIFIED FOR.

William Quintin, William Walker	3
Ra. Drury, William Adis	3
Jo. Jewell sen. & jun.	2
Henry Rowe, Jo. Osborne	2
George Borrowes, Thomas Runton	2
Fr. Sheldrake, George Folkard	2
William Gates, Ro. Kadge	2
Arthur Annis, Roger Smyth	2
Ellis Gates, Thomas Pilborough	2
Thomas Pinborowe, Jo. Smart	3
William Reeve, Widow Bateram	2
Widow Ritches	1
	26

312. OFTON CUM BRISETT. IN BOSMERE.

William Bright gen.	17
Mr. Hayward	5
Jos. Stebbinge	6
Jo. Hamant 2, Ben. Cozens 2	4
Jo. How 2, James Lilly 2	4
William Simonds, Nicholas Fuller 2	3
Jos. Phillipps	5
Jo. Rider	4
Jacob Maninge	4
Hewett Holt	4
Jo. Pinson	3
Mr. Sparrowe	5
James Walman	4
Robert Sparrowe	3
Thomas Rudland	4
Hugh Bright 2, Grimwood 2	4
William Isaack 2, Mary Wright 2	4
Widow Ward	5
James, Rowe, Kerridge	3
	91

CERTIFIED FOR.

Payne, Hudson, Hayward	3
Ladbrooke, Doe, Penny	3
Warrant & Manninge	2
Receive collection	6
	14

313. ONEHOUSE. IN STOW.

Pub

Jo. Rennolds	3
Fr. Sparrowe 2	
Richard Crosse	3
Jo. Wright 2	
William Desborough	2
Mr. Tompson	6
Henry Selfe	2
Mr. Cutlove	6
Edward Emerson	3
Widow Goodwin	3
Goody Lockwood	2
Widow Steadman	2
	32

NOE DISTRESSE.

Fr. Bird	3
Robert Larvis	
Ro. Burman	2
Jo. Walker	
Dan. Walker	2
Jo. Johnson	
	7

314. ORFORD. IN PLOMESGATE.

Pub

Lewes Bench	4
Jo. Pitt	4
Widow Bird	5
Jo. Bryanton	3
Henry Birton	6
Robert Pigeon	3
Dan. Widbury	5
William Sponner	3
Thomas Cozens	3
Fr. Osborne	5
Mr. Francis Mace	4
Mr. Coppin	6
Jo. Mace	2
Widow Seaman	4
Thomas Johnson	7
Mr. Thomas Hastings	7
& for another house	6
Widow Cammon	2
Edmund Jolly	6
John Davy	3
John Hedge	4
John Hall	4
Thomas Pecke 2	4
Fr. Plumly 2	
Edmund Woods 2	4
Jo. Sanders 2	
Robert Cooke	4
Thomas Watts 2	4
William Glead 2	
William Standly	2
Thomas Bernefoy	3
John Ong	2
Robert Bush	2
John Styles	4
Capt. Bate	3
Francis Asty	5
Arthur Woods	4
	137

EMPTY.

Mr. Ager	3
Mr. Person	4
Sam. Bray	4
Robert Cozens	3
Thomas More	2
	16
Poore that receive collection	20

315. OTLEY. IN CARLFORD.

Pub

Thomas Edwards	16
William Howell	6
Mat. Walkfolke	3
Thomas Goodinge	2
Thomas Goodinge	2
William Timmer	4
Jo. Cottinge	1
Ralph Gouldsmyth	2
Lidia Mann	8
Jo. Armiger	5
Jo. Armiger	5
Ann Pells	5
Lionell Daines	6
Jo. Gardiner	6
William Drane	5
his empty house	1
George Denny	4
Jo. Walton	2

315. Otley—*Continued.*

Jo. Wright	4
Ro. Marten	4
Jo. Girlinge	2
Jo. Rodwell	3
Mr. Thomas Russells	5
Sam. Simpson	7
Jo. Meadowes	1
Jo. Ablett	3
Ro. Fosdicke	2
Jo. Talmach	4
	118

Poore.

Jo. Reeve	1
Thomas Felgate	2
Thomas Leech Thomas Weston	2
Ro. Weston	2
Widow Ablett Henry Clements	2
Jo. Hart Ann Ruler	2
Widow Walton	2
Gregory Felgate	2
	15

316. OULTON. (OULTOWNE.) IN LOTHINGLAND.

Thomas Hunt	3
William Rush	1
Widow Lone	2
Mr. Reeve	9
George Stannard	4
Mr. Linckhorne	4
Miles Reeve	2
William Lofts	1
Charles Amons	6
Thomas Tithetho	2
Henry Wormwood	2
Ro. Coppin	3
John Salter	3
William Humfries	2
Robert Kempe	1
William Leete	2
Robert Capon	1
Giles Wolars	7
Robert Hailocke	1
Thomas Sellet	6
	62

Certified for.

Richard Belson Oliver Munday	2
William Carr 2 Robert Bugg	3
Thomas Beverly Timo. Tilleham	2
Widow Carett Widow Kerry William Griggs	3
Thomas Tittlelowe Vincent Bell	2
Widow Hackunt Na. Cockerum	2
William Cobby Dan. James Fr. Hares	3
Thomas Ally Thomas Kempe	2
That receive collection	9
	28

317. OUSDEN. (OWESDEN.) IN RISBRIDGE.

Jo. James	3
Mr. Jo. Groome	5
Henry Kent Widow Turner Prigg	3
Thomas Smyth	3
Henry Abbett Edward Markham	2
Chr. Dysinge	4
Ro. Woolman	3
Mr. Roper	14
Mr. Dysinge	2
Robert Santy	2
Thomas Turner Ro. Thrower Lord	3
Henry Abbott	4
Wright & Smyth	2

317. Ousden—*Continued.*

Jo. Evered	2
Thomas Rackwell	
Jo. Harvye	2
Jo. Pamount	
	54

Certified for.

Henry Smyth	6
Avice, Thrower Elsden	
Greene, Bird	5
Abbott, Chapman	
Norman, Turner	5
Dysinge, Turner	
Hayward, Elsden	5
Fenton, Challis	
	21

318. PAKEFEILD. IN MUTFORD.

Jo. Gardiner	6
Robert Bransby	4
Bar. Bacon	2
John Cooke	4
Widow Fisher	3
John Harman	3
Nath. Story	3
William Love	2
Anthony Stedman	2
Edmund Osborne	5
John Britten	3
Thomas Bury	1
Mr. Bacon	4
Thomas Mullet	1
Robert Helwell	2
John Munns	2
Robert Browne	2
Widow Neslin	2
Henry Trott	2
Richard Seager	2
Nicholas Durrant	3
Mr. Fowler	3
Henry Thirkitell	4
George Struten	2
Thomas Croch	2
Jo. Dussent	2
Jo. Colby	4
Henry Dye	3
Robert Collet	3
John Measen	4
Mr. Church [?]	9
Thomas Colby	5
Thomas Masen	2
Jo. Pecke	1
Jo. Bridges	2
The Parsonedge	3
Jo. Numan	1
	108

Certified for.

Simon Claxton	2
Thomas Drane	
Widow Boulton	3
John Nobbs	
Widow Farrowe	
Widow Hacker	3
Thomas Evered	
Math. Jacob	
Jo. Everet	1
Widow Jacob	1
Widow Swatt	1
Widow Sego	3
Widow Seman	
Thomas Masterson	
Widow Backler	3
Widow Midelum Goodwin	
John Forman	3
Widow Rumer 2	
Richard Dye 2	4
Thomas Gould 2	
Widow Coman	3
Grace Thrower Gooch	
Eliz. Plaffer	3
Widow Nelson	
William Manell	
John Halisworth	2
Thomas Holwell	
John Evered	2
Ralph Carr	
In the Almes houses	20
	54
Houses empty	4

319. PAKENHAM. IN THEDWASTRE.

Sir William Springe	23
The Lady Springe	17
Thomas Bright Esq.	16
Richard Houlden	4
Capt. le Estrange	11
Richard Doe	4
Mr. Towler jun.	4
Phill. Page	
Martin Nunn	8
Thomas Rose	3
James Sego	
Jacob Ashly	3
Robert May	
Widow Clarke	3
Richard Lucas	2
Thomas Sparke	3
Richard Ward	5
Mr. Cooke	5
Thomas Pickrin	3
William Towler	2
Edmund Greengrasse	3
Thomas Greengrasse	6
Richard Goodsale	3
Fra. Lusher	
William Tillett	2
Edmund Coppinge	
Thomas Sore	4
William Blyth	
Jo. Goodale	3
William Wright	
Jo. Skulford	4
Robert Marcall	4
Jo. Manister	
Edmund Manistre	3
Mr. Agur	6
Widow Brooke	5
Edmund Pettit	
Fr. Bray	
Thomas Bray	3
Widow Sergeant	4
Thomas Fen	
Henry Burrowes	6
Widow Paly	
William Cuttinge	2
William Nunn	3
Edward Hawke	2
Nat. Jordan	5
Parsonage house	4
Joseph Page	2
William Landimore	
Robert Linge	2
Ro. Anderson	
Sir Willowby Dewes	4
Ro. Grimwood	2
Jo. Weylden	
James Gipps	1
Thomas Lucas	3
Jo. Warren	
Jo. Hamont	3
Thomas Sego	
William Peacocke	
Thomas Grimwood	2
	207

CERTIFIED FOR.

Garrum, Glede	4
Cage, Smyth	
Blumfeild, Beales Seager	5
Sergant, Bird Vincent	4
Tillet, Goulston Trumble	4
Sparrowe, Rush Parkins	4
Tayler, Landemore Bumstead	4
Warren, Garneham Pawferry	4
A Towne house	4
	33

320. PALGRAVE. IN HARTISMERE.

Jo. Prentice	3
George Bateram	2
Henry Howe	2
William Hubberd	
James Hinchloe	7
Henry Rockitt	2
Jer. Crane	3
Jo. Holmes	2
Mr. Barrell	5
Thomas Page	2
Jo. Knights	
Jo. Stebbinge	4

320. Palgrave—*Continued.*

William Cocke	2
Thomas Palmer	2
George Clarke	
William Pynninge	3
Thomas Alger	5
Thomas Culham	4
William Elmes	4
Sam Prentice	3
Thomas Houchin	3
Thomas Wilby	2
Widow Coole	3
William Nicholls	2
Fr. Powell	2
William Dix	3
Goody Rowland	5
Henry Shinckford	4
Henry Love	4
William Cresy	3
Jo. Taylor	
William Herne	
Peter Buckenham	6
Jo. Murdocke	3
Widow Barnes	3
Jo. Manby	3
Richard Simpson	
Hunting	
Jo. Prentice	4
Ro. Aldrich	2
Jo. Burgis	4
Nicholas Hayward	2
George Midson	2
Jos. Cooper	
George Clarke	2
Stephen Nunn	
Goody Godwine	5
Mr. Wells	5
James Humfry	2
William Bowler	3
Jo. Verdon 2	
Thomas Fulcher	2
	133
Empty.	
William Fulcher	5
Goody Dix	2
Certified for.	
Widow Knights	3
Widow Morris	
Widow Goslinge	2
Widow Spurden	
Widow Campan	2
Widow Cuttinge	
George Bartrom	2
Thomas Goddard	
William Sherman	3
Thomas Allyn	
Dan. Farrand	2
Sam. Boldersly	
Ja. Spurdence	2
Sam. Littleproud	
Ro. Boore	2
Jo. Coggesdale	
Thomas Ormes	3
Ed. Balderston	
Jo. Knights	3
William Spurdence	
Ro. Locke	3
Ro. Prentice	
Mathew Cooper	3
William Howell	
Thomas Falkener	2
	32

321. PARHAM. IN PLOMESGATE.

Sir Phill. Meadowe	19
Mr. Bowtell	9
Mr. Warner	9
Mr. Fr. Focard	5
William Dryver	4
Thomas Crispe	7
Thomas Curtis	6
Jo. Baker	2
Jo. Crispe	3
Jo. Prime	4
Andrew Smyth	3
William Kempe	2
Mr. Kinge	4
Francis Sparke	3
Ell. Newson	4
William Dawkins	4
Jo. Gavell	6
William Woods	4
Jo. Jourdan	7
Fr. Woolinge	3
Widow Bedingfeild	3

321. Parham—*Continued.*

Edward Vallant	7
Jo. Knights	4
James Baldery	2
Jo. Gouch	3
Jo. Pattrage	2
John Burrowes	3
Fuller & Hatcher	5
	137
Empty.	
Stephen Webb	3
Charles Hart	3
Tim. Hayward	1
Ben. Frost	1
Poore that receive collection	20

322. PEASENHALL. (PEASNALL.) IN BLYTHING.

Thomas Pettefer	7
Dan. Stimpson	4
Widow Ritches	4
Mr. Rouse	9
Jo. White	3
Nicholas Godbold	5
Jo. Coe	6
Mr. Hart	8
Jo. Capp	5
Mr. Maninge	4
Mr. William Maninge	5
Jo. Taylor	4
Richard Sampford	3
Sam. Goddard	2
Mr. Jo. Alderman	5
Widow Sparke	2
Ellis Smyth	2
John Ebbs	2
Thomas Copeland	5
Thomas Mendham	2
William Laister	3
Robert Clayton	2
Thomas Mounser	2
Henry Smyth	4
Ro. Collington	2
William Carver	1
William Barrett	4
Mr. Lewes	5
Mr. Mahune	2
Widow Ralph	3
Jo. Botwright	1
Henry Gardner	2
Widow Mills	2
Edmund Clarke	3
Jo. Peacock	2
William Smyth	2
Erasmus Kempt	2
Francis Cuttinge	6
Ralph Jackson	3
Mr. London	3
William Ficklin	2
Robert Johnson	2
Henry Kettleborough	3
Robert Belman	3
	151

Certified for.

Widow Bullocke, Widow Cooke	2
William Linge 2, William Pearce 2	4
Richard Mancer 2, Jo. Smyth	3
Widow Welton, Widow Kempt	2
Roger Russell 2, Widow Greene 2	4
Widow Sparrowe, Jo. Eade	2
Jer. Eade 2, Mathew Bullocke 2	4
Widow Wheleburgh, Widow Miller 2	3
Thomas Archer 2, Widow Thurkettle	3
William Sparke 2, Widow Lamkin 2	4
Widow Kettleburgh	2
	33

323. PETISTREE (PETISTRYE.) IN WILFORD.

Phill. Wyard	10
Ja. Coppinge	7
Ro. Villiers	11
Mis Burton	9
Fr. Huggen	4
Jo. Jesup	4
George Tompson	3
Gooch	3
Ro. Fox	3
Thomas Hunt sen.	2
Thomas Hunt jun.	2
Cha. Harrison	1
Jos. Weavers	4
Ja. Jay	3
Jo. Jay	3
William Jay	3
Eliz. Wells	3
Jo. Luffe	3
Jo. Garwood	3
Ja. Tokelove	2
William Livett	2
Jo. Barnes	1
William Stebbinge	6
Edmund Wood	4
George Driver	3
Jo. Norman 2 Jo. Prinn	3
	101

POORE.

Jo. Leman 2 Jo. Woolnoe 2	4
William Burges 2 Jo. Tillet	3
Richard Daines Ann Brightwell	2
Mary Christmas Mary Cooke	2
	11

324. PETTAUGH. IN THREDLING.

Richard Sallowes	4
Bri. Cable	1
Jo. Loames	4
George Godboll	3
Jos. Dennent	4
William Johnson William Kettle	2
Sam. Mulliner	4
Mr. Candler	4
Jos. Cable	2
Baz. Birch	2
Dan. Hill	2
George Aldridge	10
	42

CERTIFIED FOR.

Jo. Stebbinge Jo. Pindleton	2

Widow Stellen Widow Garland	2
Jo. Hayle Edward Faierweather	2
Ro. Folkard Widow Sadd	2
William Joythe Thomas Pepper	2
	10

325. PLAYFORD. IN CARLEFORD.

Sir Henry Felton	25
Jo. Finch	3
William Cooke	3
Thomas Rivers	3
Susan Fox	1
Richard Durrant	2
Jo. Upson	2
Andrew Mepan	3
Chr. Kendall	1
Dan. Branson	3
Thomas Upson	2
Jo. Stannard Thomas Barker	2
his forge	1
William Hartly	2
Jo. Hobson	1
William Poole	2
Jo. Kiss	1
	57

POORE, NOE DISTR.

Widow Warne Millison Widow Kiss	3
Widow Derefeild 2 Ste. Bush	3

326. POLSTEAD. (POULSTED.) IN BABERGH.

Mr. Brand	12
Mr. Brumwell	7
Jer. Wever	1
Robert Pratt	3
William Ridisdale	3
George Wever	2
Thomas Coates	2
Jacob Stowe	1
Edward Clarke	3
James Stowe	3
Widdow Amis	2
Widdow Cooke	2
Benjamin Clarke	3
for the mill	1
Thomas Bayly	1
George Carter	2
Simon Dow	3
Jo. Cooper Martha Langly	2
Widow Atterton William Cooke	2
Fra. Stow	3
Chris. Cooper	2
William Alling	1
George Chapman	3
Henry Lay	2
William Halstead	2
Thomas Wright 3 Jo. Sager 2	5
Jo. Cooper jun. Henry Martin	2
Adam Boyton	3
Benjamin Altward	2
Jo. Toconde	2
John Lapedge John Ralph	2
Robert Weeding	2
Jo. Cappese	1
Richard Peach	4
Edmund Lapedge	1
Jos. Stow [or How ?]	4
Ja. Rowland	2
Myll. Mayor 2 Jo. Watson 2	4
Jo. Halstead 2 Edward Cooper 2	4
William Robinson	4
Jo. Freeman	4
Abraham Bacon 6 Jo. Hasle 1	7
John Peach 2 Thomas Risby 1	3
Benjamin Nutton	4
Robert Priske	4
Robert Martiall	3
Adam Bonton jun.	3
Grig. Munings	1
Thomas Sawyer	2
Widdow Nelson	2
James Church	1
Stephen Cook Roger Lappage	2
John Pratt	2
Thomas Church Richard Smyth	2
Francis Crispe William Lumline	2
Thomas Read Thomas Grove	2
John Baker Benjamin Hill	2
Jo. Ralph John Sexten	2
Mat. Hewes 2 Jacob Serce 2	4
Richard Creswell	2
William Stampford	2
Richard Lawes George Tower	2
Clim. Davy Francis Freeman	2
Jo. Patterage William Gumt	2
Rouse, Jos. Elseson	2
Thomas Read	1
Clem. Baker Ro. Lawe	2
	178

POORE.

There are 17 more that take collection 28

Pub

327. POSLINGFORD. (POSINGFORD.) IN RISBRIDGE.

Tho. Goldinge Esq.	15
Mr. Robert Rust	3
Jo. Seager	3
Ralph Gipps	5
Widow Kerington	2
Widow Deekes	4
Mary Parsons	3
Jo. Medcalfe	4
Jo. Smyth	5
Jo. Hart	7
Mary Hall	2
Mr. Jo. Strutt	6
Edmund Rowle	2
William Eagle	3
Zac. Rowland	3
Phill. Metcalfe	1
Mr. George Coppyn	5
Widow Goodwyn	2
Edmund Deekes, George Deekes	2
Thomas Goldinge sen.	1
	78
Widow Deekes empty	2
CERTIFIED FOR.	
Widow Metcalfe 2, Thomas Coppin 2	4
Richard Worledge, Widow Nuss 2	3
Jo. Tyler & William Wright	2
Jo. Greene 2, Thomas Johnson 2	4
Jo. Medcalfe 2, Edmund Burton	3
Thomas Burton, Widow Jagard	2
Thomas Gowland 2, Phill. Mony	3
Thomas Parsons 2, Widow Greene	3
Widow Borly 2, Widow White 2	4
Edmund Burton	2
	30

Pub

328. PRESTON. IN BABERGH.

Jo. Sparrowe	10
Ro. Reason	4
Jo. Newman	2
Mr. Stutely	3
William Jones	3
William Male	2
Mr. Gooddy	10
Henry Barker 2, Jo. Leoffeild	3
Ste. Cricke	1
William Ranson	1
Fr. Curtis	1
Abram Mirrell	3
William Greenwood	2
Jo. Leoman	3
Sam. Gurdon, sen.	3
Sam. Gurdon, junr.	3
Chr. Greenard	3
Jo. Scarfe, Edmund Ranson	2
Abram Bockinge	7
Thomas Ward, Jo. Syday	2
Widow Makinge	3
Widow Woodgate	3
Jo. Russell, Dan. Ray, Dan. Watson	3
One empty house	9
Twoe others	3
	89

329. RAMSHOLT. (RAMSHALT.) IN WILFORD.

Jo. Edwards	6
Richard Walker	4
Edward Shortinge	4
James Johnson	2
Jo. Richerson	1
Jo. Clarke 3, Jo. Baldinge 3	6
	23
POORE.	
Thomas Crosman 2, Henry Swan	3
Twoe little houses demolished	2

330. RATTLESDEN. IN THEDWASTRE.

Mr. Fyske	14
Jo. Waller	4
William Buckenham	2
Jo. Vice	4
Ro. Fowker Jo. Brett	4
Mr. Groome sen.	5
Mr. Waller	5
Charles Brett	2
Robert Stockdale	3
James Groome	4
Mr. Rush	4
Jo. Deverux Ja. Manninge	3
Ralph Pilborough	7
Jo. Pooly Ralph Waller	3
George Baker	4
Jo. Barly	3
Sam. Oxford Isa. Sadler	2
William More	5
Sam. Pert George Suggate	3
Sam. Groome	4
Jo. Drake Jo. Nutt	3
Widow Weymarke	2
William Gutteridge	3
Thomas Bixby	3
Jo. Pryor Mr. Maltwood	4
Jo. Pilborough Thomas Gold	2
Jo. Downinge Ja. Wells	3
Thomas Pearle	2
Jo. Pammant	5
Henry Drake Thomas Scarfe	3
Richard Pearle	5
Jo. Lever Sam. Sage	2
William Downinge Ste. More	4
Thomas Mole	3
William Turner	2
Robert Tyler	3
William Warren Edward Nunn	3
Fr. Baker	3
Jo. Bolderoe	3
Ro. Fowker	2
Ro. Hunt	7
Ste. Kemball	5
Jo. Bumstead	3
Jo. Wade	3
Ro. Wade Jo. Howlet Phi. Pooly	3
Robert Groome	4
Dan. Sadler	3
Edward Cornish	3
William Baker	3
Ste. Ely Thomas Davy	3
Ste. More Widow Scarfe	4
Jo. Pearle Ro. More	4
Edmund Atkins William Grimwood	2
George Street	4
John Batt	4
Edward Orvis Sam Bowle	3
Robert Ritches 2 houses	4
	207

Certified for.

Mary Kinge Eliz. Kinge Widow Wood	4
Ste. Ranson Widow Bantoft Edmund Brett	3
Jo. Ridnall Thomas Colbe Widow Orvis	4
William Pooly Jos. Hamont Widow Drake	4
Ro. Catchpoole Widow Tompson Johnson	3
Widow Ward Edmund Pulford Edward Silverson	3
Ralph Williams Jo. Moore Carpenter	3
William Stedman Charles Brett	3

330. RATTLESDEN—*Continued.*

Edward Worth	3	Jo. Bird	4	Henry Ranson	3
Widow Atkins		Dan. Cobwell		William Browne	
Widow Bumstead		Marke Goodwin	2	Henry Bateman	2
Eliz. Day	3	Thomas Goodwin		Ro. Helbert	
Ro. Gibson		William Davye	2	Widow Munings	1
Thomas Eley		Jo. Bugg			51
An. Brett	3	Richard Bucknam	2		
Howton Widow		Ro. Martin			

331. RAYDON. (ROYDON.) IN SAMFORD.

Mr. Buckner	3	Mr. Plampin	6	Richard Mann	1
Mich. Cooper	2	Mr. Thompson	8	Widdow Seager	1
Thomas Parker	2	John Auger	2	Widdow Trayland	1
John Glanfeild	2	John Cooke	1	George Pulker	1
Thomas Bateman	5	Is. Fisher	1	Widow Dyer	1
John Hubart	5	Henry Cobboult	8	Thomas Sherman	1
Thomas Bruning	2	Martin Bruning	3	George Bore	1
Widdow Hayward	2	John Barker	3	Jo. Felgate	1
Thomas Bracket	1	John Mayor	7	Martin Poule	1
Mr. Mann	2	John Osbourne	5	George Francis	1
Widdow Powell	1	Jos. Reason	8	Thomas Turner	1
William Puckle	1	William Stearne	2	Jo. Powle	1
Thomas Vulret	1		82	John Wells	1
Mar. Garrod	1	CERTIFIED.		Thomas Poule	1
John Fairebrother	2	George English	1	Robert Sherman	1
Law. Stearne	1	Widow Plause	1		17
Thomas Coleman	1				

332. REDE. (REED.) IN THINGOE.

Capt. Sparrowe	7	Peter Aubone 2	4	Jo. Fritch	2
Ant. Sparrowe	4	William Gipps 2		Thomas Fritch	4
Eliz. Sparrowe	2	Thomas Carpenter	2	William Fincham	2
Thomas Pratt		Thomas Willingham	1	Thomas Gipps	
Jo. Revell 3	6	Jo. Pawsy	4		40
M[rs] Brewster 3		Jo. Gipps	2		

332. Rede—*Continued.*

Certified for.

William Clarke	3
James Basse	
Widow Markam	
Jo. Gooday	3
Jev. Barker 2	
Jo. Simons	2
Thomas Hibble	
John Fletcher	2
Richard Amner	
	10

333. REDGRAVE. IN HARTISMERE.

Sir Edmund Bacon	41
Widow Frost	9
Widow Rix	3
Robert Dickenson	3
Roger Woolard 2	4
William Thrower 2	
William Seal 2	4
Ro. Debenham 2	
Widow Jessop	2
Alex. Hayward	
Jo. Levell	1
Robert Fisher	4
Goody Padnall	3
Jo. Williams	2
Widow Fisher	4
Gre. Fisher	5
Ja. Mathews	4
James Barque 3	
Jo. Betts	4
Fr. Betts	5
Mr. Foster	6
Jo. Day	2
Widow Fowler	4
Jo. Howell 2	4
Ro. Whitot 2	
Sa. Clifton	3
Jo. Bully	
Thomas Randall	
Jo. Strangman	1
Alex. Burnard	1
Ro. Bryant 2	4
Widow Rookes 2	
Jo. Fisher	3
Jo. March	2
William Rainbird	5
Thomas Crane	2
Widow Flacke	
Jo. Gouldsmyth	3
Richard Paday	3
Ro. Wade	2
Edmund Betts	2
Goody Curby	2
Thomas Bringly	
Goody Morse	5
Goody Nasy	2
Edmund Revell	2
William Hogg	4
	160

Certified for.

Goody Bally 1	3
Goody Mathews 2	
Ro. Holmes	4
Jo. Flatt	
Goody Hindes 2	4
Jo. Shepperd 2	
Thomas Brinckly 2	4
Ro. Wells 2	
Thomas Crosse 2	4
Thomas Parker 2	
Widow Groome 2	4
Thomas Flatt 2	
Widow Garwood 2	4
Jo. Hart 2	
Henry Welinge 2	4
Thomas Cole 2	
Goody Fanson 2	4
Widow Roules 2	
Widow Day	2
Thomas Williams	
Henry Williams 2	4
Goody Hardy 2	
Henry Tod 2	4
Goody Sad 2	
Thomas Randall	3
Ro. Aitkins [?]	
Ro. Holmes	3
Widow Thrower	
Goody Browne	3
Widow Smyth	
Goody Arnold	2
Widow Hart	2
Widow Scarfe	
Widow Betts	2
Goody Pryer	2
	62

334. REDISHAM. (REDSHAM.) IN WANGFORD.

Charles Lynsy	4	Thomas Dam	2	George Ritche	4
Mr. Pratt	5	Jo. Taylor	4	Mr. Lone	3
Thomas Eade	2	George Dowsinge	2		—
Thomas Hickes	2	Mr. Meene	7		41
William Lawrance	3	Jo. Backster	3		

335. REDLINGFIELD. (REDINGFEILD.) IN HARTISMERE.

George Brockthorne	2	Widow Cooper	6	William Watlinge	8
Thomas Scott	2	Legate	3	Phill. Watlinge	4
Goody Wright	3	Goody Carter	2	Mr. Bedingfeild	17
William Murdocke	2	Math. Peck	4	Jer. Stowers	3
Ro. Clarke	2	Jo. Adams	3		—
					61

336. RENDHAM. IN PLOMESGATE.

Mr. Mayes	4	Mr. Palmer	5	Dan. Rouse	2
Andrew Freer Esq.	6	William Barefoote	4	William Garwood 2	4
Robert Harvy	4	Robert Ade	5	George Curtis 2	
Henry Wright	4	Jo. Browne	3	Nicholas Browne	4
Arther Cupper	4	Mr. Mann	7	Thomas Fox	3
Widow Bowyeer	4	Mr. Gorbold	2	William Wright	2
Roger Benstead	6	Henry Wythers	4	Jo. Cannis	5
Jo. Moylinge	3	Jo. Sparhall	6	Thomas Browne	3
Richard Browne	5	Aug. Browne	3		—
Jo. Browne	4	Thomas Aldus	3		118
Jo. Newman	7	William Mantell	2		

POORE.

That receive collection 30

337. RENDLESHAM. IN LOES.

Jo. Spencer Esq.	10	William Mason	2	Edmund Edwards	3
Jo. Currance Esq.	11	Thomas Fryet		Thomas Budd	
Jo. Deverson	10		—	William Goles	
Jo. Goslyn	7		55	James Mason	2
Henry Coggeshall	7	POORE & NOE DISTR:		Fr. Baxter	
Chr. Fox	4	Richard Cooper 2	4		—
Ro. Baldinge	4	Widow Turner 2			9

338. REYDON. (ROYDON.) IN BLYTHING.

Mr. Ireland	4	Mr. Evens	7	Robert Skelton	1
Widow Moore	4	Jo. George	4	Thomas Holton	4
Nicholas Clarke	5	Jea. Peekes	4	Ben. Gavell	3
Thomas Holdinge	4	Thomas Foxcroft	4		74
Robert Swann	2	Thomas Evens	2	Poore & noe distr.	
Edmund Cheecke	3	Mr. Lyle	4	Cha. Nobbs, Jo. Parly, Edward Gillinge	3
Mr. Davis	5	Thomas Feveryeere	2		
William Denny	2	Sam George	3		
Jo. Wix	4	William Tyte	3		

339. RICKINGHALL [INFERIOR]. IN BLACKBORNE.

The two Rickinghalls are not distinguished from each other by any epithet in the original returns; but being in different Hundreds one is able to say which is which.

Mr. Howlet	3	Thomas Day	2	Certified for.	
Jo. Barker	3	Jo. Barber	2	Thomas James, Thomas Day	2
Jo. Day	3	William Lilliston	2	Widow Alegood, Thomas Osborne	2
Jo. Brett	3	Doctor Lucas	5	Richard Cullum, Thomas Osborne	2
Jo. Jessup	3	William Simonds	1	Widow Allin, Widow Bedwell	2
Mr. Talbut	5	Mr. Rust	3	Poore that take collection	8
Jo. Simons	4	James Bennet	3		16
Mr. Smyth	5	Mr. Ives	4		
Jo. Rowe	4		60		
Thomas Carance, Mr. Morrice	3	Goody Jowers empty	2		
Jo. Meadows	2				

340. RICKINGHALL [SUPERIOR]. IN HARTISMERE.

Mr. Petch	5	James Houchin	4	Thomas Dednum 2, Widow West 2	4
Mr. Howchin	4	Mr. Pyle	5	Widow Martin	3
William Fuller	3	William Houchin	4	James Bennit	4
Mr. Fitlinge	5	Thomas Houchin	3	Thomas Wilson 2, James Warren 2	4
Jo. Rust	4	Mis Steggall	3		
William Rust	8	Jo. Leverich	4		

340. Rickinghall Superior—*Continued.*

Jea. Morris 2	4
Ro. Brand 2	
William Tiptod	4
Richard Vincent 3	
Thomas Stanlowe	4
Ro. Prentice 2	4
Mr. Beit 2	
Thomas Feild	2
Jo. Sadin	4
Jo. Martin 2	3
Stephen Whitinge	
Thomas Drane	3
Thomas Stegold	2
Goody Goffe	3
Jo. Coppin 2	4
Goody Chambers 2	
Roger Sherman	2
Jo. Houchin sen.	
Mr. Dove	3
Mr. Pyle	5
	114

Empty.

Widow Chambers	2

Certified for.

Fra. Rest	2
Jo. Chamberlyn	
Charles Hubbard	2
Widow Button	
Jo. Rainbred	2
Thomas Care	
Ro. Jolly	2
Thomas Chambers	
Richard Bennet	2
George Goodman	
Jo. Barritt	2
Barth. Bally	
Thomas Page	2
Thomas Debenham	
Jo. Gunnald	2
Richard Gunnald	
Aston Cocke	2
Ste. Smyth	
Ro. Goslin	2
Nath. Tiptot	
Widow West	2
Anthony Baldin	
Jo. Bally	1
Ro. Bugg	1
William Firett	2
James Cocke	
Ro. Wilson	3
Ro. Baker	
Thomas Bore	2
Sam. Brundish	
Widow Richards	2
Richard Hunt	
Richard Vincen	2
William Shepperd	
James Warren	2
Jo. Gleed	
Jo. Reckett	2
Jo. Lillison	
Andrew Nurse	2
Widow Chambers	
Thomas Knights	2
Fr. Bumstead	
William West	3
Jo. Tiller	
Mr. Hubberd	2
Ro. Bord	
	48

341. RINGSFEILD. IN WANGFORD.

Nicholas Creinge	3
Robert Fox	2
Mr. Gooch	6
Mr. Trott	6
Henry Browne	3
Jo. Bence Esq.	10
Jaber Ellit	2
Widow Skeet	4
William Lambert	4
Ste. Ellis	3
Anthony Sones	2
George Bishopp	4
Mr. Garnis	19
Nicholas Ingate	2
Thomas Drane	5
Robert Shene	1
William Clarke	5
Mr. Artis	4
	85
Poore houses	5

342. RINGSHALL. (RINSHALL.) IN BOSMERE.

Alderman Barker	14
Mr. Pipen	6
Richard Hayward	3
Jo. Asher & Ant. White	2
Richard Maninge	6
William Bugg Jo. Munings	4
Thomas Salmon	4
Jo. Bigsby 2 Ro. Smyth 2	4
Jo. Hamant 2 William Hall 2	4
Robert Welham	3
Mary Colchester	3
Jo. Hayward 2 Thomas Bugg	3
Richard Corbold	5
Robert Denny	5
Isaack Hicks	4
Thomas Abbott	3
Jo. Rudland	3
William Grimwood	4
Edmund Cooke	3
Jo. Colman	4
William Stebinge	3
William Polinge	3
Marten Gutteridge	4
Fr. Pharoe 2 William Moore 2	4
Hugh Badcocke	1
Henry Roberson	1
Ralph Hall	1
	102

343. RISBY. IN THINGOE.

Mr. Cox	8
Mr. Hall	6
Mis Wood	5
Mis Sparke	5
Mr. Flood	4
Mr. Wells	4
Jo. Gayford	3
Ro. Emings	2
And. Edwards	2
Jo. Maninge 2 Ro. Emings 2	4
Edward Plumpton Jo. Noble	2
Edmund Pleasance	2
Sam. Church	2
	49

POORE, CERT:

Widow Linge Jonas Hull Jo. Linge	3
Widow Andrews	2
Robert Nunn Roger Cole George Spicer	3

344. RISHANGLES. (RUSHANGLES.) IN HARTISMERE.

William Laxham	2
Thomas Canham	3
Edmund Hardin James Damant	2
Jo. Assy	3
Mr. Rivet	7
Mr. Martlinge	5
Jo. Berdwell	7
Dan. Bigsby	5
Richard Aims	3
Widow Debny	3
Jo. Boulton	2
	42

CERTIFIED FOR.

Ro. Read Ham. Blomfeild	2
Goody Stocks	2

345. ROUGHAM. IN THEDWASTRE.

Sir Jeoffry Burwell	24
Mr. Maltwood	11
Mr. Kerrington	11
Doctor Herbert	8
Mr. Manninge	9
Widow Crofts	3
Jo. Evered 2 houses	10
James Curdy 2	3
Ro. Bolderoe	
Fr. Sturgin	3
Jo. Howe	
Jo. Cockseage	
Fr. Moore	6
Widow Howe	3
Jo. Fox	2
Zachery Rushbrooke	7
William Bowers	3
Ambrose Lambert	2
Jo. Sturgion	
Jo. Kinge	4
Jo. Cocksedge	
Jo. Curdy	2
Edward Bristowe	
Phill. Hart	3
Robert Clarke	3
Thomas Frost	1
William Nunn	3
Jo. Knocke	
Mr. Sparke	8
Mis Doe	9
James Macro	4
Mr. Folkes	6
Ambrose Baker	3
Widow Frost	
John Goymer	5
Thomas Halls	6
Thomas Kinge	4
Jo. Chandler	
Jo. Baldwin	3
Ann Ward	
Ro. Bolderoe	2
Thomas Weylden	
	171
Empty	2
NOE DISTRESSE.	
Jo. Johnson	2
Jo. Roote	

CERTIFIED FOR.

William Nicholls	3
Edmund Goddard	
Jo. Lickberd	
Edmund Craske	4
Henry Thorpe	
James Carr	2
Ro. Brebbon	
William Wade	2
Henry Bryant	
Ralph Witham	2
Widow Baker	
Thomas Godward	3
Thomas Astin	
William Weast	
Edmund Fuller	3
Jo. Hompson	
Widow Parr	
Jo. Jackson	3
Jo. Walker	
Widow Nicholls	
Widow Bristowe & a towne house	3
	28

346. RUMBURGH. (RUMBOROW.) IN BLYTHING.

John Lawrence	5
Ann Townrowe	2
Widow Spatchett	2
John Gardiner	1
Susan Short	3
Widow Elmy	4
Thomas Abby	5
John Barbur	8
Mr. Faierfax	3
Thomas Skinner	3
Edward Hollaway	4
Thomas Smyth	1
Thomas Horne	2
Jer. Stannard	4
Richard Browne	3
Mr. Catton	5
Henry Lawrence	2
James Turner	4
Mr. Aldred	8
Ann Constance	4
James Peggen	3
Mr. Woods	2
Widow Parker	3
John Aiton	1

346. Rumburgh—*Continued.*

John Turner	3	Certified for.		Widow Girlinge 2	4
Thomas Spatchett	4	John David 2	4	Widow Pullard 2	
Robert Spall	3	James Cotton 2		John Hill	2
Thomas Woolnoe	2	James Docker	3		13
	94	Edmund Parker 2			

347. RUSHBROOKE. IN THEDWASTRE.

The Earle of St. Albans	33	William Hall	4	Certified for.	
for a empty house	1	Widow Tillett 3		Thomas Alexander	2
Mr. Folkes	9	Thomas Hall	4	William Robinson	
Mr. Aggas	4	Richard Chaynter		Thomas Shoesmith	2
Lewes Ewinge	3	Thomas Avey		Thomas Silverson	
Thomas Hubert	3		63	Widow Canum	3
William Kinge				Eliz. Turner	
Jos. Bumpstead	2			An. Hall	
Ambrose Kinge					7

RUSHFORD. IN BLACKBORNE.

[This parish lies mostly in Norfolk and does not appear in these returns.]

348. RUSHMERE. (RUSHMER.) IN CARLFORD.

George Havill	2	George Kerredge	2	Poore & noe distr:	
Thomas Canham	6	James Tillot	1	Tho. Pinnap [Pinnax ?]	2
Jo. Ralfe sen.	8	John Goffe	1	Thomas Simpson	1
William Shepperd	3	Symon Scrutton	1	Richard Woodard	1
John Finch	4	Henry Wake	1	William Bert	2
Ben. Scrivener	4	John Bacon	1	Jo. Howett	1
Richard Marvyn	2	Jo. Day	3	William Hawes	1
Lionell Ede	1	Zach. Giffer	6	Widow Finch	1
John Ralph	5	Jo. Beddall	6		9
Widow Buckenham	1		58		

Rushmere St Andrew Pub.

349. RUSHMERE. (RUSHMER.) IN LOTHINGLAND.

John Godbold	5	Edward Uttinge	2	Hugh Chapman	4
Balth. Dalby	1	John Dalby	2	Mr Glover	3
Francis Maffry	2	William Mells	9	Henry Seman	2
William Salter	3	John Berry	2		35

SANTON DOWNHAM. See DOWNHAM.

350. SAPISTON. IN BLACKBORNE. Printed

Mr. Hodson	7	Richard Dent	3	Sparrum	1
William Youngs	1	Ro. Austin			50
Mr. Gawdy	8	Jo. Salisbury	3	CERTIFIED FOR.	
Mr. Newman	4	Jo. Cotton		William Edwards	3
Mr. Day	3	George Munns	3	Widow Fuller	
Jo. Browne	5	William Nayler		Ro. Butcher	
Jo. Noble	3	William Fuller	3	Thomas Frost	3
Henry Barrett	4	Thomas Carman		Widow Raby	
Robert Doo		Ro. Pennall	2	William Welham	
		Mar. Gates			

351. SAXHAM MAGNA. IN THINGOE. Printed

The Hall	18	Jo. Pleasance 2	4	POORE, CERT:	
Dayry house	4	William Macro 2		Grant, Branch	4
Widow Barton	10	Sim. Wright 2	4	Miller, Brinckly	
William Shaw	5	Thomas Pyogh 2		Ballard, Smyth, Nunn	3
Mr. Younge	5	Widow Potter 2	4	Goult, Lastin	3
Edward Morton	4	William Maninge 2		Plumpton	
Francis Kent [?]	4	Henry Plumpton	3	Curchen, Firmage	3
William Wickes	3	Goldsmyth, Gilman		Furman	
Mr. Cobb 2	4		72		13
Jo. Patten 2					

352. SAXHAM PARVA. IN THINGOE.

The Lord Crofts	31	Ch. Webb 2	4	Thomas Carver 1	5
Peter Linge	4	Edmund Arnold		The Personage house	
Giles Cole	3	Thomas Crowe		Widow Greene	?
Ro. Macham	4	Richard Williams		William Greene	
Abram Bennale		Jo. Coppinge	3	William Tippett	?
Mr. Booty	4	Jo. Jolly		Thomas Bladwell	
Roger Edwards		Widow Sparke	2		[64 ?]
		Jea. Pleasance			

353. SAXMUNDHAM. IN PLOMESGATE.

Mr. Samon	4	Thomas Hugman	2	Widow Hutton	2
Mr. Meadowes	6	Thomas Dennington	4	Widow Leeds	2
Thomas Knights	7	Sam. Tye	4	Robert Salthorne	2
Mr. Winckupp	7	Jo. Andrews	2	Jo. Almond	4
Mr. Shepperd	6	Thomas Fosdicke	3	Math. Humphery	2
Mr. Payne	8	Fra. Cannon	4	Law. Bardwell	2
Mr. Mannocke	4	Sam. Beales	3	Thomas Thurston	1
Mr. Person	7	Jo. Shortinge 2	4		194
Mr. Basse	16	Jo. Spincke 2		Empty.	
Mr. Knits	4	Mis Crane	5	Mr. Scott	6
Thomas Crispe	4	Jo. Spence jun.	3	Sam. Almond	1
James Hales	2	Phill. Goose	2	Robert Parker	1
Sam. Madducke	3	William Turner	3	Certified for.	
Edward Howlett	2	Mr. Dawkins	1	Jo. Dawkins 2	4
Jo. Dalby	7	Widow Heckford	3	William Keller 2	
Jo. Hawes	1	James Walton	1	An. Church	2
Nath. Cooper	2	Jo. Bone	2	Underwood	
Thomas Colman	5	Mr. Knights sen.	2	Bennocke 2	4
Jo. Dowsinge 2	4	Jo. Gooch	2	Hickford 2	
Jo. Ward 2		Thomas Knights jun.	5	Jo. Prittiman 2	4
William Person	4	James Jugman	3	Gouch 2	
Jo. Paine sen.	5	Ste. Bishopp	4	Russells	3
Dan. Jackson	4	Jo. Spence sen.	3	Sudberry	
Thomas Bishopp	3	Phill. Browne	2	Gillinwater	

353. Saxmundham—*Continued.*

Jo. Smyth 2	4	George Booth 2	4	Hamlin, Wright	4
Jo. Brond 2		Widow Lord 2		Howes, Smyth	
Widow Snellinge	2	Hayman, Tollefry	3	Gramwell, Hudolphe	3
Hayman		Cooper		Marder	
Widow Kirkman 2	4	Helinge, Nunn	3	That receive collection	9
Widow Norman 2		Russell			
					53

354. SAXSTEAD. IN HOXNE.

Thomas Woolnowe	4	Lionell Harrum	2	Certified for.	
Jo. Wyard	4	William Betts 2 houses	6	Woolage, Markin	4
Thomas Stowers	3	Nicholas Jolly sen.	2	Wyard, Markin jun.	
Fr. Sherman sen.	2	Nicholas Jolly jun.	2	Bloyse, Girlinge	5
Jo. Woolnowe	4	Jo. Wells	2	Davy & Davy &	
William Plant	2	Richard Chamberlyn	4	Jos. Davy	
Ro. Button	2	Edmund Chamberlyn	1	Bedingfeild 2	5
Ro. Plant	1	Widow Bancroft	3	Godbolt 1, Harry 2	
Dan. Smyth	5	William Beningfeild 2 houses	3	Harry 2, Spencer 2	5
Goody Hawes	4	Henry Smyth	4	William Foster 1	
Widow Shiminge	2	William Button	4	William Seaman 2	4
Thomas Chapman	3	Robert Rybans	3	Widow Curtis 2	
Sam. Sheminge	2	Jo. Legate	2	James Boleman 2	4
John Rybons	4	William Stowers	4	Edmund Bird 2	
Jo. Goodwell	3				
Thomas Reeve	3		93		[27]
Michael Spurlinge	3				

355. SEMER. (SEAMORE.) IN COSFORD.

Printed

Mr. Crumton	9	Edmund Aldham	2	Jo. Smyth	1
Mr. Marchant	7	Abram Hammand	1	Jo. Alston	2
William Munnings	4	..... Brett	2	.....	2
Thomas Smyth	2	..... Hempsted	1	.....	1
Francis Ridlesdale	4	..... Cooper	1	.....	1
Richard Goodall	3	..... Crabb	3	.....	1
Thomas Studd	3	..... Higham	1	.....	2
William Hix	2	..... New [?]	1	.....	3
Jo. Postford	2	..... Chenery	1		
Jo. Baker	3				65

356. SHADINGFIELD. (SHADDINGFEILD.) IN WANGFORD.

Dan. Dowsinge	3	Robert Bacon	5	John Clarke	1
John Smyth	4	Widow Absolon	6	Jo. Dowsinge	6
Mr. Leman	6	Thomas Sherman	3		61
Mr. Cadon [Cuddon]	14	Thomas Aldred	4	Poore receive collection	7
Mr. Sharpin	4	George Browne	5		

357. SHELLAND. IN STOW.

printed

Jo. Johnson	2	Widow Marriott	3	Mat. Motham	2
Mr. Reeve	11	Widow Allum	5	Jo. Wolfe	
Edmund Harris	2		35	Widow Pole	4
Jo. Johnson	1	CERTIFIED FOR.		Widow Button	
Jo. Pooly	5	Jo. Jurden	3		9
Jo. Mudd	3	Henry Carver 2			
Robert West	3				

ms 320 1713-1808

358. SHELLY. IN SAMFORD.

printed

Sam. Kerridge Esq.	18	Richard Walterm	3	CERTIFIED.	
One house empty	3	Thomas Montague	1	William Mann	1
Mr. Strutt	3	Robert Corder	3	Robert Pratt	1
John Lant	2	Edward Wright	2	John Dayson	1
Robert English	2	Roger Moote	2	Widdow Barrell	1
Richard Hare	1	Thomas Dore	1	Widow Maning	2
Thomas Mann	4	Stephen Barker	1	Francis Greene	1
Widdow Walterbury	1	Crispe	1		7
Henry Cobble	4		52		

359. SHIMPLING. IN BABERGH.

printed

Mr. Ro. Plampin	9	Edmund Gallant	3	William Astin 2	3
Jo. Coppin	6	William Coe	4	William Burrell	
Mr. Johnson	5	Widow Astin 1	3	Thomas Coe sen.	2
Mr. Cranshawe	4	William Love 2		Thomas Coe jun.	3
Jo. Goslinge	3	Mr. Higham	7	Henry Sparrowe	2
Thomas Munings	6	Jo. Bray sen. 2	4	Jo. Bradly	2
Jo. Goodall	2	Jo. Bray jun. 2		Jo. Smyth 2	4
				Game 2	

359. Shimpling—*Continued.*

Robert Game	2
Fr. Burrell	2
Richard Pausy	3
Ro. Hammond	3
William White Jo. Pausey 2	3
William Scarfe Ell. Boydon	2
2 empty houses	2
One other	1
William Brewse Widow Game William Maninge	3
Ro. Caston	2
Thomas Steward	2
Dan. Howe Phill. Nunn 2	3
Thomas Game 2 Ralph Bayly	3
Jo. Smyth 2 George Onge	3
Richard Rysinge Jere. Clarke Ro. Firman	3
Ro. Seger Thomas Fowler — Loydon	3
Jea. Clarke William Barrell Jo. Onge	3
Fr. Armestronge George Child	2
Nicholas Barrell	2
Grace Barrell	2
Edmund Betts Richard Barrett	2
Thomas Farrowe William Carpenter	2
Jo. Olly Thomas Lott	2
Richard Fletcher Edward Barrell	2
Rutleige, Death Widow Paysup	3
Jo. Astin Robert Bray empty	2
	134

360. SHIPMEADOW. IN WANGFORD.

Nicholas Warwell	2
William Bee	3
Mr. Artis	3
Thomas Walcor	2
Mis Kath. Rant	4
Thomas Skerry	2
Richard Reynolds	2
Phill. Prime	1
John Leey	2
Widow Sharpin Robert Clarke	2
Jo. Ellis Jo. Wessen	2
Mr. Veasy	2
	27
Poore that take collection	6

Shelley Suff S. 3 1871-1850 Printed

361. SHOTLEY. IN SAMFORD.

Henry Felton	12
And for an empty house	4
Mr. Maxey	6
John Lewes	3
Widdow Glead	3
Richard Stephens	2
Andrew Freeman	3
Sam. Freeman	5
Robert Tompson	4
John Darson	5
Thomas Stegall	9
Richard Rogers	4
Sam. Freeman	4
Thomas Strangman	3
Widdow Moggfeild	4
John Mudd	4
Thomas Carter	2
Robert Ellis	4

361. Shotley—*Continued.*

Edward Lewes	5	John Grimes	3	John Rose	4
John Cage	3	John Houlton	2	John Neach	5
Edward Garrett	1	George Turner	2	John Turner	4
Henry Rutland	1	Thomas Lay	1	Thomas Bridges	2
Thomas Bennet	1	Adam Potling	3	Edward Robert	6
James Rye	5	John Cooke	2		
Chr. Cocke	2	Thomas Cooper	2		142
John Alling	3	Ant. Rashby	2		

362. SHOTISHAM. IN WILFORD.

Ro. Barbur	3	Richard Free	4	Jo. Wright & his forge	2
Jo. Rennolds	6	William Borret 2	3	Widow Bobbet	2
An. Parinfie	3	Thomas Bummer			38
Abram Cole	3	Thomas Butteram	3	Poore & noe distr.	
Ro. Cole	3	Richard Reynolds	3	Scrutton, Lone, Smyth	3
Edward Christmas 2		Henry Borne	3	More, Norman, Blocke	3

363. SIBTON. (SIPTON.) IN BLYTHING.

William Reeve	3	Thomas Limball	3	Mr. Copland	6
Jo. Headman	3	Mr. Mickleborowe	10	Jo. Buxwell 2	4
William Fletcher	4	Edmund Browne	5	Jo. Sell 2	
Mr. Vesey	6	William Palmer	3		150
Mr. Goodwine	3	Widow Mills	2	Empty.	
Mr. Jolly	4	Ralph Aldis	4	Ro. Nelson	1
Widow Barfoote	3	Ro. Howell	3	Durrant	2
Sir Edmund Barker	11	Jo. Button	5	Certified for.	
Thomas Parker	3	Mr. Fenne	4	Jo. Courtnall 2	3
Capt. Wingfeild	19	William Browne	5	Jo. Brewster	
Nicholas Cole	4	Robert Woodward	2	Jo. Sewell	3
Mr. Jo. Herren	6	Jo. Branch	2	Isaack Moore 2	
Jo. Welton	2	Thomas Russells		Widow Phillips 2	4
Widow Fowerday	2	Mr. Lambe	5	Ro. Andrews 2	
William Thorne	4	Mr. Belman	5	Robert Canam 2	4
Robert Arthur	2	Thomas Lempe	3	Jo. Cotton 2	

363. SIBTON—*Continued.*

Brigitt Hurte	4	Jo. Lawe	3	Ro. Lowe jun.	2
Thomas Cotton		Eliz. Carrible 2		Robert Fletcher	
Ro. Lone 2	4	William Andrews	3	Thomas Baldrey	2
William Cornish 2		Thomas Andrews 2		Susan Sharpe	
					32

364. SIZEWELL. (SISWELL.) IN BLYTHING.

This is now a hamlet of Leiston.

Jo. Beton	2	Robert Wright	2	RECEIVE COLLECTION.	
Jo. Heiward	2		8	Robert Mallett	2
Ralph Asher	2			William Medcalfe	2

365. SNAPE. IN PLOMESGATE.

Mr. Wincupp	9	Jo. Grimsby	5	CERTIFIED FOR.	
Robert Hayward	5	Jo. Fayerweather	6	Helhouse, Gyton	4
Jo. Smyth 2	4	Thomas Denny 2	4	Luches, Lushes	
William Gilder 2		Jo. Dallinger 2		Bacon, Covill	4
Thomas Poope 2	4	Jo. Birch	3	Nicholls, Loveday	
Hamblin 2		Jo. Blandinge	6	Widow Beach 2	4
George Cooke 2	4	Thomas Butcher 2	4	Clarke 2	
Widow Denington 2		Widow Knapp 2		Rodgers, Smyth	3
Thomas Hill	3	Isaack Gates	3	Catesby	
Jo. Hamblin 2	4	Gregory Pope 3 houses	3	Andrews, Holmes	2
Thomas Myles 2			72		17
Thomas Botwright	5				

366. EARL SOHAM. IN LOES.

Mr. Humphery	14	George Aldridge	3	Richard Osborne	6
Henry Benham	4	Thomas Girlinge	6	Jo. Bucke	4
William Benham	5	Ro. Evan	6	Widow Harryson	1
Jo. Aldridge	5	Ro. Gorbolt	5	Howell Lyst	3
Nicholas Facebrowne	5	Ro. Barnes	3	George Applewhite	3
Robert Newman	11	George Lord	3	Randy Wyred	4
Jo. Clarke	3	Roger Aldrich	4	Peter Aldrich	3

366. Earl Soham—*Continued.*

Edmund Roe	4
Jo. Smyth 1	3
William Aldrich 2	
Ro. Woods	4
Jo. Raydon	2
Edward Gibson	2
William Ward	3
Thomas Blomfeild	3
Lio. Pepper 1	2
& his forge 1	
Jo. Howell	2
William Keble	5
William Gobbet	3
Widow Wyard	2
William Bourne	4
Jo. Basse	6
Nath. Welton	4
Anthony Aldridge	5
	158

Certified for.

Jo. Jurdan 2	4
Anthony Keeble 2	
Ro. Spincke	3
Jo. Browne	
Ro. Mayhewe	
Thomas Warne	3
Widow Turner	
Widow Basse	
Sam. Wayman 2	3
Henry Spaldin 1	
Jo. Gobbet 2	3
Ste. Orford 1	
Chr. Kinge	3
William Wright 2	
Jo. Stannard 1	3
George Pigott 2	
Oliver & Dan Pigott	4
Clerke, Day	
	27

367. MONK SOHAM. IN HOXNE.

Thomas Legett	2
James Aldridge	5
James Drane	3
Ro. Girlinge	2
Jo. Midleton	4
Thomas Goslinge	5
Thomas Bardwell	3
Thomas Crane	3
Jos. Denny	4
Thomas Cobby	4
William Church	2
Henry Leget	4
Mr. Garret	7
Mr. Aldridge jun.	7
Edward Brazier	4
William Bacon	4
Mr. Wayman	6
Jo. Aldredge sen.	5
Harrison & Tayler	5
Ruth Hawes	2
Phill. Philpot	1
Jos. Gilderleave	2
Jos. Bridges	4
Peter Aldridge	3
Edward Taylor	4
Robert Hawes 2	4
William Edwards 2	
Fenny 2, Thinge	6
Blacksell 3	
	105

Certified for.

Jo. Smith, Youngman	4
Lord 2	
Aldridge, Amis	3
Borret	
Sheringe, Plant 2	4
Youngman	
	11

368. SOMERLEYTON. (SOMERLYE.) IN LOTHINGLAND.

Thomas Allyn Esq.	18
Richard Romer	2
William Blade	9
Robert Vinsent	4
John Smyth	5
John Martin	2
John Morse	3
John Deale	1
Charles Annis	4
Jo. Evered	3
Sir Thomas Medows	9
Mr. Michell	7
Hodskin or Adams	2
Robert Woods	2
John Mouse	3
Robert Lame	1
Ben. Shingle	2
John Leeke	2
Richard Ward	1
	80

DEMOLISHED.

Robert Boyce	4

CERTIFIED FOR.

Thomas Mills 2	4
Widow Holleday 2	
Thomas Cooke 2	4
Widow Lee 2	
Ann Halleday 2	4
Fr. Berry 2	
Widow Furlocke 2	4
Widow Edwent 2	
Jo. Martin	1
	17

369. SOMERSHAM. IN BOSMERE.

Printed

Mr. Michell	7
Jo. Cole	4
Jo. Kettle	5
Sam. Blaxhall	2
Betts	
Thomas Webb	3
Widow Sparrowe	4
Maninge, Downes	2
Henry Hollwood	2
Thomas Shine	4
Abram Briggs	3
Jos. Garwood	4
Thomas Watson	6
Abram Kerington	2
Jo. Browne	3
Jo. Day	3
Widow Wright	4
Widow Wright	
	58

EMPTY.

Widow Cole 2	3
Layte Nunn 1	

CERTIFIED FOR.

Planton, Hasleton	4
Day sen., Bretton	
Edmund Haselton 2	4
Jo. Hasleton 2	
Henry Welham 2	4
George Whight 2	
Winton, Dimont	4
Gant, Hamant	
Thomas Dawson	2
William Bugg	2
Thomas Studd 2	4
Thomas Tone 2	
Wright, Snellinge	4
Hunt, Bolton	
Smyth, Smyth	4
Hint, Webb	
Poole, Poule	4
Bugg, Bretten	
Jo. Tanner 2	4
Jo. Seaman 2	
Rennolds, Colman	3
Wright	
Widow Cole	2
Sam. Homes	
	48

370. SOMERTON. IN BABERGH.

Mr. Smyth	5	Jo. Tompson	4	Henry Griggs sen.	3
Thomas Smyth	1	Henry Smyth	3	Henry Griggs jun.	3
Jo. Peters	3	William Orbell 2		Anthony Marthewe	4
Jo. Sparks	3	Thomas Frost	6	Twoe empt houses	2
Henry Blomfeild	2	William Chapman	1		46
Ant. Smyth	2	Edward Gardiner	4		

371. SOTHERTON. (SOTTERTON.) IN BLYTHING.

Mr. Humfry Bohunn	8	William Sherman	4	CERTIFIED FOR.	
Mr. Hoxon	5	Edmund Taylor	3	William Carman jun.	2
Thomas Alburrowe	2	Thomas Beliwey [?]	5	William Carman sen.	2
Jo. Johnson	3	Robert Lilly	2	William Aldus	2
Widow Lynny	2	Richard Knightly	2	Anthony Uttinge	
Robert Lesle	3	Robert Ward	2	William Bull	3
Mr. Ashbey	8		55	Fr. Spencer 2	
John Lilly	2	EMPTY.			9
Mr. Ashley	4	Jo. Newman	2		

372. SOTTERLEY. (SATTERLY.) IN WANGFORD.

John Plater Esq.	20	James Jourden	4	CERTIFIED FOR.	
John Wigge	6	John Marshall	2	John Baker	3
Mr. Linckhorne	7	Widow Chapman	2	William Stratford	
Mr. Semans	4	Thomas Edwards	4	Jos. Carter	
Mr. Bell	3	Sir Lionell Platers	3	William Water	3
Henry Abbes	4	Henry Wade	3	Robert Francis	
Phill. Jay	5	Nicholas Warde	2	Henry Johnson	
Mr. Newson	4		77	Ann Dowlinge	3
John Measen	2			Jo. Molton	
				Brid. Cady	

373. SOUTHOLT. (SOUTHOLD.) IN HOXNE.

John Adams	2	John Day	10	CERTIFIED FOR.	
Nicholas Goslinge	2	Adams & Thorneditch	2	William Scut	
Francis Calver	3	Richard Sparhawke	4	Richmond	4
Mr. Bruninge	9	Mr. Carter	7	Widow Read 2	
Robert Horne	2	Jo. Baldry	7	Widow Clarke 2	
Lale Bungay	1	Edmund Denny	2	Brinckly	5
Mr. Shardelowe	7	Richard Read	3	Winter 2	
Robert Browne	3			Jo. Deale	2
Mr. Sheldrake	8		72		11

374. SOUTHTOWN. IN LOTHINGLAND.

James Cousins	2	Mr. Garnett	5	EMPTY.	
Widow Wiseman	10	Mr. Bassett	3	John Greene	2
Thomas Browne	11	Widow Harvy	5	Edmund Lusher	
William Beadle	3	Mr. Harvy	5	Edward Wittin	3
Richard Bendish Esq.	14	Warter Roads	3	William Lawes	
John Wells	3	Mr. Pitell	3	Phill. Harrison	3
John Ashly	3			Poore that receive collection	10
Capt. Sanders	6		76		

375. SOUTHWOLD. (SOUTHWOULD.) IN BLYTHING.

Mr. Crickmore	3	Henry Burwood	3	Robert Cockson	2
Mr. George Warren	7	Thomas Haward	2	Widow Steven	4
Jo. Lingbolinge	4	Mr. Skeet	3	Widow Brooke	2
Jos. Barker	3	Robert Gardner	3	Richard Rooke	2
Thomas Lile	3	Dan. Studly	2	Jo. Balls	2
John Wiggs	4	Jo. Ibrough	1	Ba. Baspole	
Hanner Smyth	1	Fr. Covell	2	William Paine	4
Mr. Paine	5	Mr. Wartlee	2	Jo. Perriman	3
Richard Maxson	3	Ben. Cooke	2	Jo. Burges	6
Dan. Moore	4	Thomas Cooke	3	Thomas Gardiner	2
Jos. Foxly	2	Richard Puhish	2	Jo. Keble	2
Mr. Bullard	1	Mr. Barnett	3	Ro. Page	2
Mr. Jo. Darlinge	6	Docter Granger	6	Vin. Barber	2

375. SOUTHWOLD—*Continued.*

Thomas Stiles	1
Richard Barly	2
William Ferington	2
George Rust	2
Richard Robinson	2
Thomas Frith	2
William Vincett	2
William Cockerum	2
Mr. Curtis	2
Mr. Leet	3
Charles Covell	3
Robert Johnson	2
Jo. Hacon	7
Mr. Tompson	4
Richard Jurden	2
Mr. Nunn	5
Charles Lyle	2
Jo. Griffith	5
Mr. Ireland	6
Thomas Coolinge	2
William Annis	2
Robert Rouse	7
Mr. Possele	5
Newson Croutch, Tim. Coale	2
Mr. Skiet	4
Mr. Wiggins	2
Jo. Curtis	4
Mr. Hardell	2
Widow Pooly	5
Mr. Mills	2
Thomas Attleborough	2
Thomas Archer	2
Widow Cockerum	3
Owen Adamson	2
Jo. Griffith	5
	220

EMPTY.

Jo. Page	3
Mr. Beale	4
Thomas Gouch	4
Mr. Jo. Bedingfeild	3
Mis Mason	2
Mary Archer	3
William Foxley	4
Jo. Russells	4
Jer. Hawies	3
John Robinson	3
Widow Trippitt	2
Mary Turner	3
Widow Foxly	1
Mr. Ireland	5
& in another house	4
	51

CERTIFIED FOR.

Elizabeth Manninge, Widow Goodricke	2
Jo. Barber 2, William Moore 2	4
James Hall, James Meers	2
Widow Archer 2, Sam. Warne	3
James Moore, William Fox	2
Chri. Fox	1
Widow Ellum	1
Widow Carr	1
Jo. Davison, Dan. Manninge	2
Robert Bell, Widow Page 2	3
Jo. Nelson, Thomas Burwood	2
Robert Elmy, Jo. Lowsey	2
Widow Stiles 2, Jo. Church 2	4
Ann Chapman, Nich. Paine	2
Fr. Moore, Nich. Elliott	2
Edmund Veringe 2, Widow Firth	3
Richard Cading, Jo. Wood	2
Ben. Vincent, Widow Turner 2	3
Richard Capper, Widow Page	2
Widow Goldinge 2, Widow Winter	3
Ben. Barnett 2, Reginald Barrett 2	3
Ann Battely, Hum. Spencer	3
Richard Postle, Widow Seamer	2
Jos. Youngs 2, Jo. Demison jun.	3
Thomas Steele	2

375. SOUTHWOLD—*Continued.*

William Robson	1
Chris. Benton	2
Henry Read	
Henry Hurle	2
Widow Hardwell	
Widow Land	3
Widow Bell	
Sam. Mills 2	3
Richard Rope	
Jo. Rowdy	3
Dan. Hues 2	
William Comer	3
Eliz. Hutchings 2	
Widow Browne 2	4
Widow Barrowe jun.	
Richard Church	3
Jo. Harrison 2	
Widow Allison	2
Jo. Mills	
Jo. Gooch 2	4
Thomas Osborne 2	
William Bawell 2	4
Jo. Waynfleet 2	
Sam. Burwood	3
William Carman 2	
Mat. Allen	2
Thomas Ritches	
Ben. Burton 2	4
Widow Johnson 2	
Andrew Lane 2	3
Widow Pemit	
George Julian	2
James Spencer	
Jo. Youngs	3
Thomas Robson 2	
Widow Bullocke	2
Widow Farrowe	
Widow Rawbones	3
Widow Mallet 2	
William Welch	3
James Steele 2	
Jo. Steele	2
Thomas Pirt	
Thomas Rowles	3
Christ. Bouden 2	
Edmund Maxwell 2	3
William Pavis	
Thomas Marvin 2	4
Chris. Nelson 2	
George Ruse 2	3
Jo. Nelson sen.	
Jo. Lion	2
George Julian jun.	
Widow Darby	1
Widow Ibrooke	2
Jo. Ashmenell 2	3
Widow Wood	
Robert Smyth 2	4
Richard Hinsley 2	
Thomas Bonner	2
Jo. Hellen	
William Meddy	2
Jo. Parkell	
Thomas Stone	2
Widow Beaumont	
Edmund Lourday	3
Widow Hoes 2	
Widow Ellis	3
William Steele 2	
Math. Lammum	2
Richard Purday	
Widow Younger	2
Thomas Leake	
Jo. Firth	3
William Wigg 2	
Widow Beaumont jun	3
Widow Riches	
Widow Brown	2
Widow Hunt	
	179

MP 321 376. SPEXHALL. (SPEXALL.) IN BLYTHING. Pub

George Sawine	11
Thomas Osborne	4
William Garwood	4
Mr. Kello	3
Mr. Nuttall	9
William Wincupp	6
Mr. Freeman	4
Mr. John Smyth	4
Thomas Turner	3
Mr. Crowe	6
Fra. Stroger	4
Mr. William Edgar	4
Thomas Smyth	4
Thomas Sleath	4
Mr. Winkup	4
Robert Churchman	3
	77

EMPTY A YEARE.

Thomas Baker	3
Widow Crane	2

377. SPROUGHTON. (SPRAGTON.) IN SAMFORD.

Henry Cuttler Esq.	16	Mr. Lealham	11	John Bogdon	2
Mr. Biston	10	Ben. Askew	2	George Collens	4
Mr. Cuttler	9	William Mylls	4	Ben. Rivers	2
& for one empty house	7	Thomas Powell	2	Mr. Harrison	8
George Costens	2	George Dawson	4	John Hobbins	4
Mr. Rowland	9	Widdow Ralph	3	William Canham	3
Mr. Lyst	8	John Collings	3	William Robinson	2
Mr. Richardson	7	John Cooke	2	Ant. Fuller	2
Mr. Rouland	7	John Bugg	3	Two empty houses	2
Mr. Noble	4	John Balbrooke	2		
Mr. Truelove	7	John Truelove	2		153

378. STANNINGFIELD. (STANINGFEILD.) IN THEDWASTRE.

Sir Robert Rookwood	12	Thomas Brooke	3	Michael Nunn	3
Widow Nun	2	Jo. Lymer		John Keen	
William Garwood	3	Widow Parker	3	George Avis	
George Flower	2	Nath. Agur	2	Edmund Foreman	3
John Dearson	3	Jo. Brooke		Jo. Nunn	
John Barwell	3	John Kerington	3	Jo. Hamont	
Mr. Mason cler.	3		61	Robert Holt	4
George Brooke	4			William Warren	
Thomas Parkin	1	CERTIFIED FOR.		Phill. Hill	
Thomas Newport	7	Jo. Pawsey	3	Jo. Bird	3
Fra. French	4	Jo. Hoggard		Henry Coosen	
Thomas Harrington	3	Ro. Hoggard		Jo. Coshen	
Jo. Parkin		Jo. Holt	3		19
James Harrington	3	Edmund Avis			
Jo. George		Jo. Warren			

379. STANSFEILD. IN RISBRIDGE.

Mr. Thomas Tyllett	5	Robert Plumbe	6	Jo. Sturson	1
Jo. Everett	2	Jo. Pisgoe	5	Ro. Webb 2	4
Jo. Flacke	4	Edmund Man		Jo. Mason 2	
Thomas Osbell	4	Mr. Kerington	7	Amb. Beeton	2

379. STANSFEILD—*Continued.*

Widow Ray 2	4
Jo. Webb 2	
Anthony Cricke	2
William Blacke	
William Rich	4
Thomas Webb 3	4
Robert Howe	
Jo. Chaplaine	3
Jo. Copin	2
Jo. Gibman	
Martin Breeke	5
Ro. Parfry	1
William Miller	2
Jo. Sargant	1
William Cant	3
Aug^s Frost	2
Richard Webb	4
Jo. Plumbe	2
	79
CERTIFIED FOR.	
Jo. Gidman	2
Widow Langly	
Thomas Turner	2
William Canham	2
William Goody	2
Henry Turner	
Widow Gilman	1
Ro. Hibton	2
Poore that receive collection	7
	18

380. STANSTEAD. IN BABERGH.

Mr. Cutler	6
Thomas Deekes	3
William Payne	4
William Day 3	6
William Cransfeild 3	
Edward Smyth 2	5
George Pawsy 3	
Thomas Smyth	2
William Parkin	
Widow Parkin	2
James Pawsy	
Widow Payne	5
Jacob Newman 2	3
Jo. Auborne	
John Ambrose	2
Thomas Weed	3
Jos. Everard	3
Abr. Stebin	3
Widow Jarmin 2	
Edward Jackson	3
Mr. Furman	4
Francis Stansby	2
Widow Stebbinge	3
Thomas Payne	4
Is. Frost	3
Nich. Barrell	2
Amb. Gallant	
William Paysey	2
Jo. Wourly	
Rand. Locke	3
George Shawe	2
George Gardiner	2
George Howe	
John Pausey	3
Widow Jackes	3
Widow Abbat	2
Dan. Cranfeild	3
Thomas Erith 2	
Adam Wright	1
	89
Twoe houses empty	3
CERTIFIED FOR.	
William Ruffle 2	3
George Boyden	
Edward Sympson	2
Ste. Boyden	
Robert Booty	2
James Meete	
George Shawe 2	3
John Furmyn	
Jo. Myrrills	3
Henry Blewitt 2	
Henry Gallant	2
William Parkins	
Thomas Flemmen	2
Henry Hollaway	
Jo. Maskhall	2
Jos. Newman	
Jere. Gentleman	1
William Ravens	2
William Scofeild	3
Dan. Brewster 2	
	25

all Saints
St John

381. STANTON. IN BLACKBORNE.

Mr. Martin	9
Jo. Rodgers	4
Mr. Stutuld	
Thomas Brett	3
Goody Stebbinge	3
Ro. Tye	
Mr. Hern	
Goody Warner	2
Jo. Waller sen. & jun.	2
Richard Stiffe	3
Mr. Pleasance	3
William Dawson	3
Jo. Newton	3
Jo. Ives	3
Fr. Rogers	
James Reeve	2
Jo. Woodward	
Henry Wayford	4
Thomas Allin	
Jo. Newton	2
Mr. Syer	3
Mr. Mayes	3
Luke Dexter	2
Thomas Padnall	
Thomas Roper	4
Jo. Cocke	
Thomas Carly	4
Mr. Shepperd	4
Jo. Seaman	7
Thomas Stimpson	2
Ste. Hall	4
Richard Greene	5
Goody Gilbert	5
Edmund Pettit	6
William Bradly	2
Nich. Scott 3	4
Jo. Hayward	
Mr. Carly	6
Goody Clarke	4
Thomas Roper	
Ro. Garnham	2
Thomas Valliant	
Fr. Sawer	3
Anthony Carter	4
Jo. Dawson	2
Jo. Dawson	5
William Gouch	4
William Syer	2
Jo. Browne	6
Jo. Pennall	3
Phill. Jones	3
William Browne	2
Ste. Seaman	5
Hugh Knocke	3
Henry Scafe	
Mr. Minott	7
Thomas Witherby	3
Widow Gilman	2
Edmund Sacker	5
Jo. Nunn	2
Goody Culmer	
Mr. Hawes	4
Giles Rust	2
James Culmer	3
Jo. Pecke	2
Thomas Grimes	
Widow Dawson	2
Jo. Harrison	2
Widow Dawson	3
Jo. Pecke	
Goody Browne	2
Ste. Gorbold	
Wyborowe	1
	195

EMPTY.

Capt. Pennington	2

CERTIFIED FOR.

Char. Avis	3
Thomas Harrison	
Henry Pennall	
Thomas Harper	3
James Cutmer	
Jo. Goldsmyth	
George Dawson	3
Widow Harrison	
Ste. Dexter	
Jo. Walker	3
Richard Mulby	
Widow Crowe	
Widow Overton	3
William Peck	
Widow Rodgers	
Widow Gun'	3
Jo. Knock	
Edward Orvis	
Widow Stegall	3
William Brett	
Widow Abbott	
Widow Eadens	3
Henry Dawson	
Widow Goddard	

381. STANTON—*Continued.*

Ro. Greene	3
Widow Barham	
Jo. Fuller	
Ro. Charles	3
Thomas Bedwell	
Thomas Garrad	
Widow Eadens	3
Thomas Hasell	
Jo. Wiburow	3
Thomas Gilman	
George Jurdin	
Jo. Abot	3
William Bowle	
Thomas Gilman	
William Hoaxen	3
Widow Newton	
William Bishopp	
Widow Osny	3
Widow Wiborowe	
Jo. Kye	
William Greenlife	3
Jo. Winch	
Widow Munns	
Widow Brett	3
William Kempe	
Ro. Chambers	
Widow Knapen	2
Widow Hadly	
	53

382. STERNFIELD. (STERNEFEILD.) IN PLOMESGATE.

Mr. Rouse	6
Joell Stannard	4
John Flemen	5
Edward Newson	8
John Cole	4
Mr. Jessupp	3
Thomas Pope	5
Gregory Pope	2
Edmund Curtice	1
Widow Dux	5
Thomas Hayward	2
	45
CERTIFIED FOR.	
Ro. Newson 2	4
Thomas Gardener 2	
Borret, Gooch	3
Sparham	
Reeve, Godward, Pett	3
Edmund Curtis 2	4
Thomas Hayward 2	
That take collection	3
	17

383. STOKE--ASH. (STOAK ASH.) IN HARTISMERE. Pub

Page 246
3 m. S.W. Eye

Jo. Butter	4
Thomas Berry	2
Mr. Moyse	8
The same for another	3
William Butter	9
Mr. Hall	3
Jo. Carver	4
Mr. Chittocke	6
Ro. Bishopp	3
John Cockerill	3
William Dade	2
Jo. Pecke	2
Ruben Baker	
Mr. Aldrich	5
Jo. Salmon	6
Jo. Garwood	2
Thomas White	3
Sam. Ford	2
Mr. Butts	3
	70
CERTIFIED FOR.	
Ro. Sutton	2
Thomas Browne	
Peter Pitman	2
William Saer	
Sam. Ford	3
Widow Noller 2	

Pub

384. STOKE JUXTA CLARE. IN RISBRIDGE.

Mr. Bland	6
Mat. Gurton 2	3
Sam. Hall	
Thomas Christmas	5
Mr. Twede 4	
Widow Twede	2
Ro. Jackson	
Jo. Pledger	5
Ro. Jackson	2
William Sadler	
Edward Kent	2
Mr. Mirrills	5
Widow Banbury	2
Cranmore	
Osbord	4
Thomas Woods 3	
George Goldinge	3
Turner, Jackson	
Widow Leach	3
Jo. Fann	
Widow Leech	
Thomas Clarke	3
Thomas Bayley	1
Mr. Edwards	6
Mr. Turner	5
Reynold Bridge	4
Ambrose Redhurst	3
Widow Biford	2
Robert Redhurst	
William Potter 2	4
Thomas Winch 2	
William Chaplyn	3
Thomas Wade	4
Mr. Prime	5
William Stubbin 2	3
Stephen Argent	
Thomas Crispe	3
Jo. Rogers	2
Richard Smyth	4
William Wade	3
Richard Tridgitt	3
Sam Chinery	3
Jo. Barnes	4
Sam. Jennings 3	
Henry Hunt	1
George Mathews	3
James Foy [Hoy?]	4
Widow Sadler 2	
William Argent	4
Widow Motham 3	
Barn. Johnson 2	8
Mr. Smyth 6	
Sir Jervase Elwes	18
Jo. Edwards	6
Thomas Ryland	6
William Browne	4
William Strand	3
Jo. Byford	
William Rogers	3
Dan. Redhouse	
	166

EMPTY.

William Bullocke	4

CERTIFIED FOR.

Midleton, Cubie	7
Ayer, Fitch, Porter	
Lanson, Ems	7
Byford, Playe	
That receive collection	26
	40

Pop 427 in D.W. Clare

Pub

385. STOKE-BY-NAYLAND. (STOAKE. STOCKE.) IN HARTISMERE.

Sir Francis Mannocke	27
Regm: Williams Esq.	20
Jo. Persons	9
Mr. Thomas May	9
Jo. Baker	6
George Ward	6
William Meddows	4
William Walsh	7
Robert Myles	1
Mrs. Folkes	4
Widow Randall	2
Thomas Standly 2	6
Mis Palmore 4	
Widow Bucher	1
John Folkes	4
Mis Groome	12
Jos. Smyth	4
George Porter	3
Jos. Parmiter	2
Robert Crosman	2
Richard Church	3
Edmund Mumford	4
Thomas Plumstead	7
Jo. James	1

385. STOKE-BY-NAYLAND—*Continued.*

Jo. Cocker	4
Samuell Gibbs Esq.	13
Ja. Nelson	5
Thomas Harvy	8
Jo. Stubbing	5
Ja. Lunsley	3
Richard Lilly	4
Thomas Devorax	3
Robert Rosier	4
Nicholas Rand	4
Richard Waterman	3
Jo. Gardiner	4
Roger Burgis	2
Henry Coroer	5
Widdow Dowman	1
James Bircy	2
Ja. Taylor	2
Jeff. Cosin	1
Edward Scoffild	4
Myles Beamont	3
Thomas Harvey	3
James Fosdickes	1
Peter Parsons	1
Jo. Putteridge	2
Robert Hawking	1
Robert Backon	1
Robert Feen	1
Widdow Barnard	1
George Lawshall	1
William Grought	4
Simon Baker	1
Jo. Minter	2
Mr. Dush	4
Samuell Greene	4
Mr. Tospsheild	6
Henry Hall	3
William Munnkin	3
William Jacob	8
Math. Agess	1
Richard Cabell	2
Jo. Patterridge	5
Peter Norman	2
Jo. Langly	1
Is. Fisher	2
Feo. Gubbs	2
Jo. Till	3
William Garrett	2
Thomas Carwithin	3
Jo. Cooper	2
Thomas Pech	1
George Leech	4
Henry Roberts	2
William Spurlinge	2
Henry Maskall	1
Gyles Crane	1
William Lambert	2
Thomas Campine	1
William Lewis	3
George Kinge	1
Jo. Campine	1
Jo. Shildrake	1
William Willson	1
Jo. Archer	1
Jo. Walker	1
Martha Langly	1
John Groome	3
Jo. Miller	1
Jo. Smyth	1
William Lambert	1
Richard James	2
Thomas Webb	1
Jo. Webb	1
Jo. Davy	1
Ell. Colman	3
Jos. Towler	3
William Towler	3
William Kinge	5
Richard Cristmass	4
John Kinge	3
Thomas Janès 2 Ralph Gladwell	3
Jacob Sparlinge Bucke 2	3
	357

EMPTY A YEARE.

Mr. Humphreys	4
Jacob Miller	2

EMPTY.

Eliz. Newman	3
Buck	3
Samuell Simpson	1

CERTIFIED FOR.

Widow Munkin Thomas Underwood	2
John Greene Ben. Culpicke	2
Jo. Tabor Stephen White	2
Mary Luffkin Robert Ginskes	2
James Hamond Jo. Arnalls	2

Pop 820

385. Stoke-by-Nayland—*Continued.*

Nath. Wilksheire	2
Jo. Pirkis	
Robert Potter jun.	1
Richard Spurlinge	2
Michael French	
Mary Truss	1
Jane Gynskes	2
George Tompson	1
Gregory Munings	1
Robert Gentry	2
Jo. Pennocke	1
Widow Pattin	2
Henry Headg	
Widow Green sen.	1
Widow Green jun.	1
William Sparlinge	1
George Leech	2
Widdow Elford	2
Benjamin Earle	
Jo. Spleford	1
Roger Bright	2
Henry French	
Widdow Garrett	2
Thomas Kempe	
Elias Greene	2
Robert Clyford	
Samuell Brecose	2
George Upshier	
Widdow Woodburne	1
Widdow Oxburne	2
Richard Lee 2	4
William Neave 2	
Edward Collinge	1
Widdow Mills	2
Peter Plampine	2
Jo. Key	
Mychall Bucke	2
Jo. Orsborne	
Robert Gypps	2
Widdow Wiss	2
Widdow Absolom	
Robert Birty	2
Jacob Miller	
William Stoder	2
Richard Ranalls	
Jo. Noath	2
William Page	
George Wyett	2
Widdow Wells	2
Thomas Peach	
Widdow Carter	2
Mary Pillgram	
William Baker	2
William Davie	
William Goodwin	2
Thomas Sankstor	
	74

386. STONHAM ASPALL. IN BOSMERE.

Mr. Ketelby	5
Mr. Morgan	7
Jo. Linge	4
Law. Linge	1
George Wood	4
Mr. Blumfeild	6
Jos. Peage	5
Widow Harvye	4
Dan. Marlin	1
Jo. Cullington	3
Robert Sallowes	4
John Hudson	3
Widow Hart	1
Robert Shribe	5
William Blomfeild	4
Mr. Watts	7
Robert Stimpson	3
Thomas Liste	
Sallowes	
Ste. Stimpson 1	3
Richard Raynolds	
William Sammon	5
Widow Haward	2
Robert Pett	5
Widow Elliott	1
Thomas Marlinge	3
John Banyard	3
George Wells	1
John Linge	4
John Thurston	4
Jo. Andrews	4
Thomas Turner	2
Jo. Thirlo	1
Jo. Turner	3
Ste. Blumfeild	7
Mr. Moyes	4
William Nash 2	4
Jo. Holmes 2	
Thomas Cullum	4

386. Stonham Aspall—*Continued.*

Edward Sillett	5	Robert Taster	4	Empty.	
Thomas Woods	3	Widow Catchpole	3	Widow Trappet	3
Ste. Blomfeild	1	James Hevens	2	Widow Upson	
Robert Catchpole	2			Jo. Waters	
			147	Poore that receive collection	24

387. EARL STONHAM. IN BOSMERE.

Pub

Mr. Hudson	5	Gilbert Stockman	4	Jo. Wells	4
Mary Blomfeild	3	Jo. Levell	4	Jo. Martin	3
Jo. Webb	6	Thomas Shepperd	3	Ro. Suggett	4
Jo. Bird	3	George Webber	2	Henry Pulham	4
Thomas Shepperd	4	Jo. Keble	2	Jo. Hellett	2
Thomas Gooch 2	4	Ro. Hunt	3	Richard Whitecroft	3
William Cullum 2		James Cooke	2	Jo. Hawes 2	4
Richard Bird	2	Mr. Goodale	6	Sam. Styles 2	
Isaack Moore	4	Ste. Martin	5	Widow Burrowe 2	4
Jo. Ablet	2	Jo. Shepperd	2	Marshall 2	
Robert Turner	3	Jo. Denton	3	Jo. Bruce	3
William Keble	3	Mr. Whenery	7	Jea. Scotchmer	4
Jos. Welham	3	Mr. Smyth	5	George Kinge	2
Henry Yongman	3	Lio. Soutegate	3	Jo. Wright	4
Thomas Damant	3	Mr. Pulham	4		179
Dan. Whitman	4	Mr. Goodinge	4	Poore that receive collection	8
Jo. Webbes	4	Jos. Hayward	3		
Thomas Holly 2	4	Robert Marshall	2		
Jo. Waggon 2		Henry Studd	4		

Pp 308

388. STONHAM PARVA. IN BOSMERE.

Pub

Mr. Esterson	6	Ben. Shepperd	5	Mr. Blumfeild	7
Mr. Payne	8	Andrew Bowles	3	Richard Minter	4
Mr. Harrison	7	Mr. Blomfeild	8	Thomas Studd	15
Sam. Keble	2	Thomas Damant	4	George Wells	2
Charles Woodwall	3	Mr. Blomfeild	4	William Culham	
John Purdy	2	Jo. Turner	4		100
Mr. Gibson	9	Mr. Deverux	4	Poore that receive collection	13
William Cason	2	Sam. Sheldrake	1		

389. STOVEN. IN BLYTHING.

Mis Smyth	5	William Anderson	3	Anthony Beames	2
Mr. John Browne	7	Phill. Ashby	2	Henry Harpole	
Mr. Peatho	3		—	William Skey	2
Robert Slent	4		35	& Widow Tayler	
Robert Wootton	4	In the towne house & poore.			
Widow Anderson	4	Nicholas Anderson	2		
William Rackham	3	John Colver			

390. WEST STOW. (WESTOWE.) IN BLACKBORNE.

Mr. White	17	Thomas Roydon	4	Certified.	
Phi. Nunn	2	Edmund Crowe	3	Jo. Simons	2
Mr. Hill	5	Jo. Crowe	3	Thomas Abray	
Peter Parris	2	Thomas Burton	2	Widow Kinge	2
Sam. Reeve	2	Edmund Banyard	3	Widow Barrett	
Thomas Garwood	1	Ro. Bagwood		Widow Seely	2
Thomas Stevenson	1	Howe		Ro. Bagworth	
William Howe	2		—	Jos. Patny	2
Thomas Laymant	2		52	Widow Smyth	
George Fletcher	3	Empty.		Widow Bainard	2
		Jer. Bye	3		—
					10

391. STOWLANGTOFT. IN BLACKBORNE.

Mr. Stutwell	20	Mr. Bowes	6	Nat. Lilly	2
Mr. Gascoyne	4	Mr. Clarke	3	Widow Godward	
For another house	2	Jo. Withers	3	Widow Batton	3
Abram Fuller	1	Mr. Church halfe a year	5	Widow Person	2
George Peacocke	3		—	William Smyth	2
Robert Bugg	4		61	Jo. Mann	2
Thomas Turner	3		5	Widow Mully	
Widow Kinge	1		—	Widow Lilly	2
Robert Halls	2		56		—
Robert Mully		Certified for.			15
Jos. Chester	2	Jo. Mully	2		
Jo. Brooke	2	Jo. Hayward			
Widow Wright		Thomas Smy	2		
		Widow Palfry			

392. STOWMARKET. IN STOW.

Mr. Offord	9
Adam Beales	1
Mr. Bird	4
Thomas Munser	6
Edmund Goodale	5
Thomas Kimball	2
Widow Speer	4
Robert Clover	4
Richard Emsden 2 Jo. Horrell 2	4
Jer. Bixby	1
Richard Osborne	4
Jo. Clement	2
Thomas Sherman	4
Cha. Wines	2
Thomas Lockwood William Boule	2
Henry Tobell 2 Widow Parker 2	4
Thomas Dey	2
Mis Brampton	10
Mr. Crane	7
Mr. Witherell	4
Mr. Blackeby	6
Edmund Haward	2
William Turner Jo. Shenn 2	3
Jo. Wright	3
Jo. Howell Marke Wright	2
Mr. Gibson	5
Widow Blome	4
Sim. Warner	3
Mr. Churchman	3
Mr. Peake	6
Jo. Hall	5
Widow Clarke Jo. Carter 2	3
Mr. Barrell	4
Mr. Darkin	8
Robert Debbeg	1
Mr. Keble	5
Mis Ann Keble	4
Sam. Burrowes	3
Widow Garwood	4
Sam. Pulford	2
Robert Greene	5
Jo. Cullum	6
Henry Munings	3
Jo. Shorten	2
Jo. Turner	3
Nicholas Garneham	3
William Flint	3
Thomas Cooke	3
Widow Jenery	3
Thomas Lambe	4
Jo. Braddy	1
Nicholas Quash	5
Henry Bowle	2
Thomas Stapy	5
Jo. Sheene	4
Ro. Rush	2
Mr. Raymer	5
Edmund Roberts	2
Mr. Speer	5
Thomas Wright	7
Mich. Chamberlin Edmund Seaman	2
Edmund Simonds	2
George Morden	2
Ro. Barkman	3
Andrew Wheatly	3
Jo. Frances	2
Sam. Burrowes	3
Charles Booth	5
Thomas Blackerby Esq.	12
Robert Booth Edmund Roberts 2	3
Marke Mouncer	2
Ro. Youngs	2
Alex. Dover	2
Ro. Culham	3
Nicholas Denny 2 Isaacke Page	3
Edmund Rosyer	5
William Turner	4
Mr. Birch	4
Jo. Nelson	4
Jo. Speer	4
Robert Cooch	3
William Wage	4
Tim. Fruard	3
Peter Brasier	3
Thomas Goldeston	5
Ro. Debach	2
Dan. Wright	5
Thomas Bigsby	2
Peter Seane	3
Thomas Packard	1
Mis Layer	5
Goody Sougate	3
Goody Robinson	2

392. STOWMARKET—*Continued.*

Widow Turner	5
Robert Riches	5
Mr. Ayers	3
Edmund Gryne	2
Jo. Hales	3
Jo. Peake	3
Mr. Nelson	3
	366

EMPTY.

Mr. Langly	4
Jo. Durrant	2
Jo. Morden	2
Ro. Weight	2
	10

CERTIFIED FOR.

Chr. Bines	1
Henry Alden	1
Thomas Brickings	1
Mich. Hubberd	1
Henry Clemans	1
James Read	1
Henry Paris	1
James Greene	1
Jo. Tricker	1
Widow Wright	1
Widow Brome	1
Widow Symonds	1
Goody Lockwood	1
Jo. Milles	1
Edmund Rivett	1
Jo. Ticker	1
Jo. Hiblett	1
Jo. Langham	1
Dan. Thorp	1
Jo. Crane	1
Jo. Sicklemore	1
Edmund Roman	1
Jer. Bixby	1
Jea. Greene	1
Richard Barnes	1
Alice Shale	1
Ro. Lane	1
Grace Lockwood	1
Richard Godfry	1
Thomas Mason	1
Thomas Hasell	1
Phill. Parker	1
Jo. Both	1
Edmund Lone	1
Widow Butten	1
Widow Roser	1
Jos. Hall	1
Henry Kennell	1
William Fordham	1
Robert Numan	1
Nicholas Rosier	1
Robert Numan	1
Jer. Paine	1
Robert Walham	1
Thomas Mitshell	1
Jo. Burrowes	1
Jo. Lockwood	1
Jo. Barker	1
Jo. Andrews	1
Widow Page	1
Widow Backer	1
Ro. Tincker	1
Widow Lockwood	1
Richard Osborne	1
Jo. Fuler	1
Widow Kemball	1
Thomas Dey	1
William Thorowgood	1
Sam. Bateman	1
William Pettit	1
Widow Dover	1
Jo. Parker	1
Robert Tansy	1
Edmund Bollom	1
Edmund Bolson	1
Sam. Bateman	1
Jo. Parker	1
Fr. Bird	1
Widow Hinsby	1
Widow Bennet	1
Richard Wright	1
Anthony Darkin	1
Ambrose Bradly	1
Robert Rosier	1
Widow Wage	1
Widow Ralph	1
Edmund Ralph	1
Thomas Coulson	1
Edmund Bullam	1
Jea. Turner	1
Jo. Prum	1
Widow Ralph	1
Jo. Linge	1
William Burton	1
Richard Langham	1
Jo. Speer	1

392. STOWMARKET—*Continued.*

Widow Birds	1	Phill. Parker	1	Barth. Newman	1
Richard Colson	1	Thomas Suttell	1	Richard Vincent	
Jo. Pett	1	Jo. Ralph	1	Jo. Welham	1
Henry Norgate	1	Widow Fuller	1	William Crowe	1
Thomas Scapy	1	Andrew Rayner	1	Jo. Bret	1
Jo. Lucas	1	Jos. Enefry	1	Ed. Wood	1
Jo. Rayner	1	Jo. Pearle	1	Widow Browne	1
Edmund Smyth	1	Barth. Kent	1	Ro. Miles	1
Widow Enifer	1	Jo. Cocke	1	Jo. Boule	1
William Rayner	1	M. Keble	1	Richard Osborne	1
Thomas Rafe	1	Widow Turner	1	Widow Woods	1
William Brett	1	Old Brede	1	William Flint	1
William Bowle	1	Widow Nunn	1	Phill. Browne	1
Jo. Kinge	1	Widow Vincent		Thomas Mayer	1
Widow Baker	1	Jo. Garnham	1	Widow Parker	1
Thomas Miller	1	Widow Gibbins	1	James Turner	1
Richard Vincent	1	Richard Lockwood	1	Widow Adams	1
Jo. Martin	1	Widow Sparowe	1	Jo. Baldry	1
William Spencer	1	Ro. Hayward	1	Barth. Harly	1
Thomas Enifer	1	Richard Clarke		Henry Munings	1
Giles Williams	1	Fr. Fuller	1		
Widow Allin		George Scarlet	1		148
Jo. Belsham	1	Jo. Walker	1		

393. STOW-UPLAND. (STOWE UPLAND.) IN STOW.

Gri. Keble	1	William Youngman	2	Robert Smyth	2
John Clarke	4	Thomas Bird	2	Chr. Booby &	2
John Riches	3	Thomas Reeve	1	Mark Reeve	
Robert Clark	1	Thomas Marriott	2	Robert Podd	2
Thomas Sparke	4	Jo. Denny	2	William Rushbrooke	4
Robert Booby	4	Widow Houlden	2	Robert Wiggin	3
Jo. Turner	4	Jo. Ralph	5	Dan. Tompson	1
Thomas Goddard	3	Jo. Wells	2	Allen Scrutton	3
Thomas Turner	2	Ro. Hayward		Jo. Manby	6

393. Stow-upland—*Continued.*

Robert Thumwood	3
Jo. Daines	5
William Rushbrooke	2
Peter Slipp	2
William Hayward	3
Jo. Backhard	3
Robert Pissy	2
William Sougate	3
George Wells	1
Jo. Orris	2
Jo. Pettit	1
Widow Jacob	8
Sam. Kinge	1
William Sherman	3
Mr. Taster	5
Goody Rennolds	2
Mr. Keble	4
Mr. Nelson	2
Jo. Hubbard	7
Jea. Harwell	4
Thomas Scotchmere	2
Jo. Sillinge	4
Nicholas Goddard	2
Mis Ford	3
Sam. Kinge	1
	148

Empty.

Thomas Sumers	3

Certified for.

Widow Kemp Ellen Bird	2
Thomas Rumsy Widow Wells	2
Widow Pincent Dan. Hill	2
Widow Browne Henry Goddard	2
Widow Miller Fr. Sluster	2
Widow Garwood	1
Jo. Miller	1
Ste. Lawrance	1
Ann Cooper Fr. Mullender	2
Jo. Bird Widow Rumsy	2
Widow Wells Widow Keene	2
Jo. Page Widow Bird	2
Ro. Pettit Jo. Waller	2
Thomas Cooper Widow Tusler	2
Dan. Hill jun. Jo. Hayward	2
Peter Moyse	1
Thomas Ford George Fell	2
	30

394. STRADBROOKE. IN HOXNE.

Robert Clarke	4
Jos. Woolnoe	4
Thomas Aldus	4
Dan. White	4
Jeo. Rysinge	3
Henry Kent	4
Mis Borret	7
Abram Aldus	4
Widow Rouse	5
James Girlinge	4
Widow Barret	5
Ro. Adams	5
James Heringe	4
George Clampe	2
Mr. Stanton	4
Widow Mills	2
Robert Kent	4
Jo. Girlinge	2
William Howles	2
Widow Rowe	1
Edward Aldin	4
Jo. Feveryeare	4
Henry Borret jun.	4
Jo. Woolnoe	3
Jo. Button	8
Sam. Andrews	3
Henry Borret sen.	4
Widow Allen	2
Widow Cooper	3
Robert Rowe	3
Jo. Briggs	1
Richard Stannard	3
George Poynts	3

394. STRADBROOKE—*Continued.*

Mr. Jo. Barret	6
Giles Baker	7
Aug.s Turner	2
Mr. Stutleby	5
Mr. Dawson	3
Mr. Thomas Bayles	2
Richard Barnesby	1
Fran. Andrews	3
Widow Goddram	1
Edmund Fox	3
Thomas Candle	5
Francis Godfry	5
George Chappell	5
Thomas Spencer	5
William Clarke	6
Mis Wrookwood	4
John Chapell	3
Doctor Willen	6
Henry Downes	1
John Cooper	3
Mr. Harper	4
Arthur Cupper	7
Jo. Girlinge	2
Mr. Carver	5
Jo. Bunnell	2
Francis Nicholls	5
Edward Rennolds	2
Henry Grimsby	5
Jo. Andrews	2
William Etteredge	1
Robert Chace	3
Widow Barker	1
William Thrower	2
Margery Fox	8
William Balls	3
Robert Moore	4
Fr. Cupper sen.	2
William Catchpole	5
Sym. Fox Esq.	4
William Herrion	4
Robert Turner	4
Mr. Johnson	3
Jo. Barret	1
Widow Andrews	2
Mr. Freeman	7
Jos. Stannard	4
William Dunne, Rumsy	4
Jo. Cramnell	3
Jo. Morphew	2
Henry Carver	2
Mr. Goldsmith	4
Richard Feltham 2, Widow Gilbert	3
Francis Cupper jun. 2, Thomas Danell	3
William Aldus	4
Rennolds, Butcher, Bray, Rowe	4
	316

CERTIFIED FOR.	
Clenten 1, Sadd 2, Brooke 1, Gowinge 1	5
Sanders, Estrage, Sparham	3
Nurrell 2, Barker, Henry Rudd, Fr. Rudd	5
Edward Barret 2, Simon, Crofoote	4
Mayhew 2, Jo. Betts, Bendish 2	5
Thomas Poyman, Henry Clarke 2, Carver 2	5
Ben. Weigh, Pe. Clarke 2, Borret	4
William Cooper 2, Bird, Giles Clover	4
Jo. Candler 2, Henry Downes, Simpson	4
William Clontin 2, Birch, Andrews	4
Batly, Gilbert 2, Brooke	4
Badly 2, Dillenger 2, Wright	5
	49

395. STRADISHALL. IN RISBRIDGE.

Mr. Jo. Midleton	4
Mr. Last	3
Thomas Bridgman 2	4
Thomas Gooday 2	
Jo. Dearsly	3
Thomas Seffery	
Abram Leder	
Chr. Stiven	3
Thomas Plumbe	5
Richard Betts	2
Widow Parman	
Chris. Dody	5
George Webb	2
Mr. Alcocke	6
Jo. Biggin	3
George Miller 2	
Thomas Sadler	5
Chr. Harvy	3
Thomas Sarjant	4
Mary Sell	3
Jo. Hall	
Nat. Frost	
Jo. Cooke	3
Jo. French 2	
William Wasbecke	1
Widow Collier	3
Widow Abbett	4
Jo. Butcher	4
Aug^s Frost 2	3
James Webb	
Jo. Robinson 2	3
Jo. Goodwin	
Jo. Stephens	3
Robert Wright	2
Jo. Howe	
Widow Chapman	4
Thomas French	4
Adam Briggs	2
Robert Leech	
	—
	91

EMPTY.

Alston Boyer	1

CERTIFIED FOR.

Edmund Parman	3
Widow Barnwell	
Thomas Wright	4
Thomas Cooper	
William Harvy 2	
Thomas Turner	2
Jo. Serjant	1
Widow Prigg	1
Everett, Wright	4
Alliston, Webb	
Edmund Barker	5
Jo. Coe 2	
Thomas Baly 2	
Sharpe, Goblin	4
Cooper, Gileman	
Osborne, Wright	4
Sharpe, Chaplin	
Wright, Prige	4
Wisbidge, Sharpe	
Lawrence, Barrett	4
Allison, Dowe	
Serjant, Clarke	4
Metcalfe, Fitch	
Fr. Wright 2	5
Porter, Markin	
Tayler	
Ray Barrett	2
Poore that receive collection	10
	—
	57

396. STRATFORD. [ST. ANDREW.] IN PLOMESGATE.

not Pub

Mr. Kinge	6
Mr. Hanby	7
Robert Gibson	2
Jo. Garwood	4
Jo. Randolph	4
Thomas Cash	4
Thomas Wayghts	
Sam. Smyth	4
Mr. Robert Manton	2
Richard Pepper	2
Francis Crane	2
Mis Moore	4
Mr. Ireland	4
John Bens	4
Mr. Guybon	2
	—
	51

397. STRATFORD. [ST. MARY.] IN SAMFORD.

Thomas More	5
John Rand	4
Robert Grimes	1
William Ellis	5
Henry Spencer	7
John Marchant	3
Sym. Whitting	2
Thomas Cooper	3
James Bragg	3
William Spencer	1
John Wheekes	3
Sam. Booting	2
Ab. Pearle	2
Francis Symonds	1
James Chinery	1
John Collier	1
Nic. Carter	1
William Beane	1
Sam. Howlet	1
Mr. Day	5
William Marret	1
Thomas King	2
Widow Scoulding	1
Stephen Robinson	4
John Barret	2
Mr. Pickford	4
Mr. Wines	6
Henry Cutter	3
Robert Powell	3
Stephen Bardwell	4
Henry Tompson	6
Widdow Griggs	3
Mat. Frances	4
Sam. Cross	5
Jonas Laret	2
John Barker	3
Mr. Stephens	6
John Clearke	2
Sam. Cross	5
Mat. Bert	4
Widdow Danell	1
Goodman Packer	4
John Apleford	5
Sam. Procter	4
Robert Havens	7
Robert Bragg	3
James Glover	1
Robert Barret	6
Henry Sadler	2
Capt. Bragg	9
Mr. Wall	8
Char. Crouch	6
Peter Cooper	2
Robert Pattrag	4
John Browne	4
William Ellis	9
William Cooper	3
John Garwood	1
William Smyth	3
Mrs. Dowsing	5
Widdow Cooper	2
John Hubert	1
Mr. Dulliell	5
Mr. Procter	4
John Wall	5
Mrs. Goffe	2
Thomas Wilson	3
Robert Lynsell	4
James True	3
Mrs. Skiner	2
Widdow Orris	1
Sam. Pickford	3
Thomas Larret	1
Miles Exeby [?]	3
Widdow Dade	1
John Clearke	2
Widdow Mudd	1
John Applewhite	1
Robert Crow	1
	255

CERTIFIED FOR.

Dan. Lewes	1
John Gardiner	1
John Giles	1
Herbert Lambert	1
Widow Bridges	2
Ambrose French	1
William Henszen	1
Edward Hardwicke	1
Henry Hatch	2
William Hayward	1
Widdow Steed	2
Sam. Seabourne	1
Jos. Parker	1
William Beach	1
Francis Bridges	1
John Giles	2
Sim. Whiting	2
Edward Eton	1
Jo. Fish	1
William Whatson	1

397. Stratford St. Mary—*Continued.*

Widdow Warren	1	Widdow Barret	1	Widdow Death	1
Robert Shereman	1	Widdow Greenald	1	Ant. Matsham	2
Widdow Long	1	Widdow Payne	1	Dan. Scoulden	1
Robert Wrot	2	Jo. Enoirre	1	Dan. Brethevan	1
John Burton	1	Widdow Seaman	1	Edmund Bird	1
Stephen Chamberlin	1	William Giles	1		48
John Almy	1	Sam. Howlet	1		
Nar. Barret	1	James Clover	1		

398. STUSTON. (STURSTON.) IN HARTISMERE.

Sir John Castleton & Andrews	13	Jo. Murrell	2	Dor. Church / Mar. Nunn	2
William Bruninge	4	Thomas Watson	4	Ro. Spurdence / Fr. Spurdence	2
Thomas Sampson	9	Nicholas Bruninge	2	Jo. Elsden / William Wilson	2
Mr. Sterne	5	Jo. Wharton	5	Ro. Holmes / Widow Wilson	3
Mis Parker	6	Jo. Nunn	3	Widow Church	1
Mr. Sherman	7		78		12
Jo. Moore	5	Certified for.			
William Carter	2	Robert Peck / William Theobald	2		
Law. Church	4				
Mr. Clarke	7				

399. STUTTON. IN SAMFORD.

Sir Thomas Smyth	12	Am. Runton sen.	9	Mrs. Clement	1
Mad. Jarmin	17	Richard Kemball	1	Robert Onge	2
John King	2	Thomas Wood	2	Gabril Franckling	2
Jos. Stylles	4	William Marvin	4	one empty house	2
Capt. Sparrow	9	John Wyth	5	Robert Burrell	1
Mr. Lyttall	7	Mr. Sealbourne	9	William Salmond	1
Edward Sturton	2	& for another house	4	Thomas Waterson	1
John Drew	3	James Clerke	2	William Tirpentine	1
Edward Drew	3	Robert Revers	1	George Spenceley	1
Edward Clarke	1	Mrs. Smyth	2	Thomas Slypper	1
Robert Francis	2	Mr. Scott	6	Robert Clearke / empty	1
John King	2	Mr. Pirplet	4		126
Am. Runton jun.	2	Thomas Croxon	2		

400. SUDBOURNE. IN PLOMESGATE.

Viscount Hereford	36	Thomas Wright 2	4	Ja. Lungly	2
Mr. Cleer	6	Thomas Baldin 2		Charles Williams	2
Mr. Osborne	6	Thomas Cooper	3		101
Mr. Johnson	5	Widow Smyth 2	4	EMPTY.	
William Bolderoe	5	Jo. Mann 2		Doctor Beversham	3
Jo. Barrell	4	Thomas Persons	5	William Fiske	1
Jer. Hastings	4	Thomas Johnson	2	Poore that take collection	9
William Reeve	4	Mis Beffing	3		
James King	3	Mr. Heard	2		

401. SUDBURY. IN BABERGH.

ST. PETER'S.

Usebius Barwicke	4	Jo. Playse	4	Mis Gunton	8
Widdow Griggs	2	William Smee jun.	2	Ja. Seeringe	3
Edward Hines	3	Isaac Powser	8	Thomas Smyth	5
Edward Paine sen.	3	Mr. Jo. Wood	4	Thomas Tisler	2
William Spaldinge	4	Mr. Burell Peske	5	Richard Waight	6
Jon. Goslinge	2	Jo. Goodwin	3	John Fowler	1
Henry Chaplaine	2	Henry Evens	4	Jeffery Spinke	3
Jo. Amis	4	Jo. Christmas sen.	2	Mr. Witham	8
Widdow Guybone	1	Charles Abbott	5	William Porter	2
Edward Paine jun.	4	Henry Halloway	2	Mr. William Hasell	7
Widow Ellitt	4	Thomas Warner	3	Jo. Marbone	2
Widow Newman	3	Mr. Ro. Towell	7	Edward Skinner	2
Jo. Gillson	2	Mr. Samuell Hasell	10	Mr. Birkett	9
Mr. Thomas Hall	4	Samuel Hasell jun.	4	Widdow Cille	2
Widow Hamond	6	Robert Woodside	11	Ro. Bennett	3
Widow Fornigale	7	William Cocke	3	Tim. Jones	6
Jo. Cocke	5	Thomas Barsly	2	Mr. Andrews	7
Dan. Deeringe	8	Cris. Curd	3	Mr. Hubart	5
Robert Chaplinge	5	Widdow Bunton	7	Step. Ellmer [?]	3
Robert Parke	3	Jo. Brackett	5	Mr. Kinge	6
William Sherman	3	Jo. Drinckwater	4	Oliver Mead	2

401. Sudbury—*Continued.*

William Manwaring	2
Mr. Cattesby	5
John Cristmas	3
Thomas Dansey	11
Phill. Carter	4
Dan. Spunson	3
Thomas Cooke	3
Mr. Cabicke	6
Jo. Newman	7
Jo. Harwood	3
Robert Banyard	3
William Packard	4
Mr. Pettit	5
Jeff. Spincke sen.	2
Jo. Ray	4
John Cristwell	4
William Smee sen.	2
Thomas Elleston	2
Jo. Hasel	2
Henry Cowage	4
Thomas Kempe	4
Isaac Brackett	3
Widdow Howard	5
Doctor Goodricke	7
Thomas Brackett	4
Joseph Sparrowe	3
Jo. Grubb	2
Widdow Packer	1
William Webb	2
Thomas Jarvis	6
Jo. Lais	4
Mr. Jo. Cooke	7
Henry Harne	5
Jo. Barwicke	4
Edward Tompson 2 houses	9
Richard Smee	·
William Spapoynt	·
Henry Lawrance	5
Jo. Bursis	2
Ben. Gale	3
Jo. Hawyard	2
Nicholas Streete	·
Jo. Colman	1
William Dow	3
Charles Abbett	4
Thomas Griggs	6
Richard True	3
Widdow Skinner	3
Widdow Ruse	2
Jo. Cristmas jun.	3
	451
Empty.	
Mr. Kinge of Sudberry	4
3 years empty / Jo. Last of Harlen	2
Certified for.	
St. Peters adhuc.	
Widdow Brett	1
Widdow Goldinge	2
Widdow Hynes	2
Widdow Johnson	1
Widdow Wordens	1
Just. Boyte	2
Isacke Bayle	2
Robert Fuller	2
Widdow Dew	2
Mary Elliott	2
Jo. Syer	1
Widdow Colman	2
Widdow Guybon	2
Thomas Wyshers	1
Thomas Jarvise jun.	2
William Lee	1
Widdow Barwicke	1
Obedya Whight	1
Thomas Jackson	1
George Hayman	2
George Maples / Thomas Belgrave	2
Timothy Willson / Anthony Shepard	2
James Amon / Isaack Earle	2
Thomas Laco [?]	1
William Gisny / Jo. Wells	2
Jo. Maskell / John Grubb	2
Wat. Sickleprice	2
William Tomblinge	1
William Taylor	1
John Adkins	2
John Smyth	2
John Hempstead	1
William Goldwayte	2
Widdow Roberts	1
John Grimbells	1
Widdow Wattors	1
Widdow Foster	1
John Thurston	2
Widdow Vall	1

401. SUDBURY—*Continued.*

Widdow Claye	2
Lio. Clumford	
Widdow Griggs	2
William Baxter	
Sym. Sterey	2
Widdow Cooke	
Thomas Barrell	2
John Littill	
Richard Jarvis	2
Jeo. Mortelman	1
Widdow Barker	1
Widdow Tallant	1
Edwin	1
Anthony Lumly	2
Widdow Clay	
Widdow Sudberry	1
Henry Mallard	1
Mart. Knight	2
William Andrews	2
William Cooke	
Jos. Skinner	2
Peter Gosnall	
Widdow Manneringe	2
Isaac Lister	2
Widdow Eley	1
Richard Rolf	2
Widdow Hayward	2
Robert Putter	1
Samuell Dawson	1
Thomas Steward	1
Robert Stell	1
Jo. Halls	2
William Burges	1
Widdow Griggs	1
William Spaldinge	1
James Farrowe	1
Richard French	2
Thomas Cooke	2
Thomas Burles jun.	1
James Farrowe	1
	107

ST. GREGORIES.

Mr. John Warner	11
Mr. William Gilson	4
Jo. Godfrey	2
Jo. Carter	2
Widow Carter	3
John Wiggs	2
Dan Parmiter	
Dan. Alston	2
Vincent Cocke	2
Robert Harrison	1
Jo. Garwood	6
Edmund Candle	3
John Wells	6
Thomas Cocke	1
Jo. Houlton	2
Jo. Panniell	4
Mrs. Medcalfe	3
Thomas Kinge	2
Mr. Salter	4
Widow Makin	2
Fr. Dyer	4
Sam. Panniell	4
Thomas Carter	4
Jo. Joanes	5
Thomas Ingram	1
Thomas Ornige	2
Thomas Porter	2
Jo. Wyall	3
Jo. Jeffery	2
Sand: Kimis	2
Jo. Hempstead	2
Thomas Hogard	3
Jo. East	3
Jo. Todd 2	
Widow Bray 2	4
Barn. Bray 2	
Sam. Carter	3
Roger Girlinge	3
Widow Harris	5
Martin Harris	6
Mr. Andrews	6
Mr. Carter	4
Is. Hasle	3
Richard French	3
Mr. Dan. Cooke	5
Widow Pettet	4
Dan. Goldinge	2
Thomas Melson	3
Thomas Tyler	2
Thomas Robinson	5
Phill. Grange	1

401. Sudbury—*Continued.*

Peter Cant	2
Widow Ashfeild	2
Henry Burrowes	
Edward Goldinge	2
Henry Jason	
William Porter	2
Jo. Morrice	
Myles Barnard	2
Jo. Garwood	
Robert Lambert	2
George Roberts	
Widow Guybons	1
James Billiger	2
William Parman	2
Jo. Hawkins	2
Abram Parish	2
Dan. Baker	
William Peake	2
Robert Deekes	
Thomas Elswell	2
Nath. Edgar	
Jo. Sanders	2
Widow Kent	
Jo. Toply	2
Thomas Eade	
Widow Elliott	2
William Marshall	
Robert Clarke	2
Widow Langly	
Thomas Sheldricke	1
Jo. Alleston	2
George Man	
Jo. Banacke	2
Dan. Christmas	
Dan. Sudbury	1
William Collier	2
Ralph Fearne	
John Steed	2
William Stephens	
William Petty	2
Robert Watts	
Sand: Wheeler	2
William Roberts	
Ben. Carter	2
Thomas Hawkins	
Jo. James	2
William Salter	
Jo. Lord	2
William Harwood	
Jo. Sheldricke	1
William Stafford	1
Dan. Bird	2
Mich. Midleton	
	215

Certified for.

Widow Chaplyn	2
Jo. Barnard	
Robert Keble	2
Widow Berditt	
Jo. Murriell	2
Jo. Carter	
Jo. Hempstead	1
Isaack Bell	2
Richard Goldinge	2
George Archer	2
Jo. Maninge	
Widow Pey	2
Widow Gibbs	
Jo. Cocke	2
Ben. Bundall	2
Robert Brooke	
In the Almes house poore	10
	29

ALL SAINTS.

Pub

Doctor Butcher	14
Jo. Plower	9
Jo. Dymore	3
James Parrish	5
Edward Togeler	3
Robert Goldinge	3
Thomas Pannell	3
Jo. Death	2
Widow Tompson	4
Jo. Warren	3
Jo. White	2
Jo. Barker	2
Sym. Sudberry	3
William Belton	3
Widow Underwood	9
Widow Day	4
Jo. Voyce	7
Mr. Jo. Parrish	7
Richard Woodward	2
Jo. Clarke	5
Sand: Lincolne	2

Pop 1516

401. Sudbury—*Continued.*

Nath. Kinge	7
William Boggas	2
Robert Granger	2
Jo. Gybon	4
Mr. Easday	8
James Cole	6
James Sudberry	3
Jo. Kinge	4
Jos. Gilford	4
George Pettelowe	3
Jo. Wigomer	3
Widow Barnard	4
Jo. Mentis Jo. Dranell 2	3
Jo. Sayer	5
Phill. Garwood	4
Thomas Garwood	4
Jo. Doggett	4
Thomas Walford Jo. Trive	2
Edward Smyth	4
Sand: Clerke	2
William Perkins	3
Obediah White	2
Woodcock Puchbacke	2
William Hines Dan. Dorrell	2
Ro. Ellit Abram Cole 2	3
Lamax, Ulett 2	3
Thomas Carter Jo. Goslyn	3
Xm Rose 2 Thomas French	3
Robert Goslinge 2 Thomas Seely	3
Widow Choyce Jerry Cooker	2
Adam Robarts 2 Francis Woody	3
Dan. Betson James Ashton	2
Mat. Bell Widow Grosser	2
Jo. Pattrage 2 Jo. Bony 2	4
Thomas Hulinge	2
Peter Talbut	1
Jo. Barren 2 William Hawkins	3
Jo. Wyatt Thomas Alston	2
Eliz. Childrake Robert Sell	2
Edward Wilkinson	1
William Checke Thomas Murell	2
Thomas Murrills Thomas Lee	2
Widow Bonner Walter Loveday	2
Thomas Mathrim Dulder 2	3
George Bench James Jude	2
William Ager Whitlocke	2
Edward Ostler Widow Honesse	2
Vincent Martin	2
	238

402. SUTTON. IN WILFORD.

Francis Burwell, Esq.	10
William Fernely, gent.	10
Mr. Ro. Hurnard	5
Mr. Jo. Hurnard	6
More for another	3
John Goodwin	5
John Hayhoe	4
Ro. Cullington	5
William Burwell	4
Edward Crowe 2 Mary Cooke 2	4
Edmund Chandler	3
Jo. Seaman	4
Widow Fox	3
William Peake	2
Jo. Lebball	4
William Chandler	4
Robert Plantinge	3
Robert Woolner	1
Henry Spencer Fr. Borne 2	3
Nich. Read	.
..... B.....mer	.

402. Sutton—*Continued.*

Jo. Asten 2	4
Susan Girlinge 2	
Jo. Mayhewe 2	3
William Spall	
Anthony Burward	4
Eliz. Marsh	4
Walter Hogg	4
Fr. Parker	4
Dan. Blomfield 2	
Thomas Mosse	3
James Mosse	
William Disbury	
George Steward	2
	123

Poore, noe distr.

Widow Deny	8
William Baldry	
William Adish	
Richard Sore	
Widow Cosens	
Ra. Hugman	
Thomas Mann 2	

403. SWEFLING. (SWEFFLINGE.) IN PLOMESGATE.

Thomas Corbould 3 houses	9
Thomas Helhouse	8
Jo. Ellis	7
William Brandfire	2
Jo. Man	5
Mr. Crispe	4
Jo. Smyth	5
Sam. Almond	4
Jo. Fisher	1
Francis Mansell	2
Mr. Sheldrake	1
Thomas Clarke	2
Ste. Mordant	4
Nich. Candler	2
Nat. Woolnoe	2
Widow Newson	
Dan. Payne	3
Vall. Gates 2	
Thomas Woolnoe 2	4
Jo. Clerke 2	
Sam. Smyth	3
John Carver	2
Law. Pells	2
Henry Palmer	3
Widow Shininge	3
Jo. Tyes	2
Thomas Elmor	3
George Lownes	3
	86

Certified for.

William Dawkins	3
Hedingham	
Hodie	
Ben. Gillingham 2	4
Jo. Hayter 2	
Campes, Osborne	3
Palmer	
Balls, Luffe, Bennet	3
Alpe 2	3
Jo. Mills 1	
That receive collection	9
	28

404. SWILLAND. IN BOSMERE.

Pulb

Widow Turner	4
Phill. Page	2
Mr. Markham	4
Mr. Gibbins	7
Sam. Turpett	3
Jo. Pamer	3
Thomas Oldhouse	5
Jo. Kinge	2
Mis Pilketon	7
Robert Passy	7
Ro. Girlinge	2
Jo. Harvy	2
Richard Talmach	4
Mr. Day	5
	57

405. SYLEHAM. IN HOXNE.

Robert Grynel	3
Widow Jonah	2
Sam. Smyth	5
Thomas Bruninge Henry James	2
Thomas Plough 2 Widow Ward 2	4
And. Morrice	1
Henry Riches	4
Thomas Sandcroft	3
Widow Smyth	3
Sara Carter	2
Widow Browneinge	5
William Alegood	2
Mr. Barry sen.	10
Widow French	3
John Aldis	5
Jo. Bredbancke Widow Wales 3	4
Robert Smyth	5
Henry Ritches	2
Mr. Fermer	4
Mr. Barry jun.	9
Widow Caton	3
John Greene	3
Mr. Lion	3
Tim. Hanworth William Cooke	2
John Buckenham	4
Mr. Fuller	8
Sim. Borret 2 William Moore 2	4
Jo. Harper	4
Robert Brundish	3
William Flegg	1
John Moore	3
	116

EMPTY HALFE A YEARE.

Robert Pattrage	3
Francis Sayer	1
Richard Balls	1
James Beadbancke	2

CERTIFIED FOR.

Thomas Tibbinham Edmund House 2	3
Widow Aldus Jo. Dickenson	2
James Haywood 2 Ric. Bridges	3
	8

406. TANNINGTON. IN HOXNE.

Thomas Dade Esq.	15
Henry Ingall	6
Robert Root	1
Widow Kerridge	4
Widow Punt	5
Jo. Wood	3
William Kerridge	3
John Branson	3
George Fellowe	4
William Tovill	5
William Betts	5
Nich. Chittocke	3
James Wayman	2
Law. Fuller	1
Widow Browne	3
Thomas Rush	1
Robert Wayner	3
Barth. Kinge	4
Thomas Sopper	2
And. Smyth	7
Sam. Smyth	1
	81

407. TATTINGSTONE. (TATTESTONE.) IN SAMFORD.

William Rumsey	3
John Belcham	3
George Nottingam	3
Edmund Blosse	2
Thomas Souell	3
Henry Nottingham	1
John Gosling	5
John Grove	1
Thomas King	2
Edward Broadstreet	1
Thomas Marsh	1
William Powling	2
William Gage	4
William Haylocke	3
Robert Nottingham	3

407. Tattingstone—*Continued.*

John Goodwin	4	Widdow Hall	2	Thomas Moole	1
William Cary	1	Mat. Day	4	John Bloyse	1
John Bennet	1	Ant. Nickolds	2	Mr. Rose	9
William Misinger	1	Nast. Warden	1	Nic. Marvin	5
Mr. Butcher	7	Sam. Fosdicke	3		86

408. THEBERTON. IN BLYTHING.

Thomas Burchell	4	Jo. Reeve	2	Jo. Kinge	3
William Reeve	2	Mr. Tompson	10	Edward Bun 2	
William Swanson	5	Sam. Crofte	2	Ro. Tompson	2
John Fenn	3	William Stevenson	2	Widow Sewell	
Nich. Carr	6	Jo. Benningfield	2	Thomas Clarke 2	3
Jo. Robinson	3	Thomas Bradwell	2	Widow Hansell	
Alex. Goodwin	3		97	James Cooke 2	4
Mr. Sparhawke	5			Widow Read 2	
Rich. Nursy	6	Cert:		Jo. Applewhite	2
Thomas Ingham	4	William Cooke 2	4	Widow Burckly	
William Mitchells	13	Widow Paxman 2		Henry Shakshaft	2
Gab. Ingham	5	Widow Preston	2	Jo. Nicholas 2	3
Robert Hunt	4	Widow Bathwright		Jo. Warren	
Robert Hunt jun.	3	Jer. Gowinge	3	That take collection	17
Thomas Ballard	4	Thomas Eade 2			49
Nich. Ford	3	Robert Cowell 2	4		
Jo. Wright	4	Henry Bruise 2			

409. THELNETHAM. (THELVETHAM.) IN BLACKBORNE.

Thomas Dobbins	2	Jo. Bugg	2	Mr. Isaack	3
William Wright	2	Mr. Parker		Mr. Clarke	6
William Smyth		Jo. Jeffery	3	Widow Kempe	6
Jo. Noble	2	Jo. Graty	2	..... Musket	1
Thomas Parkin		Thomas Bert sen.	4	..... Tayler	4
Ro. Ford	3	Mr. Smyth	9	George Blynes	6
Ro. Bert	4	William Sparke	1	..... Budgham	5

409. THELNETHAM—*Continued.*

... .. Witherell	5
Mr. Lock	.
William Wyard	3
Widow Nolle Widow Rushbrooke	2
Jo. Newgose	3
Ro. Bolderoe	4
Jo Martin Ro. Kerry	4
Ro. Kerry sen.	2
James Dodd	5
Thomas Rust William Booly Jos. Barbur	3
Jo. Albin	2
Thomas Hamont Jo. Foulger	3
Jo. Reeve Thomas Bert	4
Thomas Ward William Chambers	4
Widow Keene	2
Clement Warner Ed. Locke	5
	120

EMPTY.

Goody Holmes Goody Bret 2	3

CERTIFIED FOR.

Widow Spincke Thomas Palfry	2
Ro. Rout Ed. Cordwell	2
Thomas Thane Peter Buxtall	2
Clement Warner Widow Seaman	2
Thomas Norman Widow Cordy	2
Widow Breame Phill. Barret	2
Ro. Wenlock Thomas Bridgham	2
Jo. Smyth Clement Warner	2
Widow Worledge Widow Wix	2
William Burlingham Jo. Glover	2
Thomas Greengrasse James Ware	2
Ann Rix Thomas Hart	2
Widow Reeve Thomas Hubbert	2
William Wilson Thomas Eldridge	2
Thomas Peirson Edward Fisher	2
Jo. Ringbell Widow Hart	2
Fr. Flatman Widow Chapman	2
Widow Pane Widow Rout	2
Thomas Monton [?]	2
	38

410. THETFORD. IN LACKFORD. ST. MARYES.

[This is only so much of Thetford as lies in Suffolk. Ed.]

Mr. Martin	11
Mr. Tyrill	15
Edmund Bunderam	2
Doctor Burwell	5
Mrs. Dunnes	8
Thomas Harper	3
John Battley	1
Edward Capp	1
John Rysinge	2
Mr. Clearke	6
Widow Wellham	2
Thomas Bedingfeild	3
Mr. Keene for the schoole	2
Widow Cumings	1

410. Thetford—*Continued.*

Myles Pooly	1
John Bottor	4
Thomas Barlslowe	
Thomas Shereman	2
Mr. Cooke	16
Widow Capp	1
Robert Capp for the lodg	2
Widow Mewburg	2
Widow Wells	2
George Want	
	92
Poore & no distres.	
Jere. Want	3
Scovse [?] & Dent	
George Stearne	2
John Hambling	
Widow Backer	3
Edmund Kirke	
Matt. Smith	
Richard Coldeme	2
Nat. Brytan	
	10
Demolished.	
Widow Cranfeild	2

411. THORINGTON. IN BLYTHING.

Richard Cooke Esq.	18
Anthony Searles	7
Mr. Hammond	5
Robert Smyth	5
Jo. Browne	4
Edmund Hubbard	3
William Cone	4
Mr. Evans	3
John Miller	2
Fra. Sipins	2
Ant. Stogers	3
	56
Certified for.	
Widow Foxla	2
Widow Cocke	
Widow Scott	3
Robert Blowers 2	
George Sepings 2	4
Widow Bomant 2	
Widow Pollard 2	4
Robert Aldred	
Widow Clarke	1
	14

412. THORNDON. IN HARTISMERE.

Isa. Welham	6
Isa. Welham	5
Ro. Warne	4
Jo. Barbur	6
Thomas Rose	2
Thomas Rose	
Widow Marriott	2
Mr. Barker	6
Paul Adkins	2
Richard Daines 1	4
Richard Adkins 3	
Ro. Astin	2
Thomas Blosse	4
James Barker	2
Goody Clarke	3
Mr. Jubs	6
Paul Adkins	2
Jo. Moulton	
Jo. Harrison	3
Jeff. Culham	2
James Hamont	
Mr. Culham	8
Thomas Damant	8
Thomas Hubbard	4
Jo. Feast	2
Jo. Bishopp	4
Jo. Annis	7
William Butcher	3
Hu. Quinten	4
Mr. Walker	5
Jo. Hayward	3
Widow Land	2
Thomas Grey	7
Goody Pallant	4
Thomas Clarke	4
Thomas Chittocke	2
Widow Scotchmer	4
Mr. Reynolds	6
Goody Shaw	4
	142
Empty.	
Mr. Walker	3

412. Thorndon—*Continued.*

Certified for.		William Care	1	Poore that receive collection	6
Ellis Marriott 2	3	Thomas Gooch	2		
Paul Adkins 1		Widow Lane	2		14

413. THORNHAM MAGNA. IN HARTISMERE.

Pub

Capt. Bokenham	17	West Scott	2	Henry Thurloe	3
Thomas Barker	5	James Holmes	5	Thomas Bishopp	
Mr. Bokenham	4	Thomas Levell	3	Peter Gilderson	2
Jo. Peake	4	Stephen Ofwood	2	Jo. Maies	
Ellis Larke	2	Richard Peake	3	Jo. Gooch	3
Jo. Jaque	4	Mr. Gardener	3	Thomas Read	
Richard Gooch	3	Edmund Goblett	3	Jo. Frances	3
Thomas Gooch		Thomas Potter 2	3	Jo. Eastlinge	
Jo. White		Henry Shall		Dan. Garwood	3
Thomas Gooch 2	4	Mr. Wangford	3	Giles Eade	
Jo. Wilby 2			80	Thomas Cuttinge	2
Thomas Bishopp	3	Certified for.			18
James Holmes	5	Widow Martin	2		
Thomas Hubbard	2	Jo. Ingram			

414. THORNHAM PARVA. IN HARTISMERE.

Pub

Mr. Bruninge	7	Mr. Hubberd	3	Poore that receive collection	11
Jo. Sade	3	Jo. Clarke	4		
Francis Archer	2	Fr. Cobb	2		
Jo. Page	2		23		

415. THORPE MORIEUX (THORPE MORIUX.) IN COSFORD.

Pub

Jo. Risby Esq.	11	Jo. Brussells	1	Mr. Barker	5
Henry Kerrington	3	Thomas Bixby	2	Robert Mannestey	4
Widow Ranson	3	Jo. Bret	5	Thomas Kittle	3
Jo. Barton	2	Jo. Tiffin 4		Widow Hartly	2
Henry Biggs	1	George Winter	3	Jo. White	3
William Debnam	2	Stephen Humfrey	5	Ben. Knock	3

415. Thorpe Morieux—*Continued.*

William Baldwin	6	Certified for.		Phil. Ely	3
Jo. Ward	2	Jo. Goymer sen.	4	William Morfeild	
Henry Camb [?]	3	Jo. Goymer jun.		Nat. Richardson	
Jo. Death	3	William Nunn		Robert Mount	5
Robert Goymer	1	Widow Randall	3	Anthony Walpoole	
Mrs. Stileman	3	Widow Gardiner		Jos. Eley	
Jo. Base	2	Widow Warren			15
	[78]				

416. THRANDESTON. (TRANDISTON.) IN HARTISMERE.

Mr. Yaxly	9	Richard Bird 2	3	Certified for.	
Ro. Turrell	2	Edward Rogers		Thomas Cooper	3
William Fuller		William Tunmer	4	Thomas Winter	
Mr. Morley	6	Jo. Mines	2	Stebbinge	3
Nich. Clarke	6	Jo. Woods	4	Widow Rogers	
Jo. Braham	7	Henry Bullard 3	4	Eliz. Flatman	3
Jo. Chilver	4	Edmund Mayhewe		Edward Gray	
Jea. Clarke	3	Jo. Peninge	5	Jo. Shepperd	2
Widow Wisinge	3	Henry Stebbinge	5	Edward Locke	
Edward Clarke	9	Thomas Wiffin	4	Widow Grey	2
Ro. Reynard	5	Jo. Osborne	4	Receive collection	4
Jo. Chilver	3	Nich. Martin	3		17
Law. Church	4	Tim. Grey	9		
Thomas Wiffin 2	4	William Woods	4		
Jos. Woods 2			121		
Moyse Buxton	5				

417. THURLOW MAGNA. IN RISBRIDGE.

Mr. Holmes	5	Widow Glascocke 2	4	Jo. Finch	3
Mis Mayer	3	Thomas Ewes 2		Widow Read 2	3
Jo. Barnes 2	4	Ro. Bennet	2	Widow Luke	
Thomas Deekes 2		Jo. Woiledge		Jo. Knights	4
Thomas Candler	4	Jo. Cocke	4	Jo. Livermore	4

417. Thurlow Magna—*Continued.*

Ro. Marsh	1
Phill. Flenner	5
Mr. Jagard	4
Abram Fittiles	3
Edward Mowle	4
Ste. Hemstead	4
Docter Kinge	12
Mr. Butcher	4
	77

Certified for.

Callice, Wisbech Wisbech, Martin	4
Adkins, Wisbech Hodskin, Webb	7
Richard Man Jo. Mills Fitches 2	5
Boyton, Webb Tompson	5
Jo. Pratt William Farrowe	2
	23

418. THURLOW PARVA. IN RISBRIDGE.

Mr. Ayers	24
Mr. Hill	9
Mr. Curtis	8
Mr. Person	3
Jer. Mayer 2 James Cocke	3
Robert Martin George Willis 2	3
Mr. Owen	10
Ambrose Fish	3
George Rowles William Wilson 2	3
Mary Hill	2
Sam. Lynton	3
Widow Farrowe	7
Widow Stowe	5
Jo. Barton Thomas Poulsy 2	3
Ro. Smyth Fr. Weaver	4
Thomas Sammond	4
Jo. Calton	2
Mr. Killingbancke	4
George Hamont Jo. Pollard	4
	104
Empty & decayed houses of Mr. Ayers	14

Certified for.

Challis, Wisbitch Bridges, Delleson	4
Richard Nugin Webb, Mylls, Hedge	5
Hedge, Wisbetch Adkin	3
Thurston, Webb Wisbitch	3
	15

419. THURSTON. IN THEDWASTRE.

Widow Macro	4
William Hailocke Thomas Mynns	3
Ro. Semper	3
Widow Chinery Ro. Chenery	3
Jacob Jolly	2
Edmund Jermin	5
Jo. Box sen.	3
Mr. Sibbs	4
An. Frost	1
Jo. Hamont	4
The Personage	3
John Box jun.	3
Robert Andrews	2
George Blackbone	4
Jo. Blackbone	2
Mr. Catline clerke	4
Edward Royden Thomas Ashman Rushbrooke	3

419. Thurston—*Continued.*

John Bryant	3
Jo. Skipper	
Henry Everett	2
Jo. Carpenter	4
Fra. Knock	3
Jo. Kulford	
William Tillett	7
Robert Bryant	2
Thomas Skilford	3
Mr. Turner 2	3
Jo. Winowe	
Jos. Rowe 2	4
Jo. Heyward 2	
Jo. Collins	2
Jea. Payfrey	2
Sara Sedman	
Thomas Page	4
Widow Howldinge	3
John Heyward jun.	
Mr. Craske	4
Robert Breame	4
	103
Certified.	
Scipp, How	4
Boggas, Peters	
Tillett, Frost	5
Clarke, Avis	
Shott, Hewett, Crane	4
Sergeant, Frost	4
Goddard	
Nutt, Trudgett, Skipp	4
Pearson, Hewett, Page	4
A Towne house	3
Pettett	1
	29

420. THWAITE. IN HARTISMERE.

Sir George Reeve	15
Mr. Ingram	6
Jo. Hawys	4
William Legate	7
William Butcher	3
Widow Scotchmer	2
Ro. Seaman	3
Fr. Hayward	3
& for Gifford	3
Jo. Botwright	1
Thomas Lestly	2
Mr. Gilly	10
Rubin Baker 2	4
Jo. Assey 2	
Ste. Lawrence	4
Peases 3, Withers	4
	71
Empty.	
Goody Silsby	2
Certified for.	
James Thurgood 2	4
Eliz. Durrant 2	
Thomas Mullender	2
Poixes Hill	1
Goody Calver	2
Goody Silsby	2
Henry Burrowes	2
	13

421. TIMWORTH. IN THEDWASTRE.

Mr. Rose cler:	6
Richard Martin	2
Thomas Sutton	6
Thomas Summers	3
William Kinge	3
Thomas Bridges 2	
Jo. Bridges	3
Robert Boggas	
George Skipp	3
Jo. Smyth	2
Jea. Jessop	5
John Bowle	3
Robert Geesinge	3
Mr. Symonds	4
Sir Herbottle Grimston	4
Jo. Wood	2
William Cormand	1
	50

421. Timworth—*Continued.*

Certified for.		Nich. Miller	1	Ja. Pother	4
Jo. Hayward	4	Richard Willingham	2	Henry Willett	
Ben. Spere		Thomas Boggas		Edmund Gayford	
Jo. Kemball		Henry Norman	2		14
Miles Thurston	1	Ri. Maskill			

1851

422. TOSTOCK. IN THEDWASTRE.

Lord North	19	Sam. Fen	5	Certified for.	
The Mill	1	Richard Carter	3	Smyth, Tillott	4
George Cole	6	Robert Day	4	Frost, Clarke	
Thomas Margerum	2	Mat. Buckell	2	Bulletout	3
William Earnsby		Thomas Sibbs		Clarke, Lovelase	
William Frost	3	Edmund Drake	4	Thomas Smyth	4
John Syer	4	Thomas Payton		Ro. Wilkins	
Widow Cobble	2	Widow Wright	5		11
Jo. Ridggin	3	Sam. Avis	3		
William Baker	3	Jo. Googe	7		
Robert Coble	4	Thomas Suggate 6			
The Parsonage house	5		85		

6 m E Bury St Edm.

423. TRIMLEY ST. MARTIN. IN COLNEIS.

Anthony Gawdy Esq.	21	Thomas Wilkinson 2	3	Jo. Sawe	2
An empty house	5	his forge 1		Thomas Wilkinson	
Edmund French	3	Jos. Courtnell	2	Mary Rolfe	6
Gilbert Danford	6	Hillary Fernly			73
Thomas Knocks	4	Thomas Fellows	2	Noe distr:	
Miles Wallis	2	John Coats		Jo. Knights	3
Jo. Gouldsmyth	3	Jo. Till	2	Adam Baker	
Robert Rose	3	Law. Ridnall		William Coby	
Thomas Payne	4	William Scrutton	2	Empty.	
Thomas Pulham	3	Aug[s] Skeene		2 houses of Sir John Barkers	2

8 m S.E Ipswich

424. TRIMLEY ST. MARY. IN COLNEIS.

Edmund French	5
Jo. Pett	9
Edmund Cosford	4
Luffkin Pett	4
Edmund Grimwood	5
Thomas Mayhewe	4
Edmund May	3
Thomas Kindge	4
Sam. Page	2
Widow Taylor	3
Eliz. Elliott	4
Hunt	4
Susan Gladden	3
Richard Lawrence	2
Thomas Pollinge	1
Thomas Kingsberry	2
Ro. Bufflehead, William Kinge	2
Dennis Gall	2
Widow Marsh	2
Jo. Bumstead	2
William Harris & Jo. Fasset	2
	69

Poore & noe distr.

Armitage, Warner, Allin	3
Jo. Gayford, Widow Cricke, Widow Longe	3

Empty.

Sir Jo. Barker	1

425. TROSTON. IN BLACKBORNE.

Mr. Lamb	15
An empty house	3
Mr. Bradfeild	8
Mr. Owen	4
Richard Peake	4
Roger Greengras	5
Mr. Downinge	3
Mr. Bradfeild's backhouse	1
Richard Giford	2
Richard Noble	1
Thomas Freeman	3
Richard Blackborne	1
Jo. Haylocke	2
Ro. Youngs	3
Jo. Waters	1
Mich. Knocke	1
Smart	3
Coe	2
Jo. Tawny	2
Ro. Winniffe	1
	65

Certified.

Widow Goslinge	2
Widow Wix	2
Luke Jours, Thomas Wix	2
Fr. Carver, Jos. Marsh	2
Cramwell, Chr. Willet	3
	11

426. TUDDENHAM. IN CARLFORD.

Jo. Curthoise Esq.	11
Mis Sicklemore	7
Dan. Bennett	6
William Woolnough	3
Jo. Goymer	4
Jo. Goymer	3
Jo. Church	3
Jo. Sniders	4
William Bell	2
William Tweedy	1
Richard Day	2
James Filer	2
William Richardson	3
George Wayland	2
William Wood	3
Jo. Drake	2
Ste. Burch	7
Richard Cutberd & his forge	2

426. Tuddenham—*Continued.*

Robert Cooke	4
Thomas Perse	2
George Cooke	3
Robert Pinner	2
Edward Jackson	2
Robert Wayland	4
	84

Poore.

Dan. Thredkill Jo. Tompson	2
Jo. Clarke William Wayland	2
Edward Tokelove Widow Candler	2
Widow Day Widow Tompson	2
Jo. Gray Widow Fideman	2
Thomas Fideman Widow Upson	2
Widow Perse Widow Wayland	2
Ro. Newman William Wayland sen.	2
William Wayland jun.	1
	17

Empty.

A house of William Maulster	1

427. TUDDENHAM. (TUDINGHAM.) IN LACKFORD.

James Bullocke	2
Thomas Shelly Esq.	9
William Folker 2 William Baker	3
Robert Peachy	4
Hine	2
William Flower	1
Thomas Brightwell	2
John Goblet Robert Rudland	2
George Sparrow Widow Martin 2	3
Costin	3
John Bennet	1
Mr. Coppin	8
for the old hall	2
for the Parsonage	5
Richard Glover	1
	48
Widow Stuard emt.	1
Mr. Shelly burnt	2

Certified for.

William Billham Henry Linge	2
Jon. Nicholas Widow Campion	2
William Bishopp Jon. Ringbell	2
William Humpryt William Thurston	2
Thomas Furrowe Widow Bunting	4
George Cory William Pye Edmund Reeve	3
William Harrison	1
William Borne Widow White William Coe	4
	22

428. TUNSTALL. IN PLOMESGATE.

Mr. Key	5
Mr. Chandlow	5
Jo. Churchman 2 Ste. Longe 2	4
Jo. Wayman	5
Phill. Gaywood	4
William Pope 2 Sim. Browne 2	4
John Sawyeer sen.	4
Mr. Newson	6
Jo. Thurston	3
Edward Wilson	3
Robert Seemon	5
Robert Button 2 Jos. Poynts 2	4

428. Tunstall—*Continued.*

Mr. Fisher	4
Nat. Keble	8
Mr. Sparham	5
Jo. Sawyeer jun.	4
Jo. Jessop 2	4
Jo. Sherman 2	
	77

Empty.

Jo. Youngman	1

Certified.

Mary Fakon	4
William Pipe	
Peach, Gyton	
Thomas Phillips 2	4
Ro. Downinge 2	
Jo. Leech, Pharowe	4
Cupper, Eley	
Willet, Knights	4
Kingates 2	
Poore that receive collection	16
	32

429. UBBESTON. (UBBERSTON.) IN BLYTHING.

Sir Robert Kempe	15
Edmund Person	3
Edmund Person jun.	4
Thomas North Esq.	4
James Chambers	2
Mat. Wright	4
Thomas Felard	4
Jo. Ludbrooke	4
Charles Corbold	4
Jo. Newman	5
Richard Hunt	3
William Smyth	3
William Orford	2
Jo. Poulton	5
Jo. Mollett	3
	65

Certified for.

Francis Rush 2	4
Chambers 2	
Widow Salmon	2
Widow Ludbrooke	
Abram Fuller 2	4
Ann Clarke 2	
Mary Chambers 2	4
Robert Pecke 2	
	14

ms 329 1555-1614 Pub

430. UFFORD. IN WILFORD.

Richard Lufkin	4
Mr. William Hamont	6
Mis Sara Hamont	7
Margaret Lellington	4
Jo. Moore	5
Ro. Terry	5
Thomas Palmer	5
Thomas Driver	5
Jo. Stubbinge	4
Robert Bird	1
Jo. Hendy	4
William Parker	2
Jo. Leake	2
Thomas Fox	2
Ro. Johnson	3
Ro. Haughfen	3
Thomas Deeringe	3
Thomas Cosin	4
Thomas Oxe	3
Ann Chambers	2
Eliz. Robinson	4
Thomas Kinge	2
Jo. Fox	3
Jo. Wills	5
Thomas Hill	3
Thomas Beaden 2	
George Seavedge	2
Thomas Coote & his forge	4
Jo. Goymer & his forge	3
Fr. Lebbell 2	8
Thomas Mills 6	
Sib. Hamson 2	3
Widow Tokelove	
James Roberts	2
Anthony Knapp	3

430. Ufford—*Continued.*

Jo. Nuttall	4
Jo. Levett	2
Margery Mosse	2
George Taylor 2 Alex. Cady	3
	127
A house of Simon Paternoster burnt downe	3
Certified for.	
Jo. Plumby Widow Surrar	2
Jo. Leake 2 Ro. Bird 2	4
Henry Sallowes 2 Lewes List 2	4
Widow Newman Mary Pecke	2
Richard Freston 2 Widow Smyth 2	4
Jo. Downinge 2 Thomas Gunnall 2	4
Thomas Oxe Henry Lumocke	2
Thomas Goldinge 2 William Browne	3
George Taylor Sam. Browne	2
Jo. Marshall William Stannard	2
Edward Spiteberry 2 Fr. Rumsy 2	4
Jo. Thurston Jo. Borrett	2
William Neave 2 Widow England 2	4
Henry Etheridge William Yorke 2	3
Widow Reve Hempson, Hayward	3
	45

431. UGGESHALL. (UGSHALL.) IN BLYTHING.

Thomas Ashby	3
Mr. Newson	4
William Baxter	4
Robert Shepperd	2
Thomas Grice	4
Thomas Dunn	5
Thomas Crowfoot	6
Edmund Legood	4
Mr. Tho. Woolnowe	6
Thomas Godbould	3
Mr. Jo. Mosse	6
William Harninge	4
Dan. Howes	4
Sam. Greene	4
William Faireellis	8
John Wincupp	3
John Clarke	3
Jo. Gowinge	2
Robert Parker	2
	77
Certified for.	
Jo. Dennyngton 2 Fr. Blocke	3
William Holland 2 William Meekes 2	4
William Baxter Widow Mounser	2
	9

432. WALBERSWICK. IN BLYTHING.

Thomas Eaarne	2
William Harman	1
Henry Hills	2
Wr. Barrowe	2
Jo. Blowers	3
Sam. Bond	2
Edward Barfoot	4
William Taylor	4
Thomas Harmon	2
William Chapman	3
Widow Preston	4
Bar. Mosse	2
Edward Mills	2
Dan. Studly	2
Jo. Hearne	3

432. Walberswick—*Continued.*

Thomas Burnett	2
Henry Barnes	3
Mis Chapman	4
	47

Empty 2 yeares & a halfe.

Mr. Cooper	2
Henry Barwicke	2
Widow Britting	3
Isa. Kettle	4
Widow Mills	1
John Mills	3
Sam. Bond	4
James Aldridge	3
Isa. Borwood	4
Mr. Warren	4
Honor Moneys	3
Crowe	4
Mr. Roger Cooke	3
William Harman	3
Mr. Bacon	2
	45

Certified for.

Widow Goodwin Jo. Taylor	2
Mich. Crispe Thomas Hall	2
Widow Hackett 2 Widow Barfoot 2	4
Edmund Fisher Bymell Hervye	2
Thomas Chapman William Crowe	2
Jo. Alderman 2 Jo. Hearne 2	4
William Neave 2 Jo. Ravens	3
Widow Sallowes 2 Widow Jones	3
Widow Fuller 2 Widow Pewes	3
Thomas Michell John Mason	2
Widow Brewster 2 Jo. Miles	3
Widow Bird	1
Jo. Blowers 2 James Eade	3
Widow Smyth 2 Henry Mayshead	3
Widow Barfoote 2 Robert Larwood 2	4
Jo. Inties, Bishop	2
Robert Thacker	2
	45

433. GREAT WALDINGFIELD. (WALDENFEILD MAGNA.) IN BABERGH.

Mr. Howe	6
Mr. Smyth	5
Mr. Purple	6
Mr. Kerrington	7
Mr. Granger	8
Jo. Hamond	5
Henry Pegg	5
Thomas Wolston	3
Mr. Folkes	5
Robert Everet	5
Dan. Canham	4
Mr. Rand	6
Mr. Cooke	6
Jo. Bowres 3 Jo. Coockly 2	5
Abram Snellinge	3
William Barnard 1 demolished	3
Jos. Lambert	3
John Hasle	6
Thomas Chaplyn	3
Jo. Partridge	4
Sam. Garwood 2 William Campham	3
Ro. Pollington James Harwell	2
Edward Gaymer	3
Jos. Simpson Mat. Dysinge	2
Jo. Cely	1
Robert Wells 2 Thomas Campham	3
Jo. Clarke	2

433. Great Waldingfield—*Continued.*

Edward Bullocke	2
Jo. Shawe 3	8
Thomas Hamont 5	
Ell. Godson	3
Jo. Martin 2	
Jo. Alston	3
Ab. Coller 2	4
Dan. Roberts 2	
Ste. Pype	3
Ro. Mayhewe	3
Thomas Rowland	3
George English	
Turner	
Henry Seagrave	2
All. Brame	
Dan. Brabrooke	2
William Fisher	3
Peter Shawe 2	
Widow Scover	3
Thomas Veale	
Thomas Grove	
Edward White	2
Ant. Hayward	
Ral. Holden 2	3
Jo. Payne	
Thomas Garwood	3
Jos. Myller	
Disny	
George North	2
Ab. Sumerson	2
Ben. Burweet	3
Jo. Kinge 2	
Jo. Mann	2
Jo. Brewer	2
Jo. Camphyon	
Jo. Braybrooke	2
James English	
James Wells 2	3
Ro. Fuller	
Ro. Camphyon	3
Robert White 2	
Jo. Hamond	2
Robert Clever	
Widow Tray	2
Widow Sydon	
1 empt 3	5
& 1 empt 2	
	189

434. LITTLE WALDINGFIELD. (WALDENFEILD PARVA.) IN BABERGH.

Pub

The Lady Crane	16
Mr. Williamson	9
Mr. Mylksopp	6
Mr. Wingfeild	4
Mr. Crosman	8
Jacob Bull	7
Dan. Pippin	4
Jo. Martin 2	5
Widow Bare 3	
Mr. Walker	5
William Russells	2
Jo. Maltuard	4
Isaack Pippin	2
Walter Scuttle	
Thomas Godward	3
William Hayward	3
William Gallant 2	
Jo. Ward	4
Jo. Garnet	3
Ro. Humme 2	
Thomas Carewe	3
Jo. Roberts	6
Jo. Whiseller	5
Ro. Mumford	2
Jo. Roberts	
Robert Munn	2
William Strut	5
Jo. Jobson	1
Peter Poole	1
Roger Lorkin	2
Is. Ereth	3
Widow Wright	4
(1 demolished)	
Roger Death	1
One empty 3	5
An other 2	
George Butcher	2
Edmund Andrews	
Isa. Pippin	2
Jo. Warren	
William Jesop	2
Sam. Beer	

434. Little Waldingfield—*Continued.*

Thomas Ranson	2
Isa. Godshall	
Venus Ford	2
Thomas Gooddin	
Jo. Linge sen. & jun.	2
Ro. Bastist	3
Thomas Boreham	
Jo. Sudbury	
Jo. Giblinge	3
Ro. Mumford 2	
Widow Shribs	3
Jo. Joyner	
Ri. Lufkin	
William Larret	3
Jo. Larret	
Jo. Hood	
Munford jun.	2
Widow Warren	
Ab. Hatch	2
John Humphery	
Jos. Lord	2
Thomas Lord	
Peter Bird	2
Jo. Bayley	
	158

435. WALDRINGFEILD. IN CARLFORD.

Thomas Lupton	2
John Goodale	4
William Burnard	7
William Frost	5
Thomas Rivers	3
Jo. James	2
William Bardwell	3
Richard Gentleman	2
Jo. Bowen	
Ro. Chambers	1
Edward Walker	2
William Batly	1
William Bowen	4
	36

Poore & noe distr.

Jo. Hill	2
Amy Haughfen	
Robert Sanders	2
Edward Persons	

Empty.

A house of William Frost 2

436. WALPOLE. (WALPOOLE.) IN BLYTHING.

William Kersye	4
Robert Newman	5
Jo. Browne	6
Ben. Bullard	3
Jea. Newman	4
Mr. Pulham	4
Jo. Gouch	4
Ralph Dawson	4
William Felton	3
Anthony Stiles	3
Robert Lewes	5
Fr. Snellinge	3
Thomas Swann	2
Thomas Grey	2
Robert Cary	2
Henry Paine	2
Richard Poome	2
Richard Ford	2
William Bennifeild	2
Robert Smyth	5
Nicholas Ford	3
Jer. Neave	2
Jos. Snellinge	3
Jo. Browne	2
William Moore	4
Jo. Ellis	4
Fr. Hum	4
Mis Read	9
Jo. Newman	4
Jo. Scoldinge	3
Henry Clowe	3
	108

Certified for.

Nich. Ford 2	4
Richard Hunt 2	
Edward Welton	2
George Ashly	
Mary Reeve	1

436. WALPOLE—*Continued.*

Thomas Tutt	1
Jo. Neade	2
Widow Snowe	
Jo. Bullard 2	4
Dan. Girlinge 2	
Jea. Leggett	2
Henry Myles	
Thomas Sones	2
Widow Haggarth	
	18

437. WALSHAM-LE-WILLOWS. (WALSHAM.) IN BLACKBORNE.

Mr. Fisher	6
William Ryce	2
Ro. Gouldston	4
Drake	3
Edmund Harding	3
Jo. Pace	
Richard Gilbert	2
Sim. Daines	3
Jo. Betts	3
Thomas Daines	5
Andrew Curtice	5
Jo. Rice	2
William Cole	3
Ro. Smyth	2
Susan Canham	3
Capt. Hunt	10
Widow Canham	4
Thomas Amis	6
Jo. Grocer	6
Mr. Smyth	5
Stace	3
Widow Voice	
Mr. Cotton	3
Thomas Complyn	3
Carter 2	3
Jo. Pope	
James Hawes	3
Sam. Davy	3
Mr. Salkell	7
Robert Hugle	6
Jo. Parkin	3
Richard Roop [er]	3
Goody Clarke	2
Ro. Raineberd	4
Jo. Hinsly	3
Jo. Page	4
Henry Blocke 1	3
William Hawys	
Richard Rainebird	3
Eliz. Rainebird	5
Martin Hall	4
Jo. Turner	2
Rand: Page	3
Mr. Complynge	7
Mis Simpson	5
Thomas Martin	4
Law. Rainbird	4
Ste. Vincent	4
Thomas Goldson	4
Mr. Wilkenson	5
Jo. Mayer	3
Thomas Page	7
Sam. Margery	3
Ro. Barker	2
Ro. Smyth	5
Jo. Cocke	4
William Page	
William Elliott	2
Edmund Hinsby	3
	209

HALFE A YEARE.

Mrs. Hall	2
Eliz: Davy	2
Jo. Hawys	

CERTIFIED FOR.

Thomas Alpe	3
Thomas Rice	
Jo. Bridges	
Ren. Rice	3
Thomas Hawyes	
Thomas Gills	
Jo. Carter	3
Isaack Carter	
Jos. Pech	
Thomas Drake	3
Jo. Drake	
Thomas Clarke	
Sam. Page	3
Vinsent	
Jo. Page	

437. Walsham-le-Willows—*Continued.*

Widow Burrowes	3
Jo. Peake	
Digins	
Rubin Bridges	3
Thomas Marsh	
E. Bridges	
William Peake sen. & jun.	3
Thomas Burrowes	
William Lions	3
Ro. Catchpoole	
Ro. Ducke	
Jo. Gleed	3
Jo. Hamont	
Jos. Vincent	
Jos. Vincent jun.	3
Widow Hill	
Richard Rust	
Richard Rice	3
Widow Partridge	
Jo. Vinsent	
Widow Farrowe	3
Edmund Nicholls	
Jos. Neavill	
Robert Syer	3
Widow Orvis	
Jo. Elcocke	
Jo. Notly	3
Thomas Notly	
Henry Page	
Thomas Roper	3
Sam. Carter	
Jo. Woods	
Robert Youngman	2
Thomas Jarrard	
	50

438. WALTON. IN COLNEIS.

Jos. Scott	5
Jos. Grigge	
Thomas Burrowe	
Robert Knowles Esq.	7
Anthony Robinson	4
Mich. Marshland	4
Cha. Mayhewe	3
Nicholas Rose	3
Thomas Burrowes & his forge	3
Math. Seamer	4
Jo. Cushin	4
Jo. Weathers	7
Edward Jones	5
Richard Bretton	4
Susan Bennett	6
Ro. Brooke	3
Jo. Smyth 2	4
Ja. Ellis 2	
Robert Pegg	5
Thomas Pett jun.	3
Thomas Brooke	6
Thomas Cooke	3
Thomas Pett sen.	3
Jo. Scrutten 2	4
Ralph Cole 2	
Sam. Bullocke 2	4
Roger Cole 2	
Giles Cooke	3
Ann Lockwood	4
George Day	2
Henry Dale	
Wilkinson's forge	1
Thomas Mumford	5
Fr. Longe	3
Mat. Cowland 2	
Robert Baggett	6
Jos. Scott sen.	3
Robert Edmonds	2
Nicholas Elwicke	5
for Pond house	7
William Norton 2	4
Susan Driver 2	
Jo. Dallinge	4
Henry Hayle 2	3
Ro. Battely	
William Day 2	4
Jo. Scott 2	
	150

Certified.

Jo. Ellis	3
Jon. Garrett	
Jo. Shepperd	
William Brundish	3
Henry Sewell	
Thomas Stonn	

438. Walton—*Continued.*

William Payne	3
Jeff. Revell	
Ann Claydon	
Fr. Dennington	2
Thomas Pecke	2
Widow Clarke	
Widow Hunt	3
Jo. Stebbinge	
Shiman	
Edward Willike	4
William Cooke 2	
Widow Scrutton	
Fr. Later	3
Ja. Marshall	
	23

439. WANGFORD. (WANFORD.) IN BLYTHING.

Thomas Woodward	3
Robert Woodward	2
Thomas Stroger	4
Mr. Archer	3
James Breame	2
William Rayner	2
William Carver	5
William Fucher	2
William Tayler	3
Francis Godbold	4
William Belliman	2
Mr. Roper	4
Widow Maninge	3
Widow Ellis	1
Thomas Burwood	2
	42

Certified for.

Widow Raynier 2	3
Henry Somes	
Henry Melford	2
John Carver	
Widow Cuer	3
Henry James 2	
Thomas Burwood	2
Barret & Adams	2
Carman jun.	2
Henry James jun.	
Thomas Carman	2
Widow Balls	
Widow Ducke	2
Widow Hall	
Widow Harvy	2
Widow Tripp	
William Paine	2
William Maninge	
Robert Shucke	3
Mary Stone	
William Metfeild	2
	27

440. WANGFORD. (WAYNEFORD.) IN LACKFORD.

Mr. Wright	12
Georg Levet	4
William Bayes	
Georg Capp	4
Edward Roe	
William Munson	2
Abree: Tylbrooke	
John Delph	1
John Ranson	4
William Capp	
Thomas Walton	8
John Crane	2
John Munson	7
Robert Lech	5
	49

Poore & noe distr.

John Hoges	2
William Lanham	
Robert Heeson	2

441. WANTISDEN. (WANSDEN.) IN PLOMESGATE.

George Webb	10	Jo. Simons	3	CERTIFIED FOR.	
Henry Shiminge	9		—	William Ablet, Pryty, Upson, Yellopp	4
Jo. Brightwell	4		26		

442. WASHBROOK. IN SAMFORD.

Pub

Mr. Ralph	5	Nat. Ralph	1	Widdow Smyth	4
Widow Memiment	1	Robert Peake	4	John Myles	3
Robert Page	2	Edmund Glandfeild	2	Mrs. Bemant	8
Nicholas Bacon	2	Giles Parkin	4	John Quarles	4
Mrs. Parker	9	Henry Macro	1	Mr. Clearke	5
Mr. Baldwin	7	Robert Bencher	1	John Clarke	1
Robert Skiper	1	Thomas Osborne	1	one empty house	1
Thomas Usher	2	James Bacon	2	James Button empty	1
Mr. Clement	4	Robert Rivers	2		—
Jos. Vince	5	William Capill	1		84

suff W5 1540-1551

443. WATTISFIELD. (WATISFEILD.) IN BLACKBORNE.

Pub

Richard Bishopp	1	Widow Flatt	3	James Fuller	2
William Whitinge	3	Richard Oxford	2	Jo. Mallowes	4
Thomas Norman	3	Jo. Mason	2	Thomas Pett	4
Mr. Spycer	6	Ed. Sturgeon	2	Sam. Baker, Esq.	21
Mr. Becke	5	Jo. Wyard	2	Thomas Drane	4
Ste. Barker	2	Richard Luffe	2	Eliz. Spincke	2
Thomas Mallowes	2	Nicholas Hasell	1	William Swatman	
Nicholas Humfry	4	Mih. Calloe	4	Fr. Seaman	2
Mr. Hurstead	3	Jo. Carter	1	Jo. Muske	2
Jo. Burlingham	2	Thomas Calloe	2	Ro. Nunn	2
William Bert	3	Thomas Mason	1	Thomas Gallant	1
Thomas Nunn	3	Widow Wyard	4		—
Thomas Bert	2	Widow Hasell	5		137
Thomas Craske	3	Mr. Norton	3	EMPTY.	
Thomas Snellinge	4	Thomas Garland	7	Hasells 2	4
Simon Carpenter	2	Chr. Osborne	4	Thomas Luske	

443. Wattisfield—*Continued.*

Certified for.	
Jo. Rixe	3
Jo. Warne	
Ed. Love	
Mar. Cockerill	2
William Frans	
Ro. Baxter	1
Jo. Stebbinge	1
Widow Whitland	2
Widow Drane	
William Wright	2
Jo. Hewett	
William Cockerell	2
Widow Pett	
William Hodgin	2
Jo. Wyard	
Jo. Garnham	3
Goody Sturgeon	
Nunn	
	18

444. WATTISHAM. (WATSHAM.) IN COSFORD.

Pulo

Mr. Blomfeild	11
Robert Hayward	3
Gar. Grimwood	3
Jo. Polling	3
Edmund Moore	3
Math. Leaver	1
Jo. Cole	1
William Squirrell	1
Richard Wilson	3
Isa. Bemont	2
Henry Betts	2
Widow Cross	2
Widow Bocker	4
Robert Gardiner	5
William Whitle	1
Mr. Woodgate	5
Widow Payne	1
Henry Guttrage	2
Roger Ralph	2
Thomas Salmon	2
Jo. Prentice	
Jo. Adkin	2
William Bigsby	2
Richard Ross	1
Nicholas Palmer	2
Widow Ross	3
Jo. Cooper	1
Two empty houses with	3
	71
Widow Leaver empty	2

445. WENHAM MAGNA. IN SAMFORD.

Pulo

Sir Phill. Parker	12
William Rye	5
Widdow Kemster	4
John Bly	2
John Bly jun.	2
John Blowes	3
Sam. Glover	5
Robert Lewes	2
John Lewes	5
Mr. Fell	3
John Cooke	9
John Godfry	1
James Cricke	2
Sam. Carraway	1
William Cant	2
Jos. Baker idem	2
William Sperling	2
Widdow Wells	1
John Spocke	1
John Nuttall	1
Widdow Cricke	2
One empty house	2
	69

446. WENHAM PARVA. IN SAMFORD.

William Brewse Esq.	21	John Clearke	2	James Fordham	3
Widdow Beckin	4	William Woodgate	2		39
Robert Gentry	3	Dan Bocken	2		
John Gentrey	2			Robert Read empty	2

447. WENHASTON. (WENESTON.) IN BLYTHING.

John Hall Esq.	10	Jo. Stoger	4	Thomas Ford	2
William Denington	3	Jo. Gallant	2	Widow Pells	
William Machill	2	Jo. Farthinge	5	Jo. Andrews	2
Henry Housman	4	Nicholas Clarke	5	Ann Hoxton	
Thomas Nichills	1	William Todd	2	Charles Stone	2
Edmund Salter	4	Widow Clarke	2	Widow Alegood	
William Reynolds	5	Mr. Wincupp	5	Robert Westher	2
Henry Aldred	3	Mr. Treskinge	4	Thomas Newberry	
Thomas Driver	3	Jer. Cooke	4	George Howlett	2
Thomas Lister	2	David Harper	4	Widow Norris	
Thomas Kelle		Mat. Tower	4	William Mendham	2
Mr. Crampton	4	James Clarke	4	Edward Buxston	
Thomas Wright	2	William Smyth	5	James Clarke	2
Eliz. Pells	3	Widow Maninge	3	Widow Todd	
Thomas Girlinge	9	Mr. Beart	3	Fra. Aldred 2	4
William Marriott	3	Jo. Gray	3	Widow Garner	
John Morse	2	Abram Nolworth	2	Widow Turnerowe	2
Charles Stannard	3	William Marriott	2	Nicholas Martin	
William Crowe 2	4		147	Jo. Stoger	2
Jo. Morse 2				Jo. Collett	
Thomas Cooper 2	4	CERTIFIED FOR.		& in the Almes house	15
Jo. Stoger 2		Simon Skott	3		40
Jo. Leman Esq.	10	Christopher Quash			
Jo. Curdy	3	Widow Harper			

WEST STOW. See STOW.

WESTERFEILD. See under Ipswich. Page 167.

1851

448. WESTHALL. (WESTALL.) IN BLYTHING.

Pub

Mr. Bohun	14	James Kersye	6	Thomas Hales	3
Mr. Ralph Keble	7	Robert Bardwell	5	Jos. Farry	5
Jo. Love	9	William Berry	2		160
George Mann	4	Peter Linge —	3		
Robert Smyth	5	Thomas Crowfoote	4	CERTIFIED FOR.	
Robert Grue	3	Jo. Barber	5	Thomas Tripp 2 / Widow Pacy 2	4
Robert Reynolds	4	Isaack Reve	4		
Thomas Reeve	4	William Greene	5	....umpin / Widow Bradye	2
Edward Calver	5	William Barnett	6		
Roger Mills	3	Peter Marshall	5	George Fountaine / Thomas	2
Jo. Breame	3	Sam. Welton	4		
William Bass	5	Mis Brooke	5	.... 2 / Sam.	3
William Tuttle	3	Richard Robinson	2		
Mr. Mills	3	Jo. Hubberd	5	..... Buxton /	2
Mr. Chapman	4	Jo. Seaman —	5		
Nicholas Gardener	3	Jo. Woolnoe	5		13
Thomas Smyth	3	Sir William Godbold	7		

449. WESTHORPE. IN HARTISMERE.

Pub

Mr. Raineburd	16	William Rippin / Henry Bateman	9	Ro. Feveryeere / Sam. Reeve	2
William Cullin	2				
Thomas Rodwell	3	Jo. Bloys	3		79
Adam Turner	1	Jo. Norton 2 / Goody Rodwell 2	4	EMPTY.	
Mr. Thrower 2 houses	7			Thomas Rainebird	4
William Miles	3	Widow Hart	4		
Ed. Carver	4	Jo. Rainebird	5	CERTIFIED FOR.	
Mr. Fox	7	Thomas Rodwell	3	Thomas Woolsy / Jo. Rodwell / Widow Mills	3
William Cullyn	3	Thomas Langham 2 / Jo. Walton	3		

1851

450. WESTLETON. IN BLYTHING.

Mr. James Johnson	4	John Smyth	.	Jo. Gowin	.
Rand: Reeve	4	Henry Carborne	3	Mr. Wicks	6
William Boyce	3	Jo. Mills	2	Jo. Wicks	3

450. Westleton—*Continued.*

Henry Clarke	4
Jos. Gilders	6
Thomas Porter	6
Richard Andrews	.
Mr. Foreman	.
William Robinson	3
John Payne	3
Fra. Wade	2
Mr. Fisher	7
Jo. Ellis	3
Jo. Kingsberry	3
Ro. Stratford	2
Robert Hacon	4
Mr. Reeve	3
William Sherington	3
Jo. Cranby	3
Robert Savadge	3
Ralph Taylor	3
Jo. Smyth	3
Henry Horne	4
William Fellowe	4
	100

Empty.

Richard Knights	3

Certified for.

Robert Noble	3
Robert Locke 2	
Anthony Parker 2	4
Thomas Garwood 2	
Henry Kelman	3
Jo. Hurrion	
Chr. London	
Jo. Lamkin	3
William Cooke	
William Fella	
William Bucher	2
William Jones	
Widows Stubbs 2	4
Fr. Wade 2	
Widow Pall	2
Jo. Pearce	
Fra. Wade jun.	2
That receive collection	8
and in the towne house	7
	38

451. WESTLEY. IN THINGOE.

Mr. Pigot	6
Mr. Houghton	6
Mr. Wells	5
Mr. Hammant	4
Susan Emmings	4
Robert Sparrowe	2
	27

Poore.

Widow Hood	1
Ro. Turner	1
Henry Want	1
James Hill	3
Jere. Pitches	
Thomas Arnold	

452. WESTON. IN WANGFORD.

Mr. Lemon	10
William Barbar	4
Thomas Russells	3
George Botwright	5
Mr. Read	14
Richard Bardwell	7
John Payne	4
Robert Faierwether	2
Widow Farrowe	2
Richard Hasell	8
John Mayhewe	4
Thomas Knights	2
William Bardwell	6
	71

453. CONY WESTON. IN BLACKBORNE.

William Muskett	4
Mr. Covill	4
Henry Goslinge	3
Sim. Reeve Edmund Ward	2
Mr. Davy Canby	6
Widow Grudgman	3
William West Sim. Reeve	2
Thomas Arminger	3
Thomas Gray Jo. Ward	2
Thomas Adams	5
George Houes	3
Jo. Eagle	3
William Cocke	2
Widow Swann Goody Sillet	2
Ann Doo	3
Ro. Browne	3
Jo. Smyth	4
Thomas Whitehead	1
	55

CERTIFIED.

James Steggall Widow Lister Thomas Meadowes	3

454. MARKET-WESTON. (WESTON MARKET.) IN BLACKBORNE.

Mr. Canbey	8
William Simonds	3
Jo. Parkin sen. & jun.	3
William Cock	2
Thomas Rust Jer. Howes	2
Henry Sudgen	3
Thomas Worledge Thomas Landsmore	2
Jer. Rust	5
William Baker	3
Mr. Mosley	4
Ro. Peake	2
Mr. Buckenham	13
Edmund Rose	3
Jo. Angall	2
Jo. Peake	2
Widow Peake	2
William Evett	8
Ro. Steward	6
William Coxedge	4
Thomas Smyth	2
Jo. Peake	2
Ro. Nunn Jo. Smyth	2
Isa. Day	2
Thomas Hamblin Widow White	2
Widow Simonds	4
	91

CERTIFIED FOR.

Peter Howe	1
Widow Alcocke	1
Ste. White	1
Widow Cosens	1
Ro. Buckell	1
Jo. Cleer	1
Widow Greengrase	1
Widow Barker	1
Jo. Cleer	1
Sam. Parkin	1
	10

455. WETHERDEN. IN STOW.

Ralph Rose	5
Widow Ralph	3
Richard Kestricke	1
Phill. Baker	3
Dan. Thorpe	5
Mr. Page	4
Jo. Smyth	4
Jo. Cocksedge	4
Sam. Parker	5
Rouse Ralph [sic]	5
Jo. Duffeild	4
Jea. Aldus	2
Mr. Ralph	4
Jo. Baker	4
Jo. Boyden	3

455. Wetherden—*Continued.*

Jo. Rosier	2
Mary Tompson	2
George Osborne	6
Ambrose Kilborne	4
Jo. Rowland	2
William Ralph	5
Mary Read	6
Henry Appleyard	3
Jo. Rowland	4
William Cutteridge	2
Edmund Edgar	2
Christopher Fiske	3
Sir Edward Lodge	1
Edmund Rush	7
William Grimwood	4
Jo. Collison	2
	111

Empty.

Henry Buckle	3

Certified for.

Robert Sult William Reeve	2
Thomas Bigs	1
Jo. Saxby	2
William Hardy Jo. May	2
Henry Marke Will : Mackwilliams	2
Ro. Argeant Thomas Argeant	2
Roger Murlaine Jos. Lambert 2	3
	14

456. WETHERINGSETT. IN HARTISMERE.

[See also Brockford. Ed.]

Mr. Chaplinge	7
Jo. Gifford	2
Thomas Gorbold	5
James Duncombe	4
Jo. Read 2 James Ive 2	4
Ro. Garrard	4
Widow Gardiner	3
Henry Kinge	3
Mr. Sicklemore	4
Roger Folgier	6
James Baly	3
William Goodrowe	3
Henry May Jo. Sewell 2	3
Ro. Scott	2
Good. Sattisfat	5
Richard Lerry	2
Jo. Freeman	5
Jo. Giford	3
William Boggas	4
Henry Barret	1
Richard Garnham	3
Roger Clarke	2
Ed. Morgan	2
Math. Damant	2
Robert Withers	4
Sam. Twist	3
Mr. Shepperd	8
Mr. Sanger	4
Thomas Mortimer	6
William Mullenger	4
Thomas Goodwine	1
Edmund Morgan	3
Jo. Read	2
Ellis Read	2
Thomas Chandler	2
Jo. Blomfeild	3
Jo. Scotchmer	3
Sil. Reeve	2
Ran. Catlyn	5
Widow Motts	5
Jo. Sutton	1
Thomas Moyse	2
Jo. Youngs	1
Ro. Elsey	1
William Clarke	1
Thomas Foulgier	4
Richard Berry	3
Widow Smyth	1
Mr. Bardwell	5
Mr. Primrose	14
Thomas Keene	2
Goody Huntinge	4

456. Wetheringsett—*Continued.*

Jo. Kerridge	4
Jo. Calver	2
Goody Kent	2
	186
Empty.	
Thomas Packe	3
Certified for.	
Widow Browne	2
William Brett	1
William Person	3
Jo. Aggate	
Chr. Clover	3
Jo. Youngs	
Thomas Vincent	2
Thomas Cocke	2
Henry Clements	2
Goody Holmes	3
Widow Youngs	
William Manby	2
Thomas Jacob	2
Thomas Ford	1
Fr. Cooper	2
Mary Doole	1
Poore that receive Collection	9
	36

457. WEYBREAD. (WAYBREAD.) IN HOXNE.

Allen Harpe	3
Thomas Nech	4
Jo. Hill	3
Nath. Nicholls	1
Widow Androse	5
Mr. Sam. Meeve [or Meen]	7
Widow Tyler	4
Nicholas Chillocke	4
Herbert Tebbell	2
Henry Garwood	2
Francis Goodrum	3
Rand: Sherington	2
Jo. Wright	1
Jo. Hubert Esq.	11
William Tompson	5
Sir William Godbolt	3
Thomas Blyght	2
Thomas Adinson	5
William Girlinge	3
William Pope	5
Henry Tayler	2
Giles Hercocke	3
Richard Braborne	4
Robert Chytocke	5
Mr. Elmy	7
Ben. Nunn	2
Robert Barbur	2
Jo. Flatman	3
Ficklinge	3
Jos. Artis	4
Thomas Tayler sen.	2
Roger Newman	3
Luce Barret	2
Thomas Godfry	5
Richard Fox	3
Fr. Bowles	3
Mr. Jacob	8
Richard Bucher	1
Thomas Cooke	2
William Pen & Widow Baker	2
Thomas Alger	2
John Meeve [Meen]	6
Robert Scot	1
Adam Edwards	2
Thomas Swatman	2
Taylor & Smyth	4
Dan. Harper	3
Robert Goodwin	3
John Cornish	3
Robert Sheppard	4
Ste. Howell	2
Jo. Coman	3
Jo. Barbar	6
Mr. Nelson	4
Mr. Neve	4
John Edwards	3
Thomas Tayler jun.	3
William Cooke Robert Giblet	2
Mr. Botwright	5
Mat. Fuller	4
Nat. Fiske	2
	211

457. Weybread—*Continued.*

Empty.	
Mr. Burrowes	2
Certified for.	
Widow Meene 1, Lawler 2, Church 2	5
Allin 2, Leggett 2, Ingell 2	6
Owles, Hall 2, Alegood 2	5
Cooke 2, Tayler 2, Jobbot 2	6
Farrowe 2, Nicholls	3
That take collection	10
	35

458. WHATFIELD OR WHEATFIELD. (WATESFEILD.) IN COSFORD.

Mr. Goss	7
Jo. Grimwood	4
James Brunyng	3
Widow Goymer	1
Thomas Partrage	5
William Greene	3
Mr. Wells	3
Mat. Andrews	2
Mr. Snelling	6
Thomas Smyth	3
Thomas Warner	1
William King	3
Thomas Fuller	1
Edmund Cooper	2
Jo. Ralph	1
Charles Day	2
one empt with	3
Jos. Grigs	1
	[51]
Certified for.	
Jon. Bansted, Widow Colman, Widow Andrews	3
Thomas Warren, Jo. Coleman, Jo. Grimwood	3
Robert Scarfe, Ab. Fayer	3

459. GREAT WHELNETHAM. (WELNETHAM MAGNA.) IN THEDWASTRE.

Mr. John Gipps	10
Mr. Bridgman	9
John Stileman	3
Robert Whiterold, William Claydon	2
John Malden	3
Thomas Cooke	3
Jo. Risinge, Roger Youngs	3
Robert Brooke	3
Widow Spencer	3
William Adams, Fra. Garland	4
Richard Cocke	3
Widow Howe	3
Thomas Harwell 2, Jo. Patteridge 2	4
John Cricke, Jo. Holliday	3
Thomas Jolly	2
Jo. Brooke	4
Robert Hayward	3
James Spight	4
	69
Certified for.	
Widow Sheldrake, Richard Porter	2
George Bird, Thomas Wright	2
Widow Browne, Widow Mills	2
Widow Chandler, Jo. Steward	2

460. LITTLE WHELNETHAM. (WELNETHAM PARVA.) IN THEDWASTRE.

William Baker	4	Phill. Ward	7	Certified for.	
Robert Bixby	3	Edmund Kinge	4	William Sturgeon	4
John Howe	4	George Willis		Jo. Gooday	
Nathan Pett	3	Jo. Leech	2	Widow Cason	3
Widow Leech		Thomas Kinge		Thomas Wiett	
James Richardson	4	William Barly	4	Robert Whitreed	
Widow Bertunn	4		39	William Taylor	3
Widow Garwood				Robert Taylor	
				Thomas Kinge	

461. WHEPSTEAD. IN THINGOE.

George Johnson	10	Jo. Peele	3	Jos. Hunt	3
Mr. Salisbury, clerke	7	Robert Nunn	3	Jo. Nunn	
Mr. Frost	7	Jo. Hewes	4	Oliver Wiffin	
Mr. Steward	5	William Brooke		Robert Creswell	2
Jo. Smyth	5	Giles Frost	4	Peter Paine	
Roger Sturgeon	5	Widow Nunn		Widow Bird	2
Thomas Wiseman	4	Roger Goult	4	Henry Holdinge	
Thomas Wood	4	Jo. Elliott			139
Henry Nunn	4	Francis Gill	4	Poore & Cert:	
George Daniell	4	Giles Steward			
Richard Everett	4	Thomas Bell	4	Hoockly, Baily Cricke	3
William Lilly	4	Thomas Bulbrooke			
Jo. Cutchy	4	Robert Towler	4	Doller, Twitchet, Maninge	3
Mr. Jo. Cooke	4	Richard Albane			
Thomas Parker	4	Ro. Cole	3	Nunn, Wiffin, Hall	4
Anthony Mason	4	Jo. Sparke		Griggs, Paske, Baily	3
Mr. Nunn sen.	4	Thomas Howes		Blackborne, Ja. Cricke	4
Robert Battell	4	Jo. Norman	3	Thomas Cricke	
Ste. Wiffin	3	Luke Underwood		Baily, Lansdale, Hughs	3
William Goult	3	Jo. Mayes			
Thomas Everett	3				

461. Whepstead—*Continued*

Willingham	4	Sam. Smyth	3	Abr. Petit	3
Maninge		Oliver Wiffin		Henry Bulbrooke	
Sturgeon					
					30

462. WHERSTEAD. (WHERSTED.) IN SAMFORD.

Mr. Aplewhite	7	Mr. Legg	4	John Backer	1
Thomas Sorrell	5	George Hayward	6	Widdow Long	1
John Beycat	6	Widdow Knapp	3	Widdow Bantocke	1
2 de:		Peter Randall	4	Widdow Hardeing	1
John Barker	3	Thomas Sorrell	5	Widdow Canham	1
Widdow Armor	7	Widdow Armor	1	Francis Pocter	1
John Ellis	7	William Whitebine	1	Widdow Balls	2
Mr. Goodwin	7	John Finch	2	Widdow Mayes	1
Robert Cocke	2	Widdow Sorrell	1	Richard Goldsmyth	1
Richard Chamberlin	3	John Small	1		
John Lee	5	Nat. Bug	1		101
Mr. Thorne	5	William Astin	1	Empty.	
John Bacon	1	William Neeve	2	John Sorrell	1

463. WHITTON. IN BOSMERE.

Jo. Seamans	16	Robert Downinge	3	Widow Arnold 2	3
Jo. Osborne	6	Mr. Griggs	5	Jo. Dawson	
Mr. Caly	6	Penny, Maninge,	3		55
Widow Fowler	6	Kinge		That receive collec-	
Francis Rennolds	3	Richard Shepperd	4	tion	8

464. WICKHAMBROOK. (WICKHAM BROOKE.) IN RISBRIDGE.

Jo. Cooper	3	Jo. Edgar	2	Richard Webb	3
Thomas Marsham	3	Robert Nunn		Jeffery Webb	2
Jo. Raymant	2	Thomas Pluas	4	Leo. Simpson 2	4
Andrew Byett	4	Jo. Goslinge 2	3	Robert Ray 2	
Eliz. Whitinge	2	William Dearsly		Richard Harvye	4
Jos. Smyth		William French	2	George Butcher	2
Thomas Pryer	8	Jo. Butchers	4	Jo. Rutter	

464. WICKHAMBROOK—*Continued.*

Richard Wiseman	2
Thomas Betton 2	3
Widow Smyth	
Robert Wilkin	3
Jo. Ray jun	4
Jo. Paske	2
Robert Butcher	
John Owers 2	4
Thomas Turner 2	
William Skeene	3
Roger Merrills	2
Henry Sparrowe	
William Tebball	1
Thomas Osbyes	5
Goody Patt 3	6
Henry Edgly 3	
William Crosse 2	4
George Kent 2	
Nicholas Sparrowe	3
Widow Sparrowe 2	
William Gooch 2	5
Jo. Paske 3	
Mr. Smyth	5
Jo. Deeves 2	3
Henry Sharpe	
Thomas Todd	2
Henry Symonds	
Robert Turner	2
George Sparrowe	4
Bat. Bammant	4
Jo. Chapman	2
Leo. Simkin	
Browne	1
Sir Henry North	19
& for the Lodge	3
Thomas Harrison	3
Ro. Sparrowe	7
Jo. Owers	7
Mr. Adkins 2	4
James Cooke 2	
Jo. Bond	5
Mr. Curtis	7
Edward Osborne	2
Ro. Colman	
Ri. Orball	1
Mr. Cradocke	8
Thomas Elliott	3
Richard Wiseman	2
Giles Rannowe	3
Thomas Prockter	3
Jo. Hunt	
Ben. French	
Mr. Ray 1	3
Robert Helder 2	
Jo. Hitcham 2	4
Richard Smyth 2	
Jo. Flacke 1	3
Ro. Edgly 2	
Jo. Greene & Finch	5
Mr. French	3
Jo. Jacob 2	4
Charles Pamont 2	
	221

CERTIFIED FOR.

Thurwood, Lilly,	4
Hamont, Thurwood	
Rayner, Prigg	4
Rugles, Deeve	
Parman 2, Webb,	5
Allison, Gem	
Stover, Deekes,	5
Symonds 2, Deeve	
Willett, Barrowe,	5
Frost, Theobald 2	
Sparrowe, Page,	4
Mozen, Smyth	
Munings, Gayford,	4
Rutter, Earthers	
Rutter, Boyton,	4
Pallant, Smyth	
Largant, Collier,	5
Gall, Earthers 2	
Pallant, Page, Cooke,	5
Todd, Fitches	
Finton, Chason,	6
Harly, Bellimont,	
Hayward, Linge	
Clarke, Smyth,	6
Barrowe, Hockly,	
Douse, Wymarke	
Beeton, Hye, Homes 2,	10
Gault jun. 2, Simonds,	
Emeas, Marriner 2	
Mason, Hunt,	7
Barrowe, Hamont 2,	
Pight, Langly	
Howton, Poocher,	5
Widow Grane,	
Will: Grane, Turner	
Claydon, Simonds,	4
Rannowe 2	
	83

465. WICKHAM MARKETT. IN WILFORD.

John Barker gent.	13
Jeremy Catlin	4
Mis Barker	6
Thomas Dawson	4
Jo. Goodwin	6
Sam. Wilson	4
Gregory Rowse	6
Richard Cadman	3
Jo. Speed	7
Jo. Warner	8
Fr. Burrowes	7
Jones Syred	3
Thomas Wade	4
William Reade	2
Richard Sare	1
Jo. Lawrence	5
Ja. Gooddinge	4
Law. Wood	3
Phill. Cole	6
Thomas Holmes	3
William Sudberry	1
James Studd	6
Robert Covill	4
Jo. Stiles	4
George Goodinge	2
Margery Betts	2
Jo. Damont	3
Edmund Cadman	2
Robert Brewster	2
Nicholas Edwards	2
Ben. Nicholls	2
Amis Russells	7
Robert Hayward	3
Edward Payne	2
Sam. Rinninge	4
Thomas Warner	3
William Breadstreet	2
Jos. Wilkinson	4
Jo. Garrett & his forge	3
Thomas Symonds and his forge	3
Ste. Greene	1
Thomas Barber	2
Ste. Spincke	3
William Abell	4
Thomas Barker	5
Thomas Spurlinge	5
Henry Hayward	3
William Amis	2
William Fox	2
Richard Goodinge	3
Mr. Dawson house	5
Thomas Shotter	2
Roger Clarke & his forge	3
Jasper Goodinge	2
	202

CERTIFIED FOR.

Widow Barnes, Widow Graves, Warren	3
Simons, Hall, Corbin	3
Bradstreet, Downinge, Aldred	3
Wilkinson, Glover, Berry	3
Beddingfeild, Danford, Mallet	3
Cooke, Goodding, Rose	3
Rowe, Browne, Page	3
Sharplin, Allin, Carver	3
Jo. Russells 2, Tiler, Rayland	4
West, Jessopp, Gunton	3
Somers, Fletcher, Kenton	3
Witherby, Philpot, Betts	3
Smart, Bacon, Lacy	3
Martin, Frost, Abell	3
Bond, Dawson, Clarke	3
Amer, Jennings, Joyner	3
Wadkins, Gurny, Carey	3
Neave, Rackham, Greene	3
West, Newson, Masterson	3
Deekes, Dawson	2
Watkins, Barrowe	2
Widow Giner, Widow Christmas	2
Widow Warren	1
Widow Harvy	1
Thomas Clarke	1
	[67]

466. WICKHAM SKEITH. (WICKHAM SKYTH.) IN HARTISMERE.

James Clarke	4
Fr. Aldrich 2	3
Jo. Lummis	
Thomas Mullender	2
William Martin	
Henry Greene	2
Thomas Hawys	4
Jo. Garrard	4
Thomas Wotcham	3
Fr. Lumis	2
Roger Browne	3
Edmund Bardwell	3
Jo. Goddard 2	3
Phill. Perry	
Mr. Clopton	3
Mr. Brame	8
Mr. Aldrich	6
Ro. Garwood	4
Ro. Parker	3
Mr. Buxton	6
Jo. Dexter	2
Jo. Hall	4
Ro. Aldrich	3
Mr. Fryer	5
George Kempe 2	4
William Read 2	
Thomas Britty	2
Jo. Shipp	3
William Shepperd	4
Henry Silsby	2
Jo. Mullinger	
Jo. Garrett	2
Mr. Bloys	13
Bar. Lebond	2
Ro. Seman	
William Bruning	2
Goody Parker	
	111

EMPTY.

Mr. Buxton	3

CERTIFIED FOR.

Ro. Wright	2
Ben. Catchpole	
Thomas Beales	2
Jo. Mathews	
Ro. Berry	3
Richard Palmer	
Jo. Catchpole	
Fr. Greene	3
Jo. Stannard	
Widow Greene	3
Thomas Paine	
Ro. Garwood	3
Conold	
William Twaits	3
Jo. Breame	
	19

467. WILBY. IN HOXNE.

Thomas Harrison	5
Robert Nicholas	4
John Tocke	4
Richard Sparke	4
Sam. Cooper	3
Robert Last	3
Chr. Mallory	3
William Woods	6
James Crane	4
James Clerke	2
William Goldsmyth	3
William Barrett	6
Henry Wolten	3
John Fish	2
Jo. Woolnowe	5
Jo. Beaumount	4
Richard Greene	11
Mr. Robert Barrett	7
Jo. Sharwood	3
Jo. Cloutinge	2
Mr. Borrett	4
Widow Goodwin	2
Mr. Robert Bayles	3
Edward Barret	4
John Gilbert	3
Widow Garnham	4
Mr. Thrower	5
Edmund Tooke	3
Jo. Wells	4
Henry Clouton	3
Mr. Wickham	8
Jo. Sutton	3
Widow Pratt	5

467. Wilby—*Continued.*

Sim. Barret	3	Thomas Kidman	3	Poore.	
Thomas Bayles Esq.	9	Thomas Beaumont	4	That receive collection	8
Mr. Freeman	6	Thomas Clouten	2		
Jo. Goslinge	2		167		
Ro. Beaumont	3				

468. WILLINGHAM. IN WANGFORD.

Sam. Spicer	4	John Peters Esq.	10	Thomas Neech	1
Widow Cheny	1	An. Stannard	1	Widow Blowers	3
Mr. Read	5	Isaack Lockwood	2	John Crowfutt	4
Widow Blowers	2	Richard Taylor	2		55
Widow Girlinge	4	Mis Ellis	5	Poore.	
Edward Read	3	William Creten	3	In the Almeshouse	12
Robert Lawrence	3	Henry Dowsinge	2		

469. WILLISHAM. IN BOSMERE.

Mr. Brownerigg	11	Edmund Kirke	8	William Aldum	2
Adam Goodale	3	..... Moore, 2	4		38
Robert Bacon	3	Sam. Blomfeild 2		That receive collection	4
Bat. Woodward	3	Jasper Dunwich	2		
Jo. Rowland & Ro. Kerridge	2	Thomas Neave			

470. WINGFEILD. IN HOXNE.

Mr. Catchpole	25	John Bond	4	George Hutchenson	3
Math. Thurston	3	Sam. Pulham	3	Jo. Edwards 2	4
Francis Locke	4	Widow Lunnins	6	Richard Smyth 2	
Bryant Harper	3	Robert Damant	7	Thomas Chittocke	4
William Nicholls	4	Robert Shereve	5	Thomas Morphewe	3
William Warner	2	Thomas Andrews	3	Thomas Read	3
John Martin	1	Robert Myles	2	Thomas Lincolne	2
Francis Moore	10	Mr. Girlinge	3	Henry Plough	2
Mr. Cornwallis	12	Richard Lancaster	2	Jo. Ward	
Thomas Kinge	4	Nicholas Draper		Mr. Aldus	4

470. WINGFEILD—*Continued.*

Jo. Crofoot	4
Jo. Cooper	5
Jo. Dickerson	6
Rodger Ward 2	3
Henry Kent	
James Ward	2
Thomas Hurwell	3
Widow Algier	3
George Frances	2
George Thrower	4
John Seaman	2
Thomas Seaman	5
Mr. Cornwallis	2
Fer. Catches	
Edward Wretts	3
George Sayer 2	
Thomas Bayly	5
Thomas Barker	3
	180
CERTIFIED FOR.	
Lawes, Vynor,	4
Crane, Horr,	
Daynes, Smyth,	4
Bredstreet, Tubly	
Rayner, Rudledge,	4
Sanders, Chapman	
Warner, Dickenson,	4
Read, Kent	
William Mallet	2
Ben. Bradstreet	
Poore in the Towne house	10
	28

471. WINSTON. IN THREDLING.

Jo. Clarke	2
Isaac Moyes	
Thomas Jaquis	4
Allen Catchpole	3
Simon Jefferies 3	6
Thomas Garnham 3	
Widow Towell	6
Mich. Philips	4
Ste. Hayle 2	4
Widow Alefounder 2	
Thomas Cooke 3	5
Ste. Hale 2	
Richard Moyse	3
William Collins	2
Richard Skeet	
Doctor Doole 7	11
Thomas Lockwood 4	
Richard Moyse	6
William Davenent	4
William Pissy	2
James Frost	3
Mr. Stevenson	4
Mat. Bacon	5
Sam. Moyse	2
Jo. Barker	2
Thomas Sallowes	2
	80
CERTIFIED FOR.	
Thomas Balls 2	4
Jo. Clarke 2	
Jo. Bird, Jo. Pissy,	3
Sam. Simonds	
Jos. Faierweather 2	3
Thomas Blowers	
Ste. Blomfeild 2	3
Widow Faierweather	
Widow Howlett,	3
Widow Giles	
Widow Kinge	
Jos. Smyth,	2
Richard Slight	
	18

472. WISSETT. IN BLYTHING.

Henry Stebbinge Esq.	10
Mr. Aldridge	3
Jo. Bathorpe	5
William Constance	5
William Sibsonn	2
Mr. Potter	6
Thomas Cersye	6
Jo. Sparham	2

38 Houses

472. Wissett—*Continued.*

Mr. Honner	4	Cipr. Forrest	3	Certified for.	
Jo. Presse	3	James Calle	3	Richard Girlinge 2	4
Mr. Masters	4	William Sampson	3	Thomas Marling 2	
Jo. Miles	5	Thomas Meeke [?]	5	Widow Meeke 2	4
Mr. Lumaster	3	Mr. Nicholas Harvy	4	Jo. Moore 2	
Thomas Tucker	3	Widow Moore	4	Jo. Palmer 2	4
Mr. William Harvye	4	William Knights	3	Fr. Peeles 2	
Mr. Goudgfeild	5	William Hawkins	3	William Pasey	2
Mr. Burry	2	George Dowsinge	3		14
Jo. Wright	4	Mr. Uttinge [?]			
Robert Beek	3	William Pasay			
Charles Welton	1		124		

473. WISSINGTON. (WISTON.) IN BABERGH.

Mr. Garwood	4	Thomas Peach	2	Robert Bacon	2
Mr. Goodale	4	Widow Roberts	1	Edward Osborne	1
Mr. Anser	4	Henry Dyer	2	John Steward	1
Mr. Fryer	6	James Finman	2	William Doubty	3
Mr. Sadler	4	Fra. Kinge	1	Robert Backon	4
Richard Key	2	John Beckwith	2		55
James Thorsi	1	George Poole	2	Poore.	
John Smyth	2	George Hum	1	Eight persons that receive collection	8
Jeff. Coe	2	John Petley	2		

474. WITHERSDALE. (WETHERDLE.) IN HOXNE.

Widow Tolly	2	Thomas Botwright	2	Jo. Taylor	2
Goody Aldis	1	Robert Swatman		John Fiske	
Mr. Luke White	6	Bryant, Fox	3	Widow Storrer	3
John Sadd	4	Widow Pattifer	3		30
David Storr	4	Fr. Johnson 2			

475. WITHERSFEILD. IN RISBRIDGE.

Mr. Johnson	6
Edward Brand sen.	5
Clement Scott	8
Jo. Arres	4
Thomas Wood	4
Thomas Symonds	3
Jo. Gibbs	3
Gyles Benton	3
Thomas Brewer	2
Widow Skinner	5
Robert Shepperd	6
Jo. Beanes 2 Widow Clayton 2	4
Edward Betton	2
Robert Pettit	2
William Brand	4
Thomas Willowes Jo. Meadowes	2
Joseph Middleditch 2 Widow Perry	3
Robert Cox	5
Thomas Cowell 2 Widow Brand 2	4
Thomas Moore Edmund Thredgall	2
Jo. Prewer	3
Thomas Flacke	3
Widow Greene	4
	87

CERTIFIED FOR.

Richard Williams, Jo. Challis	4
Thomas Cowle, Ro. Cowle Edward Challis 2	4
Waseford, Waters, Tilbrooke, Kinge	4
Collinge, Cowle, Adams, Francklinge	4
Bonnet, Beins 2, Raymond, Waymarke	5
Fuller, Rude, Fuller, Livermore	4
Scott, Woods, Allin, Allin	4
Cranefeild, Stare	2
Tilbrooke, More, Woods, Harr	4
Myson, Pettit, Wildinge, Hyner	4
	39

476. WITNESHAM. IN CARLEFORD.

Daniell Meadowe gent	12
Thomas Warren	7
Jo. Simpson	6
Jo. Simpson	5
Robert Rivett	7
William Rivett 2 Widow Luffe	3
George Birch	7
Margarett Palmer	8
Jo. Kerredge	4
Thomas Fryer	3
Henry Sheman	4
Jo. Lewes	5
Edmund Ablett	3
Edmund Lockwood	5
Richard Day	2
Marg. Walton	2
Rose Cutbert	3
Thomas Falken William Whitman 2	3
Phill. Cutting 2 Jo. Lilly	3
Ste. Turner	3
Ralph Parrish	3
Jo. Pinner	2
Robert Catchpole	2
Richard Cutbert	2
Jo. Cutbert & his forge	4
Richard Daves Eliz. Ralph 2	3
William Rivett	2
	113

CERTIFIED FOR.

William Rivers Jo. Woodard Meapham	3
Widow Dowsinge	1

476. WITNESHAM—*Continued.*

William Rivers Crane	2	Plumly, Abbott, Bradstreet	3	Cullington, Skipper, Gaskin	3
Richard Weston Ro. Walton 2	3	Riggs, Nicholls, Welham	3	Ro. Gibbons 2, William Goodall	3
Eliz. Jaques Richard Cooke	2	Brooke, Lyn, Cotton	3		26

WIXOE. See CLARE. No. 108. Page 74.

477. WOODBRIDGE. IN LOES.

Henry North Esq.	10	Bart. Dunnet	4	Richard Hubbald	5
Sam. Goodwin	7	Edmund Broune	5	Jo. Porbridge	3
Jo. Margaretts	7	Edward Riges	5	Arthur Stiles	5
Thomas Knights	5	William Bedford	4	Fr. Woodall	7
Henry Stubinge	10	Mary Tompson	10	Chr. Smyth Esq.	8
Phill. Clarke	7	Ro. Mageston	2	Thomas Postford	2
Abrum Cady	4	Peter Tompson	4	Sara Broofe	3
Fr. Woodall	8	Jo. Gardiner	9	Ste. Butterham	3
Mary James	6	William Potter	7	Jo. Wilson	6
Pooty Clarke	4	Jo. Dorkin	2	Fr. Bullocke	2
Jo. Cracknell	2	Luke Boreham	7	Phill. Honywell 2 Fr. Mallinge	3
Jo. Nunn	3	Peter Crosse	3		
Dan. Walker	4	Alex Bunne	3	Fr. Scoole	5
William Kinge	4	Jo. Clarke	4	Jo. Andrews	4
Godfry Whyman	6	Phill. Paine	2	Ab. Smyth	2
Jo. Pattradge	3	Ro. Shepperd	6	Mary Crispe Jo. Tofts 2	3
Henry Robinson	1	Za. Eden	9		
William Jackson	4	Phil. Girlinge	2	Lyo. Blackhall	2
Thomas Welton	4	Vall. Readen	2	William Elbines	4
Edward Stowe	7	James Sayer	4	Jo. Wills	6
Fr. Williard	8	George Stubin	7	Chr. Till	4
Mary Peake	4	Ambrose Bur	3	Ambrose Elmes	2
Richard Cranewell	4	Edmund Crosse	6	Richard Pallinge	3
James Percevall	5	Edmund Boulton	4	Sam. Kerridge	2

477. WOODBRIDGE—*Continued.*

Marg. Lewes	4
Francis Mills	2
Sara Cooke 2	3
Jo. Stannard	
Jo Kemp 2	4
Richard Taylor 2	
William Walker	2
Mr. Swallowe	4
Jos. Dowsinge	2
Antony Brooke	6
Jo. Yorke	2
Thomas Crosingham	3
William Large	1
Edmund Munday	5
Edmund Cricke	4
Jo. Furmyn	5
Ro. Stevenson	3
Thomas Cowy	5
Jo. Basse	7
Jo. Parsons	5
Sam. Page	3
James Crispe 2	4
Luke Jenings 2	
Thomas Dixon	2
Allen Worwell	10
An. Ellington	3
Mary Redgrave	8
Chr. Burwell	7
William Wadkins	6
his 2 forges	2
Elizabeth Cooper 2	4
William Man 2	
Jona. Basse	11
Mr. Redgrave jun.	5
Widow Bunnell	4
Jo. Rennet	4
..... Williams	2
Law. Spynny	1
Thomas Tolts [?]	3
..... Pulham	4
Mr. Pattridge	4
Mar. Bordham 1	2
his forge 1	
Marg. Headge	3
Ro. Willian	2
Olliver Taster	8
Thomas Oliver	5
Bar. Baldinge	5
Mr. Markin	4
Jo. Goody 2	3
Ro. Yorke	
William Fuller	16
Dan. Lester	3
Jo. Cranewell	3
Ell. Turner	3
Nicholas Asby	4
Jo. Harvy	8
Nat. Fayerfax	6
Ell. Sparrowe	4
George Lybis	4
Edward Mann 2	4
Jo. Ellington 2	
Richard Robinson	3
Jo. Smyth	2
Henry Wolles	5
Thomas Warwell	5
William Kitson	5
Jo. Tey	5
George Reeve	2
Thomas Esterson	2
his forge	1
Jo. Woods	5
Jo. Hawkes	3
William Waytes	3
Goody Lyon	5
Edmund Seaman	3
William Maulster	5
Mis Crashwood	4
Edmund Graygoose	5
William Smyth	7
Ro. Goodrick	4
Eze. Buckler	3
Henry Cole	3
Sam. Stubin	3
Bar. Ludbrooke	2
Thomas Cooper	3
William Payne	2
Mr. Steptoe	3
	660

EMPTY.

A house of Mis Osbornes	4
A house of the heire of Thomas Pulham	5
A house of Anthony Burwoods	5
A house of Allen Warwells	4
And one Newbuilt	4
A house of Mis Halls	4
A house of Goodalls	3
A house of Henry Joles	2

477. Woodbridge—*Continued.*

A house of Thomas Warwells	4
A house of Mr. Pines	3
A house of Mr. Wines	2
One of Mr. Syndnys	2
A house of John Backes	2
A house of John Throwes	2
A house of Richard Tayleoures	3
A house of Jo. Cracknells	1
A house of Mr. Forbrowes	2
A house of Robert King & a forge	3
A house of Ann Edgars	3
A house of Mr. Frasickes	4
Shewhouse	1
A house of Mr. Walkers	2
A house of Ann Seamecroft	3
	68

Certified for.

Thomas Kinge 2	4
Thomas Phenix 2	
Roger Horsham 2	4
Widow Peake 2	
Widow Markall 2	4
Jo. Kinge 2	
Stephen Theobold	2
Bullocke	2
Thomas Seanedge 1	3
Nich. Mosely 2	
Jo. Curby 2	4
Jo. Bornes 2	
William Stall 2	4
Widow Navell 2	
George Standly 2	4
William Leach 2	
Jo. Kempe 2	4
Henry Disborough 2	
Edmund Woods 2	4
Francis Hayward 2	
Mary Mylbrooke 2	4
Stephen Fowler 2	
William Waver 2	4
Nicholas Greene 2	
Robert Frewell 2	4
Jo Usher 2	
Widow Almer 2	4
Widow Hayward 2	
Widow Lym 2	4
James Orford 2	
Richard Usher 2	4
Widow Fuller 2	
Jo. Lane 2	4
Thomas Wootton 2	
Widow Denny 2	3
Ralph Disbro	
Rose Whyman 2	4
Widow Kenton 2	
Rose Balls 2	4
Jo. Blackman 2	
Clem. Blackman	2
Thomas Blackman	1
Ralph Hinter 2	3
Clem. Stiles	
Thomas Marshall 2	4
Roger Horsham 2	
Jo. Fletcher	3
Barth. Lyon 2	
Thomas Morse 2	4
Jo. Cooper 2	
Widow Butler 2	3
Jo. Bells jun.	
Ral. Fuller 2	4
William Browne jun 2	
Ell. Deny	3
Jo. Darnet 2	
Jo. Lilly 2	4
Jo. Payne sen. 2	
Widow Peake 2	4
Edmund Blowers 2	
Edmund Fideman 2	4
Thomas Cole jun. 2	
Edmund Chandler	3
Widow Mills 2	
Widow Hanter	3
Widow Fryer 2	
Mary Rannalls 2	4
Mar. Fittin 2	
Widow Pinn 2	4
Widow Buttall 2	
Widow Boulton 2	4
Widow Hill 2	
Mar. Dade 2	4
Widow Elmes 2	

477. WOODBRIDGE—*Continued.*

Widow Burnes 2	4
Widow Partridge 2	
Widow Savadge 2	4
Chr. Harvye 2	
Widow Whitklocke 2	4
Jo. Percefall 2	
Jo. Bell sen. 2	3
Walter Savadge	
Widow Browne sen. 2	4
John Alston 2	
Jo. Beckett 2	4
Widow Ray 2	
Widow Bobitt 2	4
William Steward 2	
Widow Disbrey 2	4
William Cockson 2	
Edward Winter 2	4
Jo. Lunes 2	
Jo. Archer	3
Sam. Jessopp 2	
Jud. Deane	3
Mathew Chittocke 2	
Widow Connold 2	4
William Spall sen. 2	
Henry Disbery 2	4
St. May 2	
Jo. May	2
Jo. Walsingham	1
Widow Bedall 2	4
Widow Bayles 2	
George Hovell 2	4
Jo. Goodall 2	
Jo. Baldewe 2	4
Jo. Garrett 2	
Jo. Stannard 2	4
Ell. Ward 2	
Widow Winter 2	4
Widow Cottoway 2	
Jo. Cooper 2	4
Robert Gradall 2	
Jo. Greene jun. 2	4
Widow Brice 2	
Robert Estowe 2	4
Jo. Greene 2	
Mary Dickson 2	4
Jo. Clegg 2	
Ann Fryett	2
Jo. Martway	
Ste. Holmes	1
Jo. Wytes 2	3
James Allin	
Robert Horne 2	4
Jo. Blomfield 2	
Jo. Frost	2
Thomas Cole sen.	2
Jo. Dillinge	3
Margaret Gurny 2	
Nat. Hayward 2	4
Jo. Danford 2	
Thomas Smyth	3
Robert Large 2	
St. Candle 2	3
Henry Searles	
Rose Nunn 2	4
Jo. Gardiner 2	
Phill. Rudder 2	4
Attlerold 2	
Richard Wilby 2	4
George Pigot 2	
Jo. Leeke 2	4
Henry Bormun 2	
Jo. Wantwright	2
Dowsinge, Kempte	2
Widow Runcore 2	3
Richard Deverson	
Mary Wood 2	4
Widow Girlinge 2	
The Almeshouse are	12
	296

478. WOOLPIT. IN THEDWASTRE.

Robert Carter	3
Ann Snellinge	
Jo. Caton	3
Thomas Tuby	
William Utteridge	2
Jo. Crosse	2
Ste. Cancellor	4
John Baker	3
Mis Rushbrooke	6
Thomas Crosse	4
William Emmings	4
William Ebber	4
William Kent	
Widow Kent	7
John Pettit	5

478. WOOLPIT—*Continued.*

Abram Lewell	3
Edward Macham	
William Lowell	3
Jo. Helder	3
George Taylor	2
Zachary Seger	5
Ste. Hardy	3
John Smyth jun.	2
Jo. Smyth Sen.	4
Henry Kent	7
Jo. Bridges	2
fallen down one	
Ambrose Tayler	2
Ralph Syers	
Thomas Bulbrooke	2
Jo. Raynbert	5
Widow Howes	5
Charles Nones	3
Thomas Sallet	3
Fra. Bradly	1
Robert Earle	3
Edward Crosse	2
Thomas Walker	5
George Suggate	2
Jo. Fyson	3
Mr. Fyson	6
Thomas Hudson	8
Mr. Houghton	5
Widow Crosse	4
Jo. Flanders	
	150

EMPTY.

Jona: Peake of Stowmarket	3

CERTIFIED FOR.

Widow Dover	3
Jo. Heyres	
Edmund Brinckly	3
William Bennett	
Jo. Browne	
William Oxor	4
Jo. Breame	
Jo. Seaton	3
Christopher Fisher	
Dan. Rush	
Jo Snellinge	3
William Breame	
Jo. Burroughs	
Thomas Scutcy	3
Ann Townsend	
Joane Smyter,	3
Phill. Lambert,	
Flanders	
Thomas Rimmington	3
Mich. Buther	
Jo. Gall,	3
Widow Hardee,	
Thomas Hawkins	
Sam. Muskett,	3
Thomas Child,	
William Greene	
Edward Brinckly,	3
Giles Jermin	
Giles Jermin sen.,	3
Abram Lowell	
Widow Bugg	
Widow Richmond,	3
Richard Browne	
Henry Palmer,	3
William Dade,	
Jo. Baldry	
Thomas Bridges,	3
Jo. Greene	
Am. Vice, Eliz. Kinge	3
Fr. Browne	3
Thomas Upson	
Jo. Norman,	3
Widow Wright,	
Collinge	
Jo. Lacy,	3
Thomas Major,	
Thomas Heyward	
Fr. Clarke,	3
Jo. Pimberton,	
William Benett	
Fr. Upson,	3
Abigail Locke,	
Richard Harden	
Henry Markin,	3
Robert Clarke,	
Henry Syer	
Henry Hains,	4
Jo. Seaton	
Henry Syer,	3
William Child,	
Ro. Sturginge	
Widow Barker,	3
Henry Norman,	
Widow Gye	
Widow Coe,	3
Thomas Vice,	
Widow Harde	

478. WOOLPIT—*Continued.*

William Snellinge,	3	Hum. Bridges	1	Abram Uxor	2
Jo. Jackson		Thomas Rimmington	3	Robert Lovell	
Widow Norman jun.	1	Widow Child			
					93

479. WOOLVERSTONE. IN SAMFORD.

Mr. Smart	4	Widdow Cooke	1	Isaac James	1
Mrs. Hayward	6	Sam. Parkeiffall	3	Nece Wix	1
John Lambert	3	Stephen Browne	1	Goodman Pattington	1
Thomas Lucas	5	John Wright	5	Widdow Buck	1
Mr. Hayward	11	Mr. Legg	4	Goodman Hansfeild	1
John Morris	1	Edmund Suger	1	Widdow Crane	1
Margaret Newton	3	Henry Martin	1	Widdow Steele	1
John Dismer	4	Widdow Meadowes	2	Goodman Smyth	1
Francis Sympson jun.	2	William Mickerson	5	Widdow Crane	1
Sympson sen.	2	Francis Carr	1	Thomas Pratt	1
Robert Porter	2	Widdow Pod	1	William Meadowes	1
William Parker	2	Jacob James	1	John Meason	1
Francis Dankes	2	Nat. Everard	1	Edmund Garneham	1
Henry Carew	2	Two empty houses	2		
John Gibbling	1	Goodman Sylly	2		93

480. WORDWELL. IN BLACKBORNE.

Mr. Raynier	5	Jo. Cocke	2	CERTIFIED FOR.	
Mr. Adamson	5		12	Thomas Pricke	2
				Henry Edwards	2
				Widow Peaps	

481. WORLINGHAM. IN WANGFORD.

Mr. Jo. Kinge	14	Edward Crispe	2	Mr. Carnell	4
Henry Bensly	2	Mr. Love	7	Mr. Barnett	5
Mr. Tilney	6	Mr. Asten	1	Nich. Newell	2
Jo. Bullinge	3	Anthony Barber	1	Thomas Dowsinge	7
Jea. Aldredge	3	Jo. Wade	5	Fr. Fountinge	2

481. Worlingham—*Continued.*

Henry Curtis	1
Mr. Fuller	3
William Stanford	2
Robert Tubby	2
	72

Certified for.

In the towne house	6
Jo. Burges Widow Thorpe	2
Widow Linsly	2
Widow Sayer	2
Thomas Johnson	2
Widow Mosse	2
	16

482. WORLINGTON. IN LACKFORD.

Mr. John Challis	10
Mr. Webb	6
Mr. Baldwin	6
Thomas Rowland	5
Mr. Clarke	4
William Bouldinge	2
John Hinson	2
Giles Heardsman	3
Peter Silverstone	2
Robert Barnard	4
Thomas Rash	2
Thomas Godson	3
Stephen Varneham	3
Mr. Waring	9
Robert Turner	2
Mr. Warner	5
Thomas Turner 2 Richard Hible 2	4
Mr. Chenery	5
William Polkington	2
Robert Adams	3
Mr. Shinn	5
George Hasted	2
John Chapman Martin Rogers	2
Edward Avise	1
Mic. Constable	2
Thomas Carver James Adams 2	3
Robert Mortlocke	1
St. Armiger	3
Richard Talbut	2
	103

Certified for.

William Dawson Edward Avise	2
Widow Bird	1
Widow Symones	1
Widow Folkes Widow Aby	2
George Fisher Oliver Guybon	3
	9

483. WORLINGWORTH. IN HOXNE.

William Woods	2
William Dodd	5
Fr. Dennington	2
John Techo	2
Jo. Ablet	5
Jo. Blacksell	11
William Warne	5
George Durson	8
Thomas Alcocke	3
The Personage	7
Ro. Watlen	3
Ralph Clayton	3
Isaacke Cooper	4
Charles Carvile	7
Mr. Jo. Rouse	6
Mr. Brooke	10
Bar. Harrison	1
Jo. Kerridge	2
Henry Bemont	3
Taylor and Rouse	3
Jo. Fiske	1
Jea. Fawcard	2
Mr. Nunn	3
Henry Fletcher	2
Mr. Thomas Rouse	6
Mr. Calvar	3
Thomas Fordham	3

483. WORLINGWORTH—*Continued.*

Richard Baldery	4
Henry Watlin sen.	3
Jo. Skinner	3
Widow Baldery	1
Jo Mallowes	3
William Thorndike	2
Thomas Raye	1
Henry Watlinge jun.	3
Francis Moore	2
James Burrowes	3
Francis Adams	3
Jo. Hayward	2
William Barrett	4
Jo. Driver	1
Mr. Blomfeild	3
Mr. Sim. Rouse	4
Jo. Church	3
Thomas Mayhewe	5
William Dodd	3
Law. Lord	5
Ralph Turner	3
Henry Smyth	1
Jo. Godbould	4
Jo. Adams	6
	184

CERTIFIED FOR.

Dooper, Holmes, Sadd, Baldery	4
Palgrave, Blayne, Fish, Salter	4
Ja. Pricke, Mary Pricke, William Crane 2	4
Read, Sewell, Thrower	3
Ro. Strut 2, Jo. Doole, Thomas Borret	4
Harrison 2, Cruckwell, Calver 2	5
Wase, Last, Wisle, Last 2	5
	29

484. WORTHAM. IN HARTISMERE.

Thomas Whitwood	3
Jo. Rooke	2
William Amis	7
Jo. Bishopp	3
Jo. Morphew 2, Henry Spencer 2	4
William Rickett 2, Mat. Durrant	4
Jo. Sparrowe	4
Walter Thursby	2
Jo. Whitewood	3
Sam. Whitewood	3
Jer. Rust	8
Mr. Jo. Fryer	8
Sam. Clarke	3
William Bowen	3
Thomas Clarke	5
William Fincham	5
Sam. Blomfeild	3
Dan. Fulcher	2
Mr. Pope	3
Robert Battely	2
Jo. Rust	5
Mr. Betts	3
Jo. Cocke 2, Jo. Denton 2	4
Jo. Buckenham	5
Edmund Purdy	3
Thomas Ferdyere	3
Thomas Carlton	3
Widow Lanham	2
James Thorold	4
Jo. Dennington	3
Peter Swift	7
Jonas Lanham	3
Stephen Smyth	4
Mr. Hinchly	4
Thomas Withwood	4
Jo. Withers	2
Jo. Amys	4
William Broune	2
Sam. Dobbins	6
Mr. Turrold	4
Owin Smyth 3, Sam. Mann 3	6
Edmund Turpinton 3, Richard Smyth 2	5
Mr. Morphewe	7

484. WORTHAM—*Continued.*

Mr. Clarke	5
	175
Ben. Mitson empty	2
CERTIFIED FOR.	
Robert Bower	2
George Sherman	
Widow Wynnard	2
Jo. Gippin	
Thomas Jervy	2
William Hogg	
Robert Whale	3
George Thurlowe 2	
Thomas List 2	3
Jo. Betts	
William Carleton 2	3
Midfrier [Wid. Frier]	
Ro. Ward 2	4
Thomas Barker jun. 2	
Thomas Barker 2	3
Thomas Scarfe	
Henry Locke	3
Smythith 2	
Edmund Harvy	3
Widow Poape	
Harrison	2
Elliott	1
Abr. Howlet	2
Widow Chappit	
Thomas Goffe 2	4
Thomas Nicholls 2	
Widow Shuckford	2
Thomas Nunn	
William Chappell 2	3
Robert Seely	
Widow Folkes	3
John Clarke 2	
	45

485. GREAT WRATTING. (WRATTEN MAGNA.) IN RISBRIDGE.

Jonas Talworth	7
Jo. Middleditch 2	3
Jo. Youle	
Jo. Smyth	7
Isa. Macrowe	3
Jo. Fincham 2	3
William Hickes	
Thomas Crosby 2	3
Nich. Osborne	
Alwood	3
Tatterton	
Pammant	
Widow Byford	2
Grace Marlinge	3
Mr. Tucker	6
Mr. Barnardiston	7
Ste. Warke	3
Thomas Miller	
Ro. Marsh	
Jo. Keene	5
	55
CERTIFIED FOR.	
Turner, Sheldrake,	3
Jeffery	
Twitchett, Bussett,	2
Windall, Swift,	3
Flacke	
Tattersole,	3
Bayly, Bayly	
Harvy, Harvy,	3
Harvy	
Harvy, Barker,	3
Levells	
Wells	2
Pammont	
	19

486. LITTLE WRATTING. (WRATING PARVA.) IN RISBRIDGE.

Jo. Stubbinge	6
Mr. Budlingham	7
Ro. Bowinge	2
Jo. Starky	3
Gam. Lane	5
	23
EMPTY.	
Peter Pollard	1
The Parsonage	5
POORE.	
Isaacke Francke	2
Westly	
Langham, Kent	2
Pollard, Sharpe	2

487. WRENTHAM. IN BLYTHING.

Francis Brewster Esq.	18
Jo. Morsse	9
Francis Morsse	5
Mr. Checkerin	3
Nich. Smyth	4
John Badly	3
Thomas Mason	3
William Rix	5
William Barker	6
William Belliman	5
William Mayes	9
William Amos	3
John Rix	5
Mr. Great Monnser	3
Simon Rix	8
Mat. Downinge	6
Mr. Bell	3
William Crispe	2
William Gildinge	2
Phill. Barker	5
Robert Crispe	6
Robert Johnson	6
Mr. Woolton	5
William Crispe jun.	2
William Belman	3
William Gillings	3
William Nusland	3
Thomas Mapps	3
John Anslin	3
Thomas Marshall	3
Henry Taylor	4
Thomas Harman	2
Thomas Fuller	2
Thomas Harvye	5
another house of his	2
Henry Legett	3
George Cooper	2
Mr. Bennett	5
	169

CERTIFIED FOR.

William Piggett Widow Curdy	2
Widow Kempe 2 William Gunt	3
Widow Staney Widow Slith	2
Richard Leggett Thomas Johnson	2
Widow Bird Jo. Carr	2
Widow Moane Jo. Cuddinge 2	3
Thomas Moane William Rix	2
Walter Ward Widow Read	2
	18

488. WYVERSTONE. (WIVERSTON.) IN HARTISMERE.

Mr. Collins	5
Robert Rodwell	4
John Walton	2
George Carter	3
Nath. Walton	5
Robert Rainebird	5
Jo. Hirry	3
Jo. Whitly	4
Ro. Tillott	4
Thomas Randall 2 Jo. Eastlinge 2	4
William Dunn	3
James Pope	4
Mr. Bloyse	6
Denny Bridges 2 Jo. Silvester 2	4
James Brett & Andrews	2
William Keble Jo. Culham	2
	60

POORE.

That take collection	11

489. YAXLEY. (YAXLYE.) IN HARTISMERE.

Mr. Yaxly	18
Mr. Jo. Felgate	7
Henry Royall Jo. Bond	2
Andrew Felgate	5
William Revell	2
Jo. Revell	2
Thomas Linge Jo. Palmer	2
William Kempe	3
Richard Barman	2
Jo. Durrant Jo. Brooke	2
Jo. Baldry Jo. Seaman	2
Thomas Assey	2
William Buxton	2
Tabatha Hous	9
William Shuckford	2
Thomas Wollard William Baker	2
Jo. Tod	5
Richard Homes	1
William Goddard	4
Thomas Selfe	2
Henry Felton	4
Jo. Bond	2
Mr. Wright	5
Thomas Dade	3
Thomas Cocke	4
	94

CERTIFIED FOR.

Isaack Wadsworth	1
Widow Goodman Widow Greenlefe	2
Widow Goddard Dan. Shuckford	2
Ja. Howell Henry Wilby	2
Ste. Smyth Richard Pepper	2
Jo. Seaman Ed. Martin	3
Edward Ward & Thomas Harborowe	1
Thomas Kempe Jea. Kempe	2
Widow Hayden Ann Henet	2
Rose Sendell Jo. Bond Marriott	2
Widow Miller Jo. Miller	2
	21

490. YOXFORD. IN BLYTHING.

The Lady Brooke	18
Henry Hellens	3
Mr. William Buckenham	6
Richard Searles	3
Sam. Heasell	2
Mr. Copland	2
Edward Watlinge	1
William Copland	4
William Smyth	4
Mr. Collett	2
Robert Garwood	6
William Hayman	3
Sam. Gilders	2
Kath. Hurrell	4
Robert Charles	1
William Penny	4
Thomas Blowers	3
Jo. Bishopp	2
Widow Dowsinge William Winter	2
Thomas Canham	8
Jo. Curtis	6
Mr. Smyth	4
Thomas Stroger	2
Mis Mann	5
Jo. Bond	3
Hump. Stiles	3
Thomas Chambers	2
Thomas Browne	3
Mr. Smyth	2
Thomas Chaplin	3
Widow Sillett	5
Robert Carnaby	2
William Linge	2
Mr. Whittingham	5
Mr. Copland	7
Mr. Dowsinge	4
Widow Howard	2

490. YOXFORD—*Continued.*

Mr. Pratt	7
Sam. Heasle	2
Mr. Burnett	3
Thomas Hearne	3
Mr. Copland	1
Jo. Feild	3
Mr. Clube	15
Mr. Bathoe	4
Thomas Gilders	3
Jo. Warfe	1
Robert Linge	3
Walter Stroger	2
Thomas Crispe	4
Widow Fuller	3
Mr. Clowe	3
Mr. Muckleborrowe	4
Jo. Rivett	4
James London	2
Mr. Robert Cooper	5
Widow Sellinge	4
Jo. Seager	3
Jo. Smyth Jo. Bungay	2
Mr. Chapman	7
	228

CERTIFIED FOR.

Richard Woolnoe William Watlinge	2
Jo. Aldred	2
Widow Searles Widow Chamberlain	2
Henry Hill sen. Widow Davye	2
Twoe poore women	3
Widow Linge Thomas Curtis	2
Widow Chapman	1
Widow Rand	1
Widow Churchyard	2
George Muskett Widow Stiles	2
Widow Pettit Widow Wright	2
Robert Feare Valentine Siller	2
William Muriell Widow Danbrooke	2
Widow Paine Widow Swaine	2
George Mosse Pris. Stannard	2
William Paine	1
Twelve more take collection	12
	42

FINIS.

THE ORDER OF THE PARISHES.

In the original return the parishes are given by Hundreds. I have completely altered the order and arranged them in one alphabetical list. I will therefore show here the exact order in which they come and under what headings the totals are given. I will also give here the original spelling.

BLYTHINGE HUNDRED.

Halsworth	Westall	South Coe	Coockley
Stoven	Benaker	Coehith	Bramfeild
Walberswicke	Hinstead	Easton-Baven	Cratfeild
Cheston	Bramton	Yoxford	Layston
Roydon	Bulcam Hamlett	Peasnall	Knattishall
Wissett	Frostenden	Walpoole	Theberton
Rumborow	Hinton Hamlett	Hevenigham	Westleton
Spexall	Wrentham	Darsham	Aldringham
Thorington	Wanford	Sipton	Thorpe
Holton	Bluborough	Huntingfeild	Dunwich
Blyford	Southwould	Linstead Parva	Siswell
Weneston	Sotterton	Middleton	Ubberston
Henham	Ugshall	Linstead Magna	

William Apprice Collector.

MUTFORD & LOVINGLAND HUNDRED.

Lowstolfe	Burrough Castle	Heringfleete	Mutford
Gorlston	Ashbey	Fritton	Pakefeild
Southtowne	Oultowne	Belton	Rushmer
Hopton	Lound	Barnby	Kirtly
Corton	Blundeston	Carton	Gislingham
Bradwell	Somerlye	Kessingland	Flixton

Willm Apprise Collector.

most of this H. not in 1638 Report

38

WANGFORD HUNDRED.

Beccles	Ellow.	St. Peters	All Saints
Bungay	North Coe	St. Margaretts (South Elmam)	Flixton
Bungay Boyscott	Worlingham		Homersfield
Barsham	Shaddingfeild	St. Lawrence	Mettingham
Shipmeadowe	Willingham	St. Crosse	St. John's
Ringsfeild	Satterly	St. James	St. Andrewes
Redsham	St. Margaretts (Ilketshall)	St. Nicholas	
Weston		St. Michaell	

Isa: Bower Collector.

IPSWICH.

St. Clements	Westerfeild	St. Mathew	St. Nicholas
Wickes Bishopp	Rushmore hamblett	St. Mary Tower	St. Hellens
Wix Ufford	St. Peters	St. Lawrence	St. Mary Stoake
St. Margarett	St. Mary Elmes	St. Steven	St. Mary Key

HOXON HUNDRED.

Hoxon Towne	Bedfeild	Waybread	More of Fresingfeild
Wilby	Monke Soham	Laxfeild	Wingfeild
Horham	Worlingworth	Dennington	Syleham
Allington	Southold	Tanningeton	Mettfeild
Denham	Bedingfeild	Fresingfeild	Wetherdle
Stradbrooke	Kelshall	Wittingham	Mendham
Saxtead	Carlton	Hamblett	
Brundish	Baddingham		

Tho. Browne Collector.

SAMFORD HUNDRED.

East Bargholt	Holbrooke	Bently	Stutton
Branton	Freeston	Cobdock	Tattestone
Shotley	Whersted	Washbrook	Stratford
Erwarton	Spragton	Chatsham	Shelly
Hawkested	Belsted	Capell	Roydon
Chilodiston	Wenham Magna	Bustall	Hygham
Woolverstone	Wenham Parva	Houlton	Hinchelsham

BOSMER HUNDRED.

Needham Markett	Blakenham Magna	Rinshall	Whitton
Barking	Cretinge All Saints	Badly	Somersham
Coddenham	Cretinge St. Maries	Helmingham	Brisett Magna
Crofeild	Cretinge St. Olives	Gosbecke	Bramford
Bayleham	Hemingston	Ash Bockinge	Claydon
Stonham Aspall	Henly	Swilland	Ofton cum Brisett
Earle Stonham	Stonham parva	Nettlestead	Flowton
Battisford	Mickfeild	Willisham	Blakenham
Barham	Darmisden	Akenham	

Tho: Browne, Collector.

STOWE HUNDRED.

Combes	Gippinge	Shelland	Harlston
Stowe Upland	Wetherden	Buxhall	Old Newton
West Creetinge	Finborow Magna	Onehouse	Stow Markett
Haughly			

HARTSMEERE HUNDRED.

Mendlesham	Burgate	Cookly & Cranly	Occolt
Brusworth	Rickinghall	Sutton & Langton	Aspoll
Cotton	Westhorpe	Finingham	Redingfeild
Trandiston	Sturston	Backton	Mellis
Thwaite	Wortham	Yaxlye	Oakley
Bottesdale	Wiverston	Palgrave	Broome
Thornham Magna	Stoak Ash	Gislingham	Wetheringsett
Thornham Parva	Redgrave	Thorndon	Brockford
Wickham Skyth	Eye	Rushangles	

LOES HUNDRED.

1638

Woodbridgh yes	Hacheston yes	Hooe	Earle Soham yes
Framlingham yes	Kenton yes	Chersfeild yes yes	Dallingoe yes
Campsy Ash	Cretingham	Easton yes	Rendlesham yes
Butly [part] yes	Monewden yes	Brandiston	Eyke
Marlesford yes	Letheringham	Kittleborough yes	

COLNIS HUNDRED.

Walton	Hemly	Felixtowe	Trimly St. Martyn
Kirton	Nacton	Trimly St. Mary	Falkenham
Bucklesome	Levington		

WILFORD HUNDRED.

Melton	Debach	Ramsholt	Holleslye
Bredfeild	Boulge	Shotisham	Petistrye
Capell	Dallingoe	Boyton	Ufford
Bawdsey	Bromeswell	Sutton	Wickham Markett
Alderton			

CARLEFORD HUNDRED.

Hasketon	Waldringfeild	Witnesham	Foxall
Burgh	Bealings Magna	Tuddenham	Brightwell
Clopton	Culpho	Rushmer	Newborne
Ottley	Grundisburgh	Kesgrave	Martlesham
Playford	Bealings Parva		

PLUMSGATE HUNDRED.

Aldeburge	Brusard	Farneham	Wansden
Saxmundham	Rendham	Glemham Magna	Butly [part]
Sternefeild	Heaslewood	Glemham Parva	Snape
Benhall	Swefflinge	Sudbourne	Blaxall
Orford	Cransford	Chilford	Iken
Parham	Stratford	Tunstall	Fresson

Thomas Browne, Collector.

THREDLINGE HUNDRED

Debenham	Ashfeild	Winston	Framsden
Pettaugh			

BURY [ST. EDMUNDS].

St. James [Parish]. St. Maries Parrish.

THINGOE HUNDRED.

Halsteade	Fronham All Saints	Horningerth	Whepstead
Reed	Risby	Nowton	Brockly
Hengrave	Westley	Barrow	Hargrave
Flempton	Saxham Magna	Ickworth	Chevington
Lackford	Saxham Parva		

THEDWASTRE HUNDRED.

Fornham St. Martin	Pakenham	Rushbrooke	Woolpit
Forneham St. Geonever	Tostocke	Bradfeild St. George	Rattlesden
	Bayton	Bradfeild Combust	Rougham
Timworth	Staningfeild	Bradfeild St. Clare	Barton
Livermore Magna	Welnetham Magna	Hesset	Felsham
Ampton	Welnetham Parva.	Drinston	Geddinge
Thurston			

BLACKBORNE HUNDRED.

Sapiston	Barningham	Hinderclay	Troston
Walsham	Weston Market	Wordwell	Hunnington
Ashfeild	Cony Weston	Westowe	Falkenham
Badwell	Barneham	Culford	Knattishall
Langham	Hopton	Ingham	Bradwell
Hunston	Watisfield	Eweston	Stowlangtoft
Ixworth	Thelvetham	Livermore Parva	Norton
Hepworth	Rickinghall	Ixworth Thorpe	Elmeswell
Stanton			

BABERGH HUNDRED.

Sudbury St. Peters	Cornard Magna	Groston	Waldenfeild Parva
— St. Gregories	Acton	Muncks Ely	Boxtead
— All Saints	Assington	Brent Eleidge	Somerton
Stoake	Cavendish	Milden	Shimplinge
Poulsted	Glemsford	Mylford	Alpheton
Nayland	Hartest	Lavenham	Chilton
Wiston	Lawshall	Preston	Edwardstone
Buers	Stansteed	Newton	Cockfeild
Cornard Parva	Boxford	Waldenfeild Magna	

RISBRIDGE HUNDRED.

Clare	Withersfeild	Thurlow Magna	Owesden
Chilton Streete	Haverhill	Gasley	Depden
Wixoe	Kedington	Kentford	Stoake juxta Clare
Hundon	Bradly Magna	Moulton	Chedburgh
Wickham Brooke	Thurlow Parva	Dalham	Hawkedon
Cowlinge	Wrating Parva	Dunstall Greene	Denston
Barnardiston	Wratten Magna	Denham	Posingford
Stradishall	Bradly Parva	Lidgate	Stansfeild

LACKFORD HUNDRED.

Thetford St. Maryes	Lakenhearth	Icklingham	Mildenhall
Eldon	Erswell	Worlinton	West Rowe
Downeham	Barton Mills	Freekenham	Back rowe
Brandon	Tudingham	Newmarket	Hallywall Rowe
Brandon Ferey	Cavenham	Exingham	Higham Greene
Wayneford	Heringswell		

COSFORD HUNDRED.

Hadleigh	Watsham	Brettingham	Nedgine
The Hamblett	Chelsworth	Kittlebarston	Watesfeild
Bildeston	Elmesett	Thorpe Moriux	Seamore
Layham	Naughton	Kersey	Lindsey
Hitcham	Aldham		

SUMMARY.

The last membrane, No. 105, contains the return for the parish of Lindsey in the Hundred of Cosford. The name "Lindsey" is torn off, but there is nothing else that it can be. Then follows this summary:

The Totall for the Hearths to pay in the severall Hundreds.....places affore mencioned.

The Hundred of Blythinge ..	4008
The Hundred of Mutford & Lothingland	1773
The Hundred of Wangford ...	2902
Ipswich Towne	4749
Hoxon Hundred	4144
Sampford Hundred	2842
Bosmer & Claydon Hundred ...	2976
Stowe Hundred	1616
Hartmer Hundred	3885
Loes Hundred	2485
Collnis Hundred	0691
Wilford Hundred	1258
Carleford	1331
Plumsgate	2074
Thredlinge	0601
Thingoe	4240
Thedwestry	2110
Blackborne	2835
Babergh	? 6302
Rishbridge	2584
Lackford	2150
Cosford	2407
Totall ...	61316

Rec^d 18 Nov. 1675. Ro. Clarke, C. P. Com. predict. libat per manus & super sacramentum .....Brooke gen. XXV die Octob. anno R. R. Car. secundi XXVII coram C. Spelman.

VARIOUS LISTS.

I give here these seven lists: viz.

1. Houses with 20 hearths and upwards.
2. Houses with a name.
3. Peers. 4. Baronets, Knights and Dames.
5. Military and naval officers.
6. Doctors. 7. Clergymen.

LIST No. 1. Houses with 20 hearths and upwards.

Place and Name.	Hearths.
Acton Madam Poulton -	21
Ampton—Sir Algernon May -	21
Assington—Mr. Gurdon -	26
Badley—Lady Pooly - -	30
Barham—Sir Nicholas Bacon -	25
Barking—Sir Francis Theobald	22
Barningham—Major Shelton -	33
Barrow—Clement Heigham -	20
Barton Mills—Mrs. Kempe -	33
Bayleham—John Acton Esq. -	22
Bealings Magna—Sir Henry North	20
Benhall—Sir John Duke -	32
Boxtead—Sir John Poley -	22
Brightwell—Sir Samuel Barnardiston	26
Brome—Lord Cornwallis -	45
Bures—Thomas Musgrave Esq.	44
Culford—Duke of York -	29
Dalham—Charles Stutville -	20
Easton—George Poskard -	21
Erwarton—Sir Philip Parker -	20
Euston—Lord Arlington -	42
Fakenham-Mr. Thomas Rushbrooke	34
Flixton—Richard Tasborow Esq.	24
Friston—Thomas Bacon Esq.	20
Glemham Parva—Lady Glemham	22
Haughley—Sir Edward Suliard	23
Hawstead—Sir Thomas Cullum	35
Helmingham—Lord Huntingtower	20
Hengrave—Sir Edward Gage -	51
Henham—Sir John Rous -	31
Heveningham—Lady Heveningham	32
Huntingfield—William Gwavis Esq.	27
Ipswich. p. 164—Viscount Hereford	32
— p. 164—Mr. Gills -	20
— p. 170-Anthony Gawdy Esq.	20
— p. 171—Mrs. Dimbleby	20
Letheringham—Robert Naunton	37
Long Melford—Sir Robert Cordell	49
— — Sir Thomas Darcy	24
Pakenham—Sir William Springe	23

Place and Name.	Hearths.
Playford—Sir Henry Felton -	25
Redgrave—Sir Edmund Bacon	41
Rougham—Sir Jeffrey Burwell	24
Rushbrook—Earl of St. Albans	33
Saxham Parva—Lord Crofts -	31
Sotterley—John Playter Esq. -	20
Stoke-by-Nayland—Sir Francis Mannock	27
Stoke-by-Nayland—Reg. Williams Esq.	20
Stowlangtoft—Mr. Stutville -	20
Sudbourne—Viscount Hereford	36
Thurlow Parva—Mr. Ayers -	24
Trimley St. Martin—Anthony Gawdy Esq.	21
Wenham Parva—William Brewse Esq.	21
Wattisfield—Samuel Baker Esq.	21
Wingfield—Mr. Catchpole -	25

The large house at Bures must be Smallbridge. One would have expected a Waldegrave to have been charged for it, but the name in the original return is certainly Musgrave.

LIST No. 2. Houses with a name.

Almshouses are mentioned at Great Barton, Bradfield St. Clare, Brandiston, Bury St. Edmunds p. 59, 63 (2), Corton, Cotton, Framlingham, Haverhill, Ipswich p. 171, Pakefield, Sudbury p. 276, Wenhaston, Willingham, Woodbridge. Town Houses are mentioned frequently.

Inns named are The Wagon p. 53, The Bushel p. 54, The Swan p. 54, The Half Moon p. 55, all at Bury St. Edmunds.

Parsonage Houses. See List 7.

Schools are mentioned at Bury St. Edmunds p. 53, Debenham, Mendlesham, Needham Market, Thetford.

These next houses may be set down here, as they will not appear in the index of names.

The Park at Bardwell p. 10.
Cameis House p. 54.
The Guildhall p. 56.
The Gate p. 62.
Post house p. 54.
The Spittle house p. 64.
A bell-founder p. 54.
The Abbey p. 53.
all at Bury St. Edmunds.
Dennington house at Framlingham p. 113.
Topsfield hall at Hadleigh p. 128.
Hargate house and Halstead hall at Hawstead p. 140.
Witherdun hall at Hitcham p. 147.

The Coopers Yard p. 167.
The Public Ovens p. 168.
Cursome House p. 168.
The Stonehouse p. 170.
Brooks hall p. 170.
The Victlinge Office p. 176.
all at Ipswich.
The Cole house at Lakenheath p. 187.
Gold hall at Mildenhall p. 209.
The Hall and Dayry house at Great Saxham p. 243.
The old hall at Tuddenham p. 289.
Pond house at Walton p. 296.
Shewhouse at Woodbridge p. 318.

LIST No. 3. Peers.

Arlington, Lord. At Euston.
Bellasis, Lord. At Chilton.
Cornwallis, Lord. At Brome.
Crofts, Lord. At Little Saxham.
Hereford, Viscount. At Ipswich, p. 164, and Sudbourne.
Huntingtower, Lord. At Helmingham.
North, Lord. At Tostock.
Norwich, Earl of. At Fressingfield.
St. Albans, Earl of. At Rushbrooke.
Vere, Lady. At Lavenham, p. 188.
York, Duke of. At Culford.

I presume that Lady Vere means Mary, widow of Sir Horace Vere, lord Vere of Tilbury, though she was not actually living in 1674. She had died at Christmas, 1670, aged 90 years.

LIST No. 4. Baronets, Knights and Dames.

I can find no record of one or two of the knights and am doubtful as to their right to the title.

Allen, Sir Thomas. At Blundeston and Lowestoft.
Audley, Lady. At Great Barton.
Bacon, Sir Edmund. At Redgrave.
— Sir Henry. At Herringfleete.
— Sir Nicholas. At Barham and Dennington.
Barker, Sir Edmund. At Sibton.
— Sir John. At both Trimleys.
Barnardiston, Sir Samuel. At Brightwell and Foxhall.
—— Sir Thomas. At Kedington.
Bloyse, Sir William. At Grundisburgh.

Brooke, Lady. At Yoxford.
— Sir Robert. At Nacton.
Burwell, Sir Jeffrey. At Rougham.
Castleton, Sir John. At Stuston.
Cooke, Lady. At Bradwell.
Cordell, Sir Robert. At Long Melford.
Crane, Lady. At Bury St. Edmunds p. 59, and Little Waldingfield.
Crofts, Lady. At Bury St. Edmunds p. 53.
Cullum, Sir Thomas. At Hawstead.
Darcy, Sir Thomas. At Long Melford.
Dewes, Sir Willoughby. At Pakenham.
Duke, Sir John. At Benhall.
Elwes, Sir Jervase. At Stoke by Clare.
Felton, Sir Henry. At Playford.
Gage, Sir Edward. At Bury St. Edmunds p. 53 and Hengrave.
Gauden, Sir Dennis. At Ipswich p. 168.
Gawdy, Lady. At Ashfield and Debenham.
— Sir Charles. At Debenham.
Glemham, Lady. At Glemham parva.
Godbold, Sir William. At Mendham, Westhall and Weybread.
Grimston, Sir Harbottle. At Timworth.
Harvey, Sir Thomas. At Bury St. Edmunds p. 58.
Heveningham, Lady. At Heveningham.
Hinsby, Sir John. At Cavenham.
Holland, Sir John. At Icklingham.
Jenny, Lady. At Knattishall.
— Sir Arthur. At Kelsale.
Kempe, Sir Robert. At Ubbeston.
Leake, Lady. At Ipswich p. 164.
Lee, Sir John. At Bury St. Edmunds p. 57.
Lodge, Sir Edward. At Wetherden. I now feel sure that this knight is the result of a misunderstanding. Wetherden adjoins Haughley, and at Haughley lived Sir Edward Sulyard, and what was meant was Sir Edward Sulyard's lodge, Sulyard's being accidentally left out in the original copy of the return.

Mannock, Sir Francis. At Stoke by Nayland.
Martin, Sir Roger. At Long Melford.
May, Sir Algernon. At Ampton.
Medowes or Meadow, Sir Philip. At Parham.
—— —— Sir Thomas. At Somerleyton.
Munson, Lady. At Bury St. Edmunds p. 59.
North, Sir Henry. At Great Bealings, Mildenhall and Wickhambroke.
Parker, Sir Philip. At Erwarton and Wenham Magna.
Pettus, Sir John. At Chediston.
Playters, Sir Lionel. At Sotterley.
Poley, Lady. At Badley.
— Sir John. At Boxtead.
Reeve, Sir George. At Thwaite.
Rookwood, Sir Robert. At Stanningfield.
Rous, Sir John. At Henham.
Russell, Lady. At Bury St. Edmunds p. 53.
Sands, Sir George. At Bury St. Edmunds p. 59.
Sewster, Sir Robert. At Bury St. Edmunds p. 55.
Smyth, Sir Thomas. At Stutton.
Soames, Sir William. At Haughley.
Springe, Lady. At Pakenham.
— Sir William. At Pakenham.
Steward, Sir Nicholas. At Lakenheath.
Sulyard, Sir Edward. At Haughley.
Theobald, Sir Francis. At Barking and Needham Market.
Winyeve, Sir George. At Bradfield St. Clare and Brettenham.
Yellopp, Sir Robert. At Beccles p. 19 and Brampton.

LIST No. 5. Military and Naval Officers.

Capt. Basse. At Aldeburgh & Iken.
Capt. Bate. At Orford.
Capt. Bokenham. At Thornham magna.
Capt. Bragg. At Stratford.
Capt. Bromwell. At Ipswich p. 161.
Capt. Cocke. At Ipswich p. 165, 170.
Capt. Elliott. At Aldeburgh.
Col. Harvey. At Eye p. 105.
Capt. Hunt. At Walsham le Willows.
Capt. Jackson. At Ipswich p. 160.
Col. Langley. At Eye p. 105.
Capt. Le Estrange. At Pakenham.

Capt. Maltward. At Hunston.

Capt. Pattridge. At Ipswich p. 164.

Capt. Pennington. At Bardwell and Stanton.

Capt. Ravens. At Burgh Castle.

Capt. Sanders. At Southtown.

Major Shelton. At Barningham.

Capt. Smyth. At Haughley.

Capt. Sparrow. At Ipswich p. 172, Rede and Stutton.

Capt. Utber. At Langham.

Capt. Wingfield. At Sibton.

LIST No. 6. Doctors.

I cannot be sure that all these doctors are medical.

Dr. Beversham. At Kelsale and Sudbourn.

Dr. Butcher. At Sudbury.

Dr. Carver. At Halesworth.

Dr. Dade. At Halesworth.

Dr. Daynes. At Ipswich p. 177.

Dr. Dolton. At Bury St. Edmunds p. 57.

Dr. Doole. At Debenham & Winston.

Dr. Floyd. At Ipswich p. 169.

Dr. Foanes. At Ipswich p. 173.

Dr. Frost. At Fakenham.

Dr. Goodale. At Bury St. Edmunds p. 53.

Dr. Goodricke. At Sudbury p. 274.

Dr. Granger. At Southwold.

Dr. Harrison. At Assington and Hadleigh p. 129.

Dr. Harwell. At Moulton.

Dr. Herbert. At Rougham.

Dr. Hilton. At Bildeston and Lavenham p. 189.

Dr. Kinge. At Great Thurlow.

Dr. Leffebur. At Beccles p. 19.

Dr. Lord. At Fressingfield p. 117.

Dr. Lucas. At Rickinghall Inferior. I do not know whether this Dr. Lucas is the theologian who is down in the next list or another man of another profession.

Dr. Ludkin. At Ipswich p. 173.

Dr. Pricke. At Halesworth.

Dr. Sancton. At Ipswich p. 170.

Dr. Perry Short. At Bury St. Edmunds p. 54.

Dr. Short jun. At Bury St. Edmunds p. 54.

Dr. Smyth. At Laxfield and Mendlesham.

Dr. Studd. At Framlingham p. 113.

Dr. Vivean. At Bury St. Edmunds p. 58.

Dr. Willen. At Stradbrooke.

LIST No. 7. Clergymen and Parsonages.

Of course this is not a complete list. It is only very seldom that the word "clerk" is added to show who is a clergyman. I have identified others by the lists of rectors and vicars given by Gage, Suckling and others. Most of these clergy were parochial, but not all: e. g. Dr. Lucas of Horringer and Barrow was a

squire. I have given in this list the number of hearths to show how modest the parsonages of the day were. It is rare to see a palace with 10 hearths as at Hadley.

Name and Place.	Hearths.
Adamson Timothy] —Wordwell	5
Aggas [Edward] —Rushbrook	4
Amis [Richard] —Brockley	3
Armstrong Thomas—Beccles	4
Bacon [William] —Pakefield	4
Bell [James] —Sotterley	3
Bowes Mr.—Stowlangtoft	6
Bridge [Reuben] —Nowton	3
Broune [Brome] Edmund—Woodbridge p. 316.	5
Browne [John] —Carlton Colville	2
Burkett Mr.—Milden	5
Burwell Dr.—Thetford	5
Butts [William] —Hartest	5
Buxton [Thomas] —Great Barton	5
Caly [John] —Fritton	3
Catline Mr.—Thurston	4
Cooke [Thomas] —Hadleigh p. 129.	10
Cox [John] —Risby	8
Cutlove [Joseph] —Onehouse	6
Darby Mr.—Kedington	6
Davis Mr.—Barton Mills	7
Dawson [John] —Chediston	7
Eachard [Thomas] —Gisleham	3
Eachard [Thomas] —Kessingland	4
Elliott [William] —Fornham All Saints	9
Evans [William] —Thorington	3
Fleet [Samuel] —Burgh Castle	7
Goulty Richard—Framlingham	7
Gray Mr.—Cavendish	6
Gregory [John] —Hargrave	3
Harris [John] —Hawstead	5
Hill [Henry] —West Stow	5
Hobson [Robert] —Lound	3
Howe [Simon] —Great Waldingfield	6
Hudson [Jos.] —Benacre	3
Kendall [Simon] —Hesset	6
Kendall Mr.—Bury St. Edmunds p. 58.	6
Leeds [Edward] —Bury Grammar School	8
Locker [John] —Ickworth	3
Longe [Henry] —Barrow	7
Lowe [Robert] —Ingham	7
Lucas Dr. [Gibson] —Barrow	4
and Horringer	13
Mason [Thomas]—Stanningfield	3
Newton [Newson]—Hawkedon	7
Norris [Martin] —Culford	5
Parsonage house—Bramfield	3
— — Heveningham	5
— — Ilketshall St. John	4
— — Nacton	3
— — Pakefield	3
— — Pakenham	4
— — Little Saxham	4
— — Thurston	3
— — Tostock	5
— — Tuddenham	5
— — Worlingworth	7
— — Little Wratting	5
Pigot [Elnathan] —Westley	6
Plys [Charles Pleys]—Bradfield St. Clare	6

Name and Place.	Hearths.
Priest Mr.—Livermere magna	4
Pye [Thomas]—South Elmham St. Cross	4
Rust Robert [Rash]—Poslingford	3
Randall Mr.—Fornham St. Martin	7
Randall [Thomas]—Mutford	3
Ray Clement—Denston	8
Reeve [Christopher]—Oulton	9
Rose [William]—Timworth	6
Salisbury [Ambrose]—Whepstead	7
Salter William—Marlesford	5
Sharpin [Francis]—Shadingfield	4
Sheane [Elias]—South Elmham, St. Margaret	3
Slipper [Samuel]—Bungay p. 47	2
Smyth Thomas—Easton	6
Smyth [John]—Cockfield	7
Snellinge [Robert]—Blundeston	5
Stebbin Sam.—Campsey Ash	4+5
Sutbury [Sudbury]—Bradwell	5
Talbot [John]—Icklingham	4
Tench [Ranulph]—Brampton	5
Thomas [Edward]—Denham	5
Thurston [John]—Flempton	3
Trott [Nicholas]—Ringsfield	6
Underwood Mr.—Chevington	4
Veasy [Thomas]—Shipmeadow	2
Voice [Edward]—Oakley	4
Ward Mr.—Badingham	8
Warren Mr.—Layham	7
Welton [John]—Ilketshall St. Andrew	3
Womacke Dr. [Lawrence]—Horringer	8
Younge [John]—Saxham magna	5
Yovele [Youell Henry]—Lowestoft	5

INDEX OF PERSONS.

The reference is to the page.

ABBES } Henry 252.
ABBS } Jer. 80.
John 124.
Rob. 47.
ABBOT Abs. 181.
Charles 273, 274.
Edm. 139.
Edw. 58.
George 77, 190, 203.
Henry 226 (2).
Isaac 49.
J. 8, 101, 109, 194, 209, 259.
Mat. 139.
Phil. 129.
Ro. 1, 189, 203.
Sam. 119.
Stephen 109.
Thos. 68 (2), 109, 205, 240.
Wid. 29, 68, 147, 190, 257, 258, 270.
Will. 29, 121, 140.
— 108, 227, 316.
ABBY } Francis 212.
ABYE } John 212.
Thos. 90, 241.
Wid. 322.
ABELL } Edmund 85.
ABLE } Oliver 6.
Will. 91, 92, 310.
— 310.
ABLET Edm. 315.
Francis 152.
J. 226, 263, 322.
Jos. 125.
Rand. 121.
Ste. 78.
Wid. 226.
Will. 298.
ABOURNE George 136.
James 136.
— 195.
ABRA J. 60.
ABRAY Thos. 264.
ABRAM J. 185, 218.
ABSOLOM Thos. 141.
Wid. 246, 262.
ACKLEY Sam. 27.
ACOIE Wid. 180.
ACTON John 17.
ADAMS Ann 17.
Edw. 25.
Francis 323.
James 43, 322.
J. 7, 18, 44, 50, 60, 62, 140, 170, 237, 253, 323.
Law. 49.
Mr. 73, 191.
Mrs. 57.
Paul 116.
Peter 166.
Rich. 82.
Ro. 9, 22, 35, 36, 52, 75, 85 (2), 268, 322.
Thos. 28, 153, 199, 211, 303.
Wid. 15, 267,
Will. 82 (2), 111, 152, 306.
— 14, 251, 253, 297, 315.
ADAMSON Mr. 59, 321.
Owen 254.
ADE Gab. 179.
J. 164, 180.
Mr. 23, 169.
Phil. 179.
Rob. 237.
Thos. 174.
Wid. 180.
See EADE.
ADEME Ste. 67 (2).
ADEW Wid. 9.
ADIN Nath. 205.
ADINSON Thos. 305.
ADIS Will. 224.
ADISH Will. 278.
ADKINS } Edm. 8, 234.
ATKINS } Henry 158, 199.
J. 39, 50, 57, 64, 140, 274, 299.
Mr. 309.
Paul 282 (2), 283.
Rich. 282.
Sam. 222.
Thos. 140.
Wid. 49, 119, 199, 235.
— 3, 153, 285 (2).
ADKINSON } Ann 199.
ATKINSON } Nat. 47.
Rich. 47.
Thos. 47, 60.
Will. 199.
ADLY John 7.
AGER } Ger. 81.
AGERS } J. 190.
Mr. 225, 228.
Nat. 256.
Thos. 47.
Will. 277.
AGES Roger 78.
AGESS Mat. 261.
AGGAS Mr. 242.
AGGATE J. 305.
AGGES Edm. 216.
AGGIS Thos. 193.
AGINGE — 79.
AGGS John 48.
AGTIN Ro. 159.
AICTHES Wid. 103.
AIMS Rich. 240.
AITKINS Ro. 236.
AITON J. 241.
AKERSON Wid. 193
AKIR George 205.
ALAM — 44. See ALLUM.
ALBANE Rich. 307.
ALBONS Wid. 140.
ALBERRY — 94.
ALBIN Edw. 91.
J. 91, 281.
ALBORNE Jona. 143.
Wid. 166.
ALBOROUGH } Isaac 174.
ALBURROWE } J. 94, (2).
Thos. 252.
Will. 18.
ALBY Woolfe 38.
ALCOCKE Goody 151.
James 8.
Mr. 24, 270.
Ro. 66.
Sam. 47.
Ste. 185.
ALCOCKE Thos. 322.
Wid. 157, 303.

ALCOCKE Will. 68.
ALCORNE Wid. 205.
ALDEA J. 9.
ALDEN } Edw. 268.
ALDIN } Henry 266.
ALDERMAN J. 128, 230, 292.
Mr. 22.
Wid. 165.
Will. 86.
ALDERS Wid. 139.
— 139.
ALDERSON J. 133.
Rob. 38.
ALDERTON Dan. 165.
Edm. 6.
Henry 6 (2).
J. 85, 102.
Ro. 6, 61.
Wid. 155.
Will. 112.
ALDHAM } Edmund 245.
ALDUM } Isaac 27.
Thos. 101.
Will. 312.
ALDRED Dan. 39.
Edw. 31 (2).
Fra. 300.
Henry 300.
J. 31, 33, 142, 327.
Lu. 21.
Mr. 39, 90, 198, 241.
Peter 137.
Rich. 204.
Rob. 48, 282.
Thos. 51, 137, 246.
Wid. 31, 134, 144, 196.
Will. 208.
— 310.
ALDRICH } Antony 250.
ALDRIDGE } Fr. 311.
Geo. 113, 231, 249.
James 250, 292, 321.
J. 42, 45, 203, 213, 249, 250.
Mr. 171, 192, 250, 259, 313.
Phil. 21.
Peter 249, 250.
Rich. 78, 130.
Ro. 89, 229, 249, 311.
Sam. 40, 116.
Wid. 9, 21 (2), 174.
Will. 21, 250.
— 250.
ALDIS } Abram 268.
ALDUS } Dan. 99.
Ester 116.
Fra. 85.
ALDIS } Goody 314.
ALDUS } James 117, 207, 303.
J. 80, 116, 117 (2), 138, 171, 279.
Mr. 24, 30, 47, 115, 168, 312.
Nat. 117.
Peter 170.
Ralph 248.
Roger 87, 100.
Step. 117.
Thos. 85, 192, 237, 268.
Wicker 117.
Wid. 2, 85, 134, 168, 173, 279.
Will. 85, 117, 153, 156, 252, 269.
— 80.
ALDU J. 224.
ALEFOUNDER Wid. 313.
ALEGOOD Rich. 222.
Wid. 238, 300.
Will. 279.
— 306.
ALESHAM Rob. 18.
ALEWINCKLE Is. 189.
ALEXANDER Ambrose 56.
Dan. 150.
Henry 124.
J. 113, 198.
Mr. 55 (2).
Mrs. 9, 114.
Rob. 143, 197.
Sam. 54.
Thos. 137, 179, 242.
Wid. 36, 109.
Will. 55, 181, 182, 218.
— 23, 36, 182.
ALFORD Will. 149.
ALGER } Geo. 8
ALGIER } Jer. 8.
Rich. 110.
Thos. 229, 305.
Wid. 313.
ALIBASTER J. 17.
ALLARD } Wid. 20, 21.
ALLORD }
ALLEN } Dan. 165, 167.
ALLIN } Edw. 112, 197.
Geo. 123, 174.
Henry 122.
James 319.
J. 8, 12, 47, 92, 117, 121, 127, 150, 206.
Jos. 91.
Mat. 255.
Rich. 207.
ALLEN } Ro. 125, 169, 173.
ALLIN } Sir Thos. 30, 198.
Thos. Esq. 251.
Thos. 91, 118, 121, 229, 258.
Wid. 75, 130, 164, 193, 196, 238, 267, 268.
Will. 73, 206.
— 76, 288, 306, 310, 315 (2).
ALLING Edm. 80.
John 248.
Mr. 24.
Tam. 212.
Thos. 193.
Will. 24 (2), 232.
ALLISON J. 155.
Wid. 255.
— 270, 309.
ALLISTON J. 276.
— 86, 270.
ALLUM } Wid. 246.
ALUM } — 21.
ALLY Thos. 226.
ALLYARD Rob. 154.
ALMAN Mr. 128.
ALMER Wid. 318.
Will. 84.
— 166.
ALMOND J. 152, 244.
Nich. 56.
Ro. 180, 206.
Sam. 244, 278.
— 180.
ALMY Geo. 123.
John 272.
ALPE Edw. 191.
Mr. 45.
Thos. 295.
Wid. 9.
Will. 9.
Wol. 144.
— 278.
ALSOPE Clement 168.
ALSTON Dan. 275.
Edm. 221.
Edw. 221.
J. 245, 293, 319.
Mr. 7, 34, 214.
Sam. 200, 221.
Thos. 277.
— 37, 155.
ALTON Geo. 122.
ALTWARD Ben. 232.
ALWOOD Thos. 172 (2).
— 324.
AMBROSE John 257.

AMBROSE Ro. 203.
Wid. 202.
Will. 7, 49.
— 203.
AMENT Sim. 32.
AMER Thos. 148.
Wid. 177.
— 310.
AMINS Rob. 32.
Sam. 188.
AMIS James 8, 135.
J. 6, 155, 273, 323.
Jos. 206.
Mr. 44.
Rich. 191.
Ro. 60.
Sim. 141.
Thos. 6, 295.
Wid. 232.
Will. 67, 68, 142, 310, 323.
— 250.
AMNER Ell. 169.
Rich. 236.
Thos. 164, 170.
Will. 215.
AMON James 274.
AMONS Charles 226.
AMOS J. 76.
Will. 325.
AMY Rich. 61.
ANDERSON J. 178.
Nich. 264.
Ro. 228.
Wid. 264.
Will. 264.
— 195.
ANDREWS } Anthony 58.
ANDROS } Edm. 110, 293.
Edw. 45.
Fr. 180, 269.
Geo. 58.
Is. 29.
Ja. 177.
J. 8, 53, 58, 59, 61, 134, 218, 244, 262, 266, 269, 300, 316.
Mary 126.
Mat. 306.
Miles 120.
Mr. 58, 71 (2), 273, 275.
Mrs. 37.
Rich. 62, 302.
Rob. 16, 126, 248, 285.
Sam. 268.
Thos. 73, 130, 144, 249, 312.
Wid. 133, 162 (2), 240, 269, 305, 306.
ANDREWS } Will. 7, 10, 180,
ANDROS } 249, 275.
— 89, 107, 249, 269, 272, 325.
ANGELL J. 303.
Wid. 66.
— 24.
ANNIS Arthur 224.
Charles 251.
J. 282.
Jos. 189.
Mrs. 54.
Walter 117.
Will. 254.
ANNISON Fr. 198.
Wid. 198.
ANSELL Mr. 133.
Will. 63.
ANSER Mr. 314.
ANSLIN John 325.
ANTELL John 158.
Mr. 133.
ANUTT J. 221.
APLEFORD John 271.
APLETON Mr. 129.
APPLEBY Ant. 138.
APPLEWHITE Geo. 249.
J. 271, 280.
Mr. 308.
APPLEYARD Henry 304.
Wid. 162.
APPRICE Mr. 46.
Will. 47.
ARBRAY Mat. 48.
ARCHER Edw. 204.
Fran. 283.
Geo. 276.
Henry 57, 61.
J. 11, 214, 261, 319.
Mary 254.
Mr. 40, 297.
Rob. 215.
Thos. 38, 230, 254.
Wid. 254.
Will. 40.
ARDIN Wid. 99.
AREFORD Cha. 95.
J. 95.
ARGENT Old 11.
Rich. 122.
Ro. 304.
Ste. 260.
Thos. 123, 304.
Wid. 123.
Will. 260.
ARLINGTON Lord 103.
ARMES } Sam. 50.
ARMS } Thos. 118.
ARMESTRONGE Fr. 247.
Thos. 19.
Wid. 191.
ARMINGER } J. 204, 225.
ARMIGER } Mr. 145.
St. 322.
Thos. 303.
ARMITAGE Miles 220.
— 288.
ARMOR } Wid. 308 (2).
ARMER } Will. 27.
ARMSBY Isaac 58.
ARNOLD } Edm. 244.
ARNALL } Edw. 194.
Goody 236.
Henry 18, 117.
J. 261.
Nat. 128.
Rich. 180.
Sam. 169.
Thos. 91, 302.
Wid. 163, 308.
Will. 190.
ARNY Mr. 177.
Mrs. 177.
ARRES J. 315.
ARROWSMITH J. 123.
ARTHUR Nich. 6.
Rob. 248.
— 146.
ARTIS Edm. 18.
J. 166, 173.
Jos. 305.
Mr. 19 (2), 239, 247.
Mrs. 71.
Rob. 19.
Wid. 92, 185.
— 127.
ARTLY Thos. 223.
ARVEY John 209.
Rich. 115.
ASHBORNE Mr. 222.
ASHBROOKE Thos. 220.
ASHBY } J. 165.
ASBY } Mr. 252.
Nich. 317.
Phil. 264.
Rich. 18.
Thos. 291.
Toby 144.
Will. 121.
ASHER } J. 240.
ASSER } Ralph 249.
Walter 65.
Wid. 81.

ASHFEILD Am. 55.
J. 168.
Wid. 276.
— 15, 39.
ASHFORD J. 207.
Will. 215.
ASHKEY John 25.
ASHLY Geo. 294.
Jacob 228.
James 38.
J. 6, 253.
Mr. 252.
Rob. 149.
Will. 69.
— 89.
ASHMAN Henry 37.
Thos. 285.
ASHMENELL J. 255.
ASHTON James 277.
Sam. 115.
Wid. 6.
ASHWELL Nich. 150.
Thos. 53.
ASHWOOD Mr. 142.
ASKEW } Ben. 256.
ASCUE } Fran. 169.
J. 43.
Ste. 30.
Wid. 207.
ASKIN John 17.
ASLIN Ben. 10.
Nich. 77.
ASSY J. 240, 286.
Mr. 8.
Thos. 326.
ASTIN } J. 94, 126, 247, 278.
ASTON } Mr. 321.
Ro. 282.
Thos. 171, 241.
Wid. 195, 246.
Will. 122, 246, 308.
ASTY Fran. 225.
Sim. 140.
ATHEROLD Dan. 137.
J. 137.
Martha 136.
Mrs. 137.
Thos. 137.
— 319.
ATHOUSE Jos. 115.
ATTERTON Wid. 232.
ATTLEBORO Thos. 254.
AUBONE } J. 257.
AUBORNE } Peter 235.
Ralph 14.
AUDLY Lady 15.
AUGER James 99.
AUGER J. 100, 124, 235.
Mr. 100.
Phil. 100.
Will. 26.
AULOCKE Wid. 205.
AUSTIN Henry 200.
J. 96.
Ro. 35, 243.
Thos. 35, 167.
AVERY Sym. 115.
AVEY Henry 58.
Thos. 242.
AVICE } Adam 210.
AVIS } Char. 258.
Edm. 256.
Edw. 322 (2).
Geo. 159, 256.
Mrs. 124.
Paul 145.
Rich. 179.
Rob. 59.
Sam. 63, 287.
Thos. 200.
— 43, 227, 286.
AYER — 260.
AYERS Henry 48.
Mr. 266, 285 (2).
Thos. 32.
AYLARD Abram 179.
Ste. 179.
AYLES James 114.
AYTON John 130.
A..... J. 113. Mr. 169.

BABIR J. 21.
BACKE J. 223.
BACKES J. 318.
BACKELSHAM Thos. 124.
BACKHARD J. 268.
BACKHOUS Fr. 203.
BACKLER Wid. 227.
BACKLY J. 218.
BACON } Abram 232.
BACKON } Bar. 227.
Sir Edm. 236.
Edm. 167.
Sir Hen. 143.
James 42, 161, 175, 298.
John 27, 242, 308.
Mat. 313.
Mr. 110, 217, 227, 292.
Mrs. 164.
Sir Nich. 11, 93.
Nich. 162, 298.
Rich. 100.
Rob. 115, 216, 246, 261, 312, 314 (2).
BACON } Sam. 140.
BACKON } Ste. 205, 206.
Thos. Esq. 118.
Thos. 34, 52, 98.
Wid. 92, 216.
Will. 10, 50, 205, 250.
— 86, 179, 219, 249, 310.
BADCOCKE Hugh 240.
BADHAM J. 161, 162.
BADISTON Wid. 171.
BADLY J. 71, 325.
— 269.
BAGETT } J. 152.
BAGGETT } Jos. 46.
Rob. 296.
BAGLEY Will. 102.
BAGWOOD Ro. 264.
BAGWORTH Ro. 264.
BAINARD See BANYARD.
BAKER } Adam 287.
BACKER } Ambrose 241.
Ann 166.
Clem. 232.
Dan. 276.
Edw. 62.
Ell. 169.
Fran. 113 (2), 234.
Geo. 51, 62, 151, 234.
Giles 39, 269.
Henry 58 (2), 60, 181, 217.
J. 36, 101, 166, 175, 181, 182, 229, 232, 245, 252, 260, 303, 308, 319.
Jos. 299.
Mr. 197, 213.
Nat. 95.
Nich. 215.
Peter 173.
Phil. 303.
Rich. 72, 142, 217.
Ruben 259, 286.
Rob. 109, 182, 239.
Roger 195, 223.
Sam. 145, 213, 298.
Sim. 15, 261.
Thos. 8, 15, 33, 59, 69, 73, 126, 130, 255.
Wid. 93, 94 (2), 95, 98, 106, 117, 129, 157, 241, 266, 267, 282, 305.
Will. 129, 142, 157, 181, 207, 234, 262, 287, 289, 303, 307, 326.
— 39 (2), 86, 143.
BALAAM J. 144.
BALBROOKE J. 256.
BALCH Wid. 72.

BALDERSTON Ed. 229.
BALDEROE } Fr. 120, 196.
BALDERY } Goodm. 216.
BALDRY } Hen. 106, 114, 169.
James 230.
J. 43, 113, 114, 132, 133, 253, 267, 320, 326.
Mrs. 112.
Ralph 85.
Rich. 76, 113, 125, 323.
Sam. 114.
Thos. 93, 113, 114, 249.
Wid. 10, 61, 323.
Will. 185, 278.
— 43, 121, 192. 323.
See BOLDEROE.
BALDEWE J. 319.
BALDOCKE Wid. 80.
BALDWIN } Ant. 239.
BALDINGE } Bar. 317.
BALDIN } Fran. 193.
J. 51, 209, 233, 241.
Mr. 102, 145, 298, 322.
Rich. 69.
Rob. 17, 31(2), 35, 107, 237.
Sam. 57.
Thos. 5, 224, 273.
Wid. 77, 134, 188.
Will. 110, 284.
— 195.
BALDY Edm. 142.
Will. 44.
BALE See BAYLE.
BALEY See BAYLEY.
BALLANCE Rob. 76.
BALLARD J. 46, 96.
Sam. 180.
Thos. 99, 280.
— 243.
BALLET Wid. 204.
Will. 137.
BALLY Bart. 239.
Edm. 222.
Goody 236.
J. 239.
Wid. 6.
BALL } Alex. 138.
BALLS } Amb. 36.
Geo. 89.
Glam. 72.
Goody 104.
J. 6, 9, 28, 68, 71, 80, 87, 221, 223.
Mark 154.
Mrs. 54.
Rich. 279.
BALL } Ro. 41, 74, 99, 130, 154.
BALLS }
Roger 128, 144.
Rose 318.
Sam. 46.
Thos. 93, 112, 129, 146, 154, 197, 209, 216, 313.
Wid. 28, 55, 60, 123, 130, 134, 297, 308.
Will. 60, 170, 269.
— 61, 75, 219 (2), 278.
BAMMANT Bat. 309.
BAMMOCKE Ja. 144.
BANAGER J. 145 (2).
BANBURY Fr. 200.
Thos. 200.
Wid. 260.
BANCROFT J. 161, 163.
Wid. 245.
BANGY Ro. 42.
BANHAM Geo. 43.
J. 109.
BANISTER } Fran. 42.
BANNESTER } Ro. 92.
Wid. 92.
BANKS Ben. 177.
J. 96, 110, 177, 195.
Ro. 199.
Ste. 118.
Wid. 126, 186.
Will. 66.
— 139.
BANNOCKE } An. 178.
BANACKE } Fr. 178.
J. 276.
Rich. 161.
BANSTED Jon. 306.
BANTLY Thos. 159.
BANTOCKE J. 63.
Wid. 308.
BANTOFT Mr. 172.
Sam. 175.
Thos. 161.
Wid. 234.
BANYARD } Edm. 264.
BAINARD } J. 262.
Rob. 274.
Wid. 264.
— 139.
BARBER } Ant. 321.
BARBOUR } Fran. 158.
James 23.
J. 18, 46, 99, 137, 143, 158, 174, 184, 196, 238, 241, 254, 282, 301, 305.
Jos. 99, 281.
Mary 208.
BARBER } Mr. 47, 149, 206.
BARBOUR } Mrs. 25.
Nich. 99.
Rob. 98, 116, 248, 305.
Thos. 142, 150, 310.
Vin. 253.
Wid. 25, 100 (2), 207.
Will. 23, 26, 145, 214, 215, 302.
— 3.
BARBERY J. 85.
BARBRIDGE Hen. 33.
BARDEN Wid. 200.
BARDWELL } Bar. 182.
BERDWELL } Chr. 22.
Edm. 311.
Fr. 46.
J. 46, 91, 160, 240.
Law. 244.
Mr. 304.
Rich. 302.
Rob. 301.
Roger 8.
Sam. 129, 162.
Ste. 271.
Thos. 91, 162, 250.
Wid. 46, 91.
Will. 294, 302.
BARE Wid. 293.
BAREWAY Thos. 46.
BARFOLD Sam. 177, 178.
BARFOOTE } Edw. 291.
BAREFOOTE } Mr. 31, 133(2).
Wid. 134, 237, 248, 292 (2).
Will. 237.
BARHAM Geo. 120, 163.
J. 75, 159.
Rob. 186.
Thos. 224.
Wid. 75, 106, 259.
BARIS Ralph 216.
BARKAWAY } Hen. 150.
BARKWAY } Rich. 5, 150.
Rob. 192.
BARKENGTON Rob. 79.
BARKE Ro. 13.
BARKER Alderman 240.
Bar. 199.
Beth. 137.
Sir Edm. 248.
Edm. 270.
Edw. 150.
Goodman 216.
Franc. 117.
Hen. 23, 35, 233.
James 25, 41, 282.
Jev. 236.

BARKER Joan 81.
Sir John 287, 288.
J. 8 (2), 12, 26, 37, 53, 69, 81, 110 (2), 120, 170, 203, 235, 238, 266, 271, 276, 308, 310, 313.
Jos. 128, 129, 253.
Mr. 55, 201, 223, 282, 283.
Mrs. 119, 153, 310.
Nich. 96, 117.
Phil. 325.
Rich. 142.
Rob. 8, 26, 41, 79, 117, 119, 138, 198, 205, 206, 295.
Sam. 181, 206.
Sim. 28.
Ste. 178, 246, 298.
Thos. 7, 10, 12, 18, 90, 92, 153, 194, 231, 283, 310, 313, 324 (2).
Wid. 27, 39, 86, 92, 126, 134 (2), 269, 275, 303, 320.
Will. 13, 33, 107, 135, 137, 199, 200, 325.
— 117, 121, 177, 207, 269, 324.
BARKLER J. 96.
BARKLY Thos. 199.
BARKMAN Ro. 265.
BARLECTON Susan 118.
— 118.
BARLEYCLOWE Sam. 37.
BARLIMAN J. 13.
Rob. 10, 13 (2), 78.
BARLO — 195.
BARLSLOWE Thos. 282.
BARLY An. 144.
Edm. 28, 144.
James 136.
J. 28, 95, 234.
Rich. 254.
Thos. 144.
Will. 28 (2), 95, 144, 307.
BARMAN Rich. 326.
BARMELL Ro. 190.
BARNABY } Geo. 126.
BARNBY } Edw. 54.
BARNESBY } J. 56.
Nich. 18.
Rich. 58, 269.
BARNARD J. 80, 156, 181, 276.
Miles 276.
Ro. 11, 322.
Thos. 17, 81.
Wid. 175, 216, 261, 277.
BARNARD Will. 292.
— 139, 176, 214.
BARNARDISTON Mr. 74, 324.
Sir Sam. 44, 112.
Sir Thos. 179.
BARNES Ben. 48.
Dan. 113.
Fr. 206.
Gab. 134.
Giles 166.
Hen. 193, 198, 292.
James 81.
Jeff. 182.
Jer. 114.
J. 118, 129, 160, 231, 260, 284.
Jona. 160.
Mr. 55, 209.
Nich. 207.
Peter 222.
Rich. 266.
Rob. 47, 88, 99, 129, 161, 162, 193, 249.
Thos. 128, 206, 222.
Wid. 27, 124, 155, 159, 162, 164, 222, 229, 310.
Will. 30. 85, 128, 222.
BARNETT Ben. 254.
Mr. 217, 253, 321.
Wid. 191.
Will. 301.
BARNWELL Jea. 162.
Wid. 270.
BARQUE James 236.
BARRELL Edw. 247.
Fr. 77.
Grace 247.
Israell 170.
J. 77, 273.
Mr. 228, 265.
Nich. 5, 247, 257.
Rich. 129, 130.
Thos. 129, 275.
Wid. 191, 246.
Will. 5, 92, 148, 247.
BARREN Ann 15.
Franc. 15.
J. 277.
BARRETT An. 93.
Charles 185.
Chris. 55.
Edm. 156.
Edw. 269, 311.
Eliz. 96.
Hen. 56, 243, 304.
J. 63, 239, 269 (2), 271.
BARRETT Luce 305.
Mr. 67, 133, 191.
Nar. 272.
Phil. 281.
Reg. 254.
Rich. 196, 247.
Rob. 57, 103, 129, 142, 154, 191, 198, 271, 311.
Sim. 312.
Thos. 144, 154, 157.
Wid. 54, 75, 84, 88, 103, 264, 268, 272.
Will. 63, 91, 230, 311, 323.
— 3, 192, 270 (2), 297.
BARRINGTON Wid. 81.
BARROW Edm. 8.
Fra. 85.
J. 208.
Rob. 41.
Toby 183.
Wid. 134, 255.
Wr. 291.
— 309 (3), 310.
BARRY David 20.
Mr. 116, 279 (2).
— 20.
BARSLY Thos. 273.
BARTER Thos. 156.
BARTLET J. 207.
Will. 43.
— 152, 154.
BARTON James 182.
J. 15, 28, 57, 67, 68, 213, 283, 285.
Mary 199.
Rich. 26, 27.
Thos. 25, 28.
Wid. 27, 72, 80, 243.
Will. 28, 79, 126, 181.
BARWARD Alice 196.
BARWELL John 256.
BARWICKE Hen. 292.
J. 274.
Usebius 273.
Wid. 274.
BASKER Moyses 80.
BASKETT Wid. 122.
BASPOLE Ba. 253.
J. 48.
Will. 38.
BASS } Aug. 200.
BASE } Capt. 2, 158.
Geo. 71.
James 236.
J. 34, 60, 250, 284, 317.
Jona. 317.
Mary 213.

BASS } Mr. 244.
BASE } Thos. 40.
Wid. 250.
Will. 301.
BASSETT Mr. 202, 253.
BASSINGHIT — 67.
BASTIST Ro. 294.
BASTON Wid. 139.
— 3.
BASYE Sam. 68.
BATCHELLER } Thos. 22.
BACHELDER } Wid. 48.
BATE Capt. 225.
BATEMAN Geo. 147.
Goody 110.
Hen. 65, 107, 235, 301.
Mr. 171.
Sam. 266 (2).
Thos. 43, 235.
Wid. 151, 182, 213.
Will. 142, 204.
— 9, 179.
BATERAM } Geo. 228, 229.
BATRAM } J. 224.
BARTROM } Wid. 224.
Will. 224.
BATH Wid. 61.
BATHO } Mr. 18, 327.
BATHOE } — 21.
BATHORNE } Edw. 157 (2).
BAYTHORN } Mr. 64.
Thos. 60.
Wid. 62.
Will. 63.
BATHORPE J. 313.
Will. 31, 193.
BATHWRIGHT
See BOTWRIGHT.
BATLER Hen. 189.
BATSON John 18.
BATT } J. 49, 234.
BATTS } Thos. 62.
BATTEE Rich. 18.
BATTELL } Edw. 130, 167.
BATTLE } James 38, 140.
J. 164.
Nich. 200.
Rob. 25, 307.
Will. 148.
BATTELY } Ann 254.
BATELY } J. 13, 103, 167, 200, 281.
Mr. 55, 116.
Nich. 59.
Rich. 158.
Ro. 61, 296, 323.
Will. 294.
BATTELY } — 269.
BATELY }
BATTEN Wid. 18, 264.
BATTY Hen. 62.
Will. 4.
BAULE Will. 148.
BAULEY Mr. 147.
BAWELL Will. 255.
BAWNE Ell. 212.
BAWTON Wid. 61.
BAXTER Edw. 15, 221.
Fr. 237.
Hen. 153.
J. 61, 81, 110, 120, 200, 223, 237.
Law. 32, 145.
Mr. 150, 204, 223.
Mary 20.
Prud. 51.
Rich. 51.
Ro. 299.
Thos. 50, 151.
Wid. 51, 62, 113, 177, 212.
Will. 178, 183, 275, 291 (2).
— 154.
BAY Wid. 63.
BAYES Dan. 187.
J. 112.
Will. 186, 297.
BAYLE } Isack 274.
BAYLES } J. 186.
BALE } Nath. 223.
Rob. 47, 208, 311.
Thos. 223, 269, 312.
Wid. 319.
BAYLIFFE Thos. 136.
BAYLY } And. 197.
BALY } Edm. 58, 78.
James 304.
J. 9, 45, 161, 294.
Ralph 247.
Rich. 220.
Rob. 159.
Sim. 212, 223.
Thos. 232, 260, 270, 313.
Wid. 147, 220.
Will. 38.
— 307 (3), 324 (2).
BAYMENT Wid. 3.
BAYTON J. 41.
Wid. 168, 195.
BAZILL Thos. 129.
BEACH Ro. 104.
Wid. 25, 249.
Will. 271.
— 177.
BEACHAM Oliver 5.
BEACHAM Wid. 172.
BEADBANCK } Ja. 279.
BIDBANCKE } Wid. 38, 142.
BEADEN } Hen. 121.
BEDON } Marg. 200.
Thos. 290.
Wid. 42.
BEADLE } J. 242.
BEDALL } Wid. 319.
Will. 253.
BEAKE } Mr. 156, 214.
BEEKES } Rob. 314.
Will. 50.
BEALE } Adam 265.
BEALES } Amos 134.
Geo. 82.
Hen. 90.
J. 80, 197.
Mary 159.
Mr. 32, 160, 254.
Rob. 66.
Sam. 244.
Thos. 17, 311.
Wid. 198.
Will. 14.
— 11, 228.
BEAME } Ant. 264.
BEAMES } Rob. 171.
BEANE } J. 178, 315.
BEANES } Mr. 1.
Myles 19.
Ralph 217.
Will. 271.
— 315.
BEARD Edm. 221.
Ann 82.
BEARE } J. 69, 185.
BEERES } Sam. 293.
Will. 77.
BEARLY Edm. 2.
BEASER J. 182.
BEAST Wid. 186.
— 3, 219 (2).
BEASY Mr. 172.
BEAUMONT } Abigail 175.
BEMONT } B. 87.
BOMANT } Hen. 129, 322.
BEAMAN } Is. 299.
J. 28 (2), 29, 87, 129, 182, 223, 311.
Jos. 211.
Mrs. 298.
Myles 28, 261.
Peter 217.
Rich. 172.
Ro. 65, 312.
Ste. 77.

BEAUMONT } Thos. 216, 312,
BEMONT } Wid. 29, 255 (2), 282.
BOMANT }
BEAMAN } Will. 87, 129.
BECKE Mr. 298.
BECKET } J. 24, 319.
BECKCOTE } Rob. 80, 87.
Wid. 82, 114.
BECKIN Wid. 300.
BECKWITH J. 314.
Mat. 193.
Will. 72.
BECTON Wid. 166.
BEDFEILD Wid. 163.
BEDFORD Will. 316.
BEDHAM — 39.
BEDINGFEILD J. 19, 132, 254.
Lady 90.
Mr. 237.
Mrs. 120.
Rich. 180, 220.
Thos. 281.
Wid. 229.
— 245, 310.
BEDNARD Rich. 47.
BEDWELL J. 117.
Thos. 259.
Wid. 238.
Will. 8, 120 (2).
BEE Rich. 207.
Will. 247.
BEEBY Rob. 58.
BEECE } Thos. 19, 48.
BEES }
BEECROFT } Ant. 92.
BECRAFT } Fra. 96.
Wid. 29.
BEERY J. 103.
BEETON Amb. 256.
— 309.
BEETS And. 111.
BEEVE Thos. 189.
BEFFING Mrs. 273.
BELCHAM } J. 267, 279.
BELSHAM } Rob. 22.
BELCOUSER J. 103.
BELGRAVE Thos. 274.
Wid. 14, 189.
— 185.
BELIWEY Thos. 252.
BELL Alex. 155.
Edm. 201.
Fran. 19.
Hum. 202.
Isaac 276.
J. 40, 183, 318, 319.
BELL Mat. 277.
Mr. 252, 325.
Nich. 123.
Rob. 175, 216, 254.
Thos. 144, 307.
Vinc. 226.
Wid. 202, 255.
Will. 16, 288.
— 43.
BELLASIS Lord 73.
BELLIMAN } J. 32.
BELEMAN } Mr. 248.
Peter 100.
Rob. 230.
Wid. 208.
Will. 297, 325 (2).
BELLIMONT — 309.
BELLING alias WELLS J. 71.
BELLOW Fran. 18.
BELOYNE J. 162.
BELSON } J. 215.
BELLISON } Rich. 226.
BELTON J. 88.
Will. 276.
BELWARD Hen. 49.
BENCE J. Esq. 239.
Mrs. 2.
BENCH Edm. 153.
Edw. 23.
Geo. 277.
Lewis 225.
BENCHER Rob. 298.
BENCROFT Thos. 91.
BENCY Wid. 48.
BENDALL Ann 130.
BENDISH Rich. Esq. 253.
— 269.
BENDY Rich. 18.
Will. 19.
BENHAM Henry 249.
Will. 249.
BENHOLD Thos. 146.
BENINGFEILD J. 280.
Will. 245, 294.
BENN Mr. 188.
BENNALE Abram 244.
BENNET Chas. 9, 171.
Chris. 5, 109, 118.
Dan. 288.
Ed. 64.
Henry 13, 69.
Hum. 59.
James 80, 92, 171, 238 (2).
J. 2, 75, 109 (2), 115, 136, 184, 280, 289.
Mr. 33, 325.
Ralph 146 (2).
BENNET Rich. 12, 192, 239.
Ro. 124, 273, 284.
Sam. 91, 192.
Susan 296.
Thos. 10, 42, 90, 91, 172, 188, 193, 248.
Wid. 75, 79, 91, 168, 175, 266.
Will. 115, 154, 188, 320 (2).
Zach. 78.
— 76, 93, 119, 278.
BENNOCKE — 244.
BENS Easter 217.
John 270.
BENSLEY Edw. 42.
Henry 321.
Thos. 30.
BENSON Wid. 80.
Will. 155.
BENSTEAD Roger 45, 237.
Thos. 103, 211.
BENTALL J. 148.
BENTLY Hen. 220.
Mr. 86.
Rich. 220.
Thos. 148.
— 155.
BENTON Chris. 255.
Giles 315.
Jer. 32.
Will. 32.
BENWORTH J. 71.
BERDITT Wid. 276.
BEREFORD Mr. 151.
BERINGE Wid. 162.
BERINGTON Mr. 49.
BERNARD Geo. 48.
BERNEFOY Thos. 225.
BERRILL Edw. 113.
BERRY Fr. 251.
J. 93, 206, 243.
Rich. 304.
Ro. 311.
Thos. 91, 259.
Will. 100, 301.
— 310.
BERT } Edw. 113.
BEART } J. 97.
Mat. 271.
Mr. 300.
Ralph 113.
Ro. 152, 280.
Sim. 152.
Thos. 280, 281, 298.
Wid. 76, 96, 168.
Will. 242, 298.
BERTUNN Wid. 307.

BESECK Rob. 36.
BETCHAM Thos. 141.
BETSON Ant. 57.
Dan. 277.
J. 56.
Walter 57.
BETTON } Edw. 315.
BETON } J. 249.
Thos. 309.
BETTS Ben. 147.
Dan. 63 (2).
Ed. 50, 51, 236, 247.
Fr. 236.
Geo. 80.
Hen. 177, 299.
James 27, 204.
J. 18, 34, 50 (2), 51, 56, 60, 64, 100, 120, 220, 236, 269, 295, 324.
Marg. 310.
Mr. 323.
Peter 34.
Rich. 53, 270.
Sam. 130.
Thos. 4, 128.
Wid. 92, 126, 127, 143, 189 (2), 236.
Will. 10, 24, 103, 209, 223, 245, 279.
— 39, 86, 89, 219 (2), 251, 310.
BEVER Wid. 207.
BEVERLY Thos. 226.
BEVERSHAM Dr. 179, 273.
BEVIS — 139 (2), 179 (2).
BEYCAT J. 308.
BIBBLEY Wid. 220.
BICKER — 192.
BICKET J. 135.
BIDBANCKE See BEAD:
BIGG } Amb. 121.
BIGGS } Edm. 121.
Ell. 97.
Henry 122, 283.
Jo. 121.
Thos. 304.
Will. 130.
BIGGIN Jo. 270.
BIGMORE — 139.
BIGNOT — 154.
BIGSBY } Dan. 87, 240.
BIXBY } Geo. 119.
Henry 59.
James 136.
Jer. 79, 265, 266.
Jo. 140, 144, 240.
Jos. 172.
BIGSBY } Rich. 77.
BIXBY } Rob. 307.
Thos. 95, 234, 265, 283.
Wid. 34, 65, 190.
Will. 140, 217 (2), 299.
BILBRIGHT Will. 47.
BILBY Gilb. 19.
Thos. 21.
Will. 12.
BILES Rob. 79.
— 58.
BILLHAM Will. 289.
BILLIGER Jas. 276.
BILLING Jo. 32.
BILLINGHAM Jo. 161.
BILLINGSBY Jo. 57, 61.
BILLS Fran. 193.
BILMAN Hum. 61.
BILNY Fr. 22.
Jo. 93.
BINCKS Mr. 72.
Wid. 139.
BINDS } Chr. 266.
BINES } Peter 126.
BINING — 80.
BINSON — 75.
BIRCH } Baz. 231.
BURCH } Geo. 142, 315.
Jo. 76, 249.
Jos. 110.
Mr. 28, 265.
Rich. 97.
Ste. 288.
Thos. 168.
Wid. 188.
Will. 76.
— 269.
BIRCHAM Jo. 18.
BIRCY James 261.
BIRD } Abram 142.
BURD } Adam 29.
Amb. 123.
Dan. 276.
Edm. 245, 272.
Edw. 34.
Ell. 268.
Fr. 59, 225, 266.
Geo. 212, 306.
Goody 8.
James 174, 222.
Jo. 103, 123, 138, 139, 173, 212, 235, 256, 263, 268, 313.
Jos. 128, 182.
Mich. 15.
Mr. 265.
Peter 294.
BIRD } Rich. 14, 263, 284.
BURD } Rob. 38, 201, 223, 290, 291.
Sim. 160.
Ste. 222.
Thos. 23, 59, 267.
Val. 57.
Wid. 34, 82, 190, 205, 209, 225, 267, 268, 292, 307, 322, 325.
Will. 17, 132.
— 8, 61, 117 (2), 139, 177, 221, 227, 228, 269.
BIRGES Nich. 35.
Rob. 52.
Thos. 145.
Will. 70.
BIRKET Jo. 63.
Mr. 273.
BIRLINGHAM Wid. 114.
BIRTON Hen. 225.
Will. 138, 190.
BIRTY Rob. 262.
BISH — 139.
BISHOP Amb. 58.
Geo. 239.
Goody 9, 151.
Henry 164.
James 164, 208.
Jo. 10, 128, 178, 208, 282, 323, 326.
Rich. 3, 174, 298.
Rob. 93, 196, 259.
Sim. 115.
Ste. 244.
Thos. 3, 192, 244, 283 (2).
Wid. 44, 85, 144, 158.
Will. 67, 85, 208, 259, 289.
— 183, 292.
BISTON Mr. 256.
BITTON Edm. 160.
Rob. 82.
Wid. 166.
— 82.
BIXBY See BIGSBY.
BLACKBORNE } Geo. 285.
BLACKBONE } Jo. 285.
Rich. 288.
— 307.
BLACKDUN — 180.
BLACKE Fr. 60.
Jo. 64.
Will. 257.
— 155.
BLACKERBY Mr. 265.
Thos. Esq. 265.
BLACKHILE Fran. 21.

BLACKHOLT Thos. 39.
BLACKHOUSE Jo. 172.
BLACKMAN Clem. 318.
Jo. 318.
Thos. 318.
BLACKMARE Mark 198.
BLACKSELL } Jo. 322.
BLAXHALL } Lyo. 316.
Sam. 251.
— 39 (2), 176, 250.
BLACKWELL Hen. 220.
BLADE Will. 251.
BLADWELL Ro. 196.
Thos. 244.
BLAKE And. 82.
Jo. 83, 120.
Sam. 8.
— 119. 155.
BLAMFEILD Rob. 148.
BLAND Edm. 57.
Geo. 180.
Mr. 260.
Ste. 157.
BLANDINGE Jo. 249.
BLASBY Thos. 174.
BLAWSE Jo. 144.
BLAYNE Thos. 168.
Wid. 7.
— 323.
BLECHINGDEN — 165.
BLECKINGHAM Abr. 161.
BLEWETT Hen. 257.
James 130.
Jo. 130, 138.
Mary 126.
Mrs. 169.
Thos. 163, 174.
Wid. 130.
BLEMWELL Wid. 160.
BLIGBY Mrs. 168.
BLISSETT Mr. 105.
BLOCKE Fr. 291.
Hen. 295.
Jo. 180.
Thos. 24, 137.
— 180, 248.
BLOCKHAM Thos. 25.
BLOME } Bath. 48.
BLOOME } Jo. 138.
Rich. 49.
Rob. 49, 138.
Sam. 49.
Wid. 265.
Will. 137, 178.
— 154.
BLOMFEILD } Dan. 278.
BLUMFEILD } Ham. 240.
BLOMFEILD } Hanna 208.
BLUMFEILD } Henry 32,252.
Isaac 42.
James 115.
Jo. 17, 113, 141, 170, 172, 200, 205, 304, 319.
Jona. 65.
Mary 263.
Mr. 11, 23, 28, 65, 262, 263 (3), 299, 323.
Peter 86.
Rich. 140.
Ro. 78, 87, 108.
Sam. 312, 323.
Ste. 11, 86, 262, 263, 313.
Thos. 90, 140 (2), 206, 250.
Wid. 76, 92, 114.
Will. 52, 262.
— 60, 228.
BLOSSE Alex. 200.
Edm. 279.
Hum. 200.
Jo. 100, 125, 200.
Law. 111.
Thos. 107, 282.
Wid. 17.
BLOWERS Art. 3, 185.
Edm. 18, 318.
Hen. 79.
Jo. 3, 4, 118, 127, 203, 291, 292.
Jona. 99.
Mat. 99.
Mr. 3, 30, 175.
Nat. 25.
Ro. 185, 282.
Sall. 208.
Thos. 11, 89, 313, 326.
Wid. 312 (2).
Will. 32.
— 161, 185, 219.
BLOWES Jo. 86, 299.
Wid. 80.
BLOXALL Wid. 17.
BLOYSE Hen. 117.
Jo. 26, 280, 301.
Mr. 22, 174, 216, 311, 325.
Rich. 22.
Wid. 6, 24 (2), 148 (2).
Sir Will. 126.
— 245.
BLUM Jo. 187.
BLUMBOR Jo. 186.
BLUMPSTED Wid. 130.
BLUNDWIN Wid. 77.
BLUNDIN Jo. 114.
Wid. 114.
BLUNT Charles 151.
Jo. 166.
Wid. 22.
— 37, 139.
BLUTER Mar. 150.
BLY Jo. 299 (2).
Will. 116.
BLYES } James 146.
BLYS } Thos. 146.
Wid. 303.
BLYFORD Jos. 122.
Ruben 123.
BLYFORTH Edw. 20.
BLYGHT Thos. 305.
BLYNES Geo. 280.
BLYTH Clem. 123.
Edw. 46.
James 168.
Mrs. 165.
Susan 114.
Thos. 130.
Will. 66, 99, 228.
BLYTON Wid. 95.
BOATH See BOOTH.
BOBBET Wid. 88, 219, 248, 319.
BOCER Jo. 84.
BOCKER Wid. 299.
BOCKINGE } Abr. 233.
BOCKEN } Dan. 300.
Rob. 99.
Wid. 198.
Will. 98.
BODDY Chr. 168.
BODLY Jo. 78.
BODMAN Mr. 88.
BODSON Wid. 199.
BOGDON John 256.
BOGGAS John 112.
Rob. 286.
Thos. 15, 287.
Wid. 49, 168.
Will. 15, 165, 277, 304.
— 44, 286.
BOHUN Hum. 252.
Mr. 301.
BOKENHAM Capt. 283.
Hen. 61.
Mr. 283.
See BUCKENHAM.
BOLDEN John 12.
Na. 173.
BOLDEROE } Fr. 26, 113 (2), 160.
BOLDERY } Jo. 26, 86, 187, 234
BOLDRY } Mart. 26.

BOLDEROE } Ro. 241(2),281.
BOLDERY } Sam. 177.
BOLDRY } Ste. 151.
Wid. 9, 16, 120.
Will. 273.
— 3.
See BALDEROE.
BOLDERSLY Sam. 229.
BOLDERSTONE Geo. 8.
BOLEMAN Jas. 245.
BOLLARD Hen. 106.
BOLLOM } Edm. 266 (2).
BULLAM }
BOLLORD Wid. 199.
BOLSON Edm. 266.
BOLTE Will. 82.
BOLTER } Jo. 71.
BOULTOR } Mr. 37.
Will. 78.
BOLTON } Edm. 316.
BOULTON } Fr. 101.
Geo. 164, 166.
James 91.
Jo. 90, 184, 240.
Mr. 164, 171.
Mrs. 173.
Thos. 106, 149 (2).
Wid. 12, 92, 106, 130, 142, 227, 318.
— 251.
BOM..... Thos. 113.
BOND Geo. 129.
Hen. 53, 172, 221.
Jo. 33, 55, 76, 309, 312, 326 (4).
Law. 57.
Mr. 32, 71, 177, 188.
Nich. 115.
Rob. 8, 52, 222.
Roger 189.
Sam. 291, 292.
Susan 91.
Thos. 105, 108, 126, 203.
Wid. 174, 193.
Will. 125.
— 43, 310.
BONE Jo. 244.
Wid. 48.
BONES Phil. 39.
BONN Edw. 67, 130.
Thos. 4.
BONNER Thos. 255.
Wid. 277.
BONNET — 315.
BONTON Adam 232.
Henry 188.
BONY Jo. 277.
BOOBY Chr. 267.
Rob. 267.
Thos. 13.
Wid. 13.
See BUBY.
BOOKER Mr. 156.
BOOLY Will. 281.
BOONE Jo. 68, 69.
Thos. 143.
Wid. 72.
BOONEFELLOWE — 19.
BOORE } Edm. 79.
BORE } Edw. 76.
Geo. 235.
James 108.
Jo. 125, 223.
Ro. 229.
Sam. 38.
Thos. 239.
Wid. 125.
Will. 8, 38, 92, 200.
— 119.
BOOTH } Char. 265.
BOTH } Geo. 245.
BOATH } Jo. 266.
Rob. 265.
Wid. 80, 180.
Will. 9.
— 139.
BOOTING Sam. 271.
BOOTMAN — 154 (3).
BOOTY Edm. 13.
Fran. 99.
Henry 56.
Jer. 13, 60.
Mr. 244.
Rob. 257.
Thos. 102.
Wid. 13, 57.
Will. 56.
— 153.
BORD Ro. 239.
BORDHAM Mar. 317.
BOREHAM } Dan. 1.
BORUM } Geo. 35.
Henry 14.
Jo. 7, 54, 61, 202.
Luke 316.
Phil. 130.
Thos. 138, 294.
Wid. 77.
Will. 35, 54.
BORGAN Rob. 118.
BORLAND Miles 14.
BORLY Jer. 13.
Mr. 50.
Wid. 233.
BORMUN Hen. 319.
BORNE } Fr. 277.
BORNES } Hen. 165, 248.
BOURNE } Jo. 318.
Mr. 57.
Thos. 204.
Wid. 90.
Will. 250, 289.
— 70.
BORRET Hen. 268 (2).
Hugh 192.
Jo. 137, 149, 176, 291.
Mr. 8, 311.
Mrs. 268.
Rob. 204.
Sim. 279.
Thos. 323.
Wid. 66.
Will. 248.
— 192, 219, 250, 259, 269.
BORROWES Geo. 224.
BORWOOD Is. 292.
BOSTON Geo. 201.
Jo. 86, 201.
Sam. 86.
— 219.
BOTTOR Jo. 282.
BOTTUT — 25.
BOTWRIGHT Fr. 156.
Geo. 302.
Ja. 116.
Jo. 116, 230, 286.
Jos. 47.
Mary 48.
Mr. 305.
Thos. 46, 116, 249, 314.
Wid. 280.
Will. 49.
— 117.
BOTTY — 60.
BOUCKER Amb. 75.
BOUDEN Chris. 255.
BOUGH Jo. 169.
BOULDINGE Will. 322.
BOULE } And. 263.
BOWLE } Edw. 160.
BOWLES } Fr. 305.
Hen. 16, 146, 265.
Jo. 267, 286.
Mr. 57.
Rich. 28, 137, 176.
Rob. 214.
Sam. 234.
St. 35.
Thos. 9, 31, 43, 138, 161, 179.
Will. 259, 265, 267.

BOULGIN Giles 101.
BOUSH Jo. 166.
BOUSTEAD — 181.
BOWELL Edm. 149.
BOWEN } Jo. 294.
BOWINGE } Ro. 324.
Wid. 221.
Will. 294, 323.
BOWER Nat. 25.
Rob. 324.
Wid. 21.
BOWERS Jo. 12, 57, 180, 292.
Will. 146, 241.
BOWES Mar. 182.
Mr. 264.
BOWLER Will. 229.
BOWMAN Rob. 53.
Wid. 125, 211.
BOWSER Jo. 56.
BOWSON Thos. 63.
BOWTELL Mr. 229.
Sam. 189, 190.
— 223.
BOWTON Wid. 61.
BOWYEER Wid. 237.
BOX Jo. 285 (2).
Wid. 222.
Will. 77.
BOYCATE Ant. 168.
Jo. 176.
BOYCE } Jo. 153, 185.
BOYSE } Rob. 82, 197, 251.
Wid. 199.
Will. 111, 301.
— 3.
BOYDON Ell. 247.
Geo. 58, 257.
Jo. 112, 303.
Mr. 55.
Rob. 84.
Ste. 257.
Thos. 8 (2).
BOYER Alston 270.
BOYTON Adam 232.
— 285, 309.
BOYLES Jo. 116.
Rich. 96.
BOYTE Just. 274.
Rob. 30 (2).
BRABORNE Rich. 305.
BRACKETT } Edm. 50 (2).
BRECKETT } Edw. 49.
BROCKETT } Is. 50, 274.
Jo. 273.
Mr. 81.
Rich. 123, 203.
Thos. 197, 235, 274.
Wid. 130, 203.
BRACY Bra. 48.
BRADBROOKE Diana 101.
Thos. 29.
Wid. 194.
BRADBURY Mr. 209.
Mrs. 169.
BRADER Jo. 166.
BRADFEILD Mr. 288 (2).
BRADFORD — 195 (2).
BRADISH See BRODISH.
BRADLE Is. 165.
BRADLY Amb. 266.
Ann. 130.
Fr. 77, 135, 222, 320.
Hen. 185.
Is. 223.
Jo. 87, 222, 246.
Sam. 77.
Will. 91, 258.
BRADSHAWE Ro. 114.
BRADSTREET } Ben. 313.
BROADSTREET } Ed.24.279.
Hen. 87.
Jo. 38, 66, 109.
Mat. 65.
Rob. 24, 46, 59, 167.
Sam. 79.
Sim. 109.
Will. 310.
— 94, 115, 310, 313, 316.
BRADWELL Jo. 48, 119.
La. 183.
Thos. 280.
Wid. 48.
BRADY } Jo. 216, 265.
BRADDY } Jos. 100.
Wid. 301.
BRAGG Capt. 271.
Davy 29.
James 271.
Jo. 7 (2), 17, 80, 216.
Rob. 271.
Will. 190.
BRAGSON Jo. 42.
BRAHAM Jo. 284.
BRAKE Wid. 120.
BRAMBLE Jo. 138.
BRAME } All. 293.
BREAME } Baz. 177.
Geo. 104.
James 297.
Jo. 66, 92, 100, 173, 301, 311, 320.
Mr. 44, 91, 311.
Rob. 286.
Roger 158.
Thos. 83, 103.
BRAME } Wid. 44, 99, 281.
BREAME } Will. 320.
— 11.
BRAMFEILD Mr. 28.
BRAMPTON Edm. 105.
Mrs. 265.
Will. 41.
BRAMSTER Mr. 138.
BRANCH Jo. 204, 248.
Ro. 46, 103, 114.
Will. 46, 200.
— 243.
BRAND Edw. 315.
James 34, 122.
Jo. 4 (2), 30.
Jos. 217.
Mary 177.
Mr. 33, 34, 97, 232.
Ro. 130, 239.
Thos. 108, 212.
Wid. 57, 169, 315.
Will. 126, 190, 315.
— 97.
BRANDFIRE Will. 278.
BRANDISTON — 219.
BRANDLINGE Mr. 160.
BRANSTON } Adam 4.
BRANSON } Dan. 231.
BRANTON } Jo. 26, 33, 279.
Jos. 181.
Sam. 77.
Wid. 26, 46.
Will. 27, 33, 175, 224.
— 4, 11, 43, 219 (2).
BRANE Edm. 219.
BRANSBY Rob. 227.
BRANSLOWE Fr. 217.
BRANSWELL Jis. 212.
BRASIER } Edw. 250.
BRAZIER } Mr. 39 (2).
Peter 265.
— 75.
BRASS Jo. 217.
BRATT Will. 180.
BRAY Barn. 275.
Fr. 228.
Jo. 246 (2).
Rob. 247.
Sam. 225.
Thos. 5, 177, 228.
Wid. 275.
Will. 191.
— 139, 269.
BRAYBROOKE Dan. 293.
Edw. 1.
Goody 209.

BRAYBROOKE Is. 122.
Jo. 209, 293.
Rich. 122.
Wid. 221.
Will. 122.
BREBBON Ro. 241.
BRECOSE Sam. 262.
BREDBANCKE Jo. 279.
BREDE Old 267.
BREDLATCH Jo. 70.
BREEKE Mart. 257.
BREEL Rob. 67.
BREENKELL — 207.
BRENCE Rob. 78.
BRENN Jo. 172.
BRETHEVAN Dan. 272.
BRETT Ann 235.
Ben. 65.
Charles 234 (2).
Edm. 234.
Geo. 215.
Goody 281.
James 325.
Jo. 65, 147, 166, 214, 234, 238, 267, 283.
Peter 120.
Ro. 6, 11.
Thos. 6, 43, 64, 140, 213, 222, 258.
Wid. 259, 274.
Will. 10, 120, 258, 267, 305.
— 245.
BRETTON Jo. 72.
Mr. 30.
Rich. 296.
— 251 (2).
See BRITTON.
BREWER Jo. 293.
Thos. 115, 189, 315.
— 84.
BREWSE } Geo. 11.
BRUCE } Hen. 280.
BRUISE } Jo. 144, 190, 263.
Jos. 11.
Nich. 90.
Sam. 217.
Will. 148, 191, 247.
Will. Esq. 300.
BREWSTER Abram 122.
Amb. 121, 191.
Ann 77.
Dan. 257.
Fran. Esq. 325.
Jo. 18, 248.
Mr. 41.
Mrs. 235.
BREWSTER Nich. 90.
Rob. 310.
Wid. 292.
Will. 44.
— 44.
BREYE Jos. 209.
BRICE Wid. 319.
BRICKINGS Thos. 266.
BRICKLY Fran. 218.
BRICKMAN — 154.
BRIDGE } Alex. 123.
BRIDGES } Bar. 85.
Denny 325.
E. 296.
Fran. 67, 271.
Hum. 321.
Jo. 2, 37 (2), 108, 115, 123, 126, 150, 163, 227, 286, 295, 320.
Jos. 250.
Mr. 2, 123, 223.
Reuben 296.
Reynold 260.
Rich. 279.
Sam. 46.
Ste. 24.
Thos. 145, 248, 286, 320.
Wid. 80, 122, 123, 130 (2), 154, 271.
Will. 123, 138.
— 39 (2), 139 (3), 179, 285.
BRIDGHAM Thos. 281.
BRIDGMAN Ch. 103 (2).
Mr. 220, 306.
Thos. 270.
BRIDSON Phil. 184.
BRIGGS } Abram 251.
BRIGES } Adam 270.
Fr. 11.
Geo. 55, 209.
James 211.
Jo. 85, 268.
Sam. 2.
Will. 84.
BRIGHT Edm. 61.
Hugh 224.
Mr. 170.
Roger 262.
Thos. Esq. 228.
Thos. 39, 189.
Wid. 188.
Will. 188, 224.
BRIGHTALL Thos. 64.
BRITALL — 60.
BRITWELL Sim. 156.
BRIGHTWAY Jo. 52.
BRIGHTWES Edw. 211.
BRIGHTWELL Ann 231.
Edw. 102.
Godfree 42.
Jo. 64, 200, 298.
Jos. 58.
Nich. 200.
Ste. 45.
Thos. 289.
— 61.
BRINCH Rob. 101.
BRINCKLY Edm. 320.
Edw. 320.
Jo. 145, 191.
Thos. 236 (2).
Wid. 81, 95, 154.
— 202, 243, 253.
BRINDWOOD Wid. 222.
BRISINGHAM Rich. 198.
Rob. 198 (2).
Will. 46.
BRISTOWE Abram 124.
Edw. 241.
Jo. 47.
Mr. 52.
Ri. 63.
Wid. 164, 241.
Will. 165.
BRITTAINE } Jo. 118, 227.
BRITTON } Mr. 197.
BRYTAN } Nat. 282.
Thos. 18.
Wid. 41, 292.
BRITTAINEBACKE Thos. 19.
BRITTY Thos. 152, 311.
BROAD Ell. 130.
BROADBANCKE Rob. 60,85.
Thos. 196.
— 59.
BROADBAND Rob. 9.
BROCKE Sim. 49.
BROCKHOUSE Will. 169.
BROCKLY Jo. 221.
BROCKTHORNE Geo. 237.
BROCKWELL Jo. 69.
BRODISH } Dan. 31.
BRADISH } Rich. 31.
Will. 38.
BROGG Wid. 39.
BROGSTER — 139.
BROME Edm. 208.
Edw. 201.
Rich. 138.
Wid. 266.
— 219.
BROMEHALL Thos. 130.

BROMWELL } Capt. 161.
BRUMWELL } Mr. 160, 232.
BROND Jo. 245.
BRONDWATERS Mat. 48.
BRONNE Mr. 105.
BRONTON Jo. 163.
BROOFE Sara 316.
BROOKER Mr. 156.
BROOKE } Ant. 130, 317.
BROOKES } Edm. 162.
Geo. 112, 256.
Henry 19, 176.
Jo. 8, 32, 67, 95, 170, 256, 264, 306, 326.
Lady 326.
Mr. 7, 11, 167, 170, 205, 206, 218, 322.
Mrs. 301.
Nat. 135.
Nich. 216.
Rich. 35, 141.
Sir Rob. 215.
Rob. 5, 78, 88, 116, 276, 296, 306.
Roger 204.
Thos. 33, 44, 118, 135, 256, 296.
Tindall 103.
Wid. 39, 43, 65, 109, 110, 124, 130, 134, 151, 167, 228, 253.
Will. 11 (2), 19, 72, 307.
— 269 (2), 316.
BROTHERTON Cha. 54.
BROUSE Rob. 96, 120.
BROWET } Jo. 186, 187.
BROUET }
BROWNE Abram 19, 78.
Ant. 47.
Aug. 237.
Caleb 169.
David 77 (2).
Edm. 132, 187, 248, 316.
Edw. 60, 188, 190.
Fr. 58, 320.
Geo. 174, 200(2), 206, 222, 246.
Goody 236, 258.
Henry 93, 239.
Is. 221.
James 45.
Jer. 121.
Jo. 10, 46, 47, 60, 65, 107, 108, 113(2), 117, 120, 140, 161, 162, 188, 192, 205, 218, 237 (2), 243, 250, 251, 258, 264, 271, 282, 294 (2), 320.
BROWNE Jos. 33, 129.
Mary 184.
Mich. 125.
Mr. 2(2), 3, 23. 25, 67, 111, 159, 188, 197, 208.
Mrs. 18, 58, 149, 180.
Nat. 23, 90, 174.
Nich. 90, 180, 190, 208, 237.
Phil. 244, 267.
Rand. 56.
Rich. 23, 36, 103, 106, 177, 223, 237, 241, 320.
Rob. 9, 28, 57, 69, 107, 113, 147, 149, 169, 206(2), 227, 253, 303.
Roger 120, 311.
Sam. 15, 42, 81, 139, 291.
Sim. 23, 289.
Ste. 321.
Sen. 143.
Thos. 5, 8 (3), 33, 48 (2), 98, 106, 146, 153, 156, 159, 168, 175, 178, 180, 186, 222, 237, 253, 259, 326.
Tim. 164.
Wid. 23, 27, 46, 47 (2), 69, 77, 81, 90 (2), 92, 129, 135, 147, 174, 195, 197, 206, 208, 221, 255 (2), 267, 268, 279, 305, 306, 319.
Will. 23, 110, 122 (2), 168, 172, 205, 210, 235, 248, 258, 260, 291, 318, 323.
— 37, 79, 80, 84, 86, 108(2), 139, 155 (3), 179 (2), 214, 219, 223, 309, 310.
BROWNET Jo. 186.
BROWNING Wid. 279.
BROWNLAND Nich. 38.
BROWNRIGG Mr. 171, 312.
Mrs. 18, 141.
BROWNSMYTH Amb. 188.
Edw. 217.
Jer. 216.
Jo. 188.
Ro. 128, 188.
Sim. 34.
BRUCE See BREWSE.
BRUMBRECKE Will. 35.
BRUMSTEAD Nich. 65,
BRUN Ste. 200.
BRUNDISH Hen. 100.
James 117.
Jo. 3.
BRUNDISH Mr. 109.
Rich. 31.
Rob. 279.
Sam. 239.
Wid. 161, 199.
Will. 111, 296.
— 85.
BRUNET Ro. 114.
BRUNING Hen. 49.
James 306.
Jo. 149, 205.
Martin 235.
Mr. 218, 253, 283.
Nich. 272.
Thos. 80, 81, 235, 279.
Wid. 205.
Will. 272, 311.
— 127.
BRUSSELLS Jo. 283.
BRUTNELL Jo. 6.
Will. 6.
BRUTON Wid. 6.
BRYAN Miles 46.
BRYON Rob. 149.
BRYANT Ell. 147.
Hen. 241.
Ja. 196.
Jo. 31, 55, 107, 196, 220(2), 286.
Nich. 11.
Rob. 236, 286.
Sam. 147.
Thos. 42.
Wid. 64, 134, 196.
Will. 48, 146, 174, 220.
BRYANTON Jo. 225.
BRYARD Hen. 211.
BRYDON Amb. 55.
Hen. 58.
Jasper 58.
Jo. 156.
Mrs. 56.
Wid. 53 (2), 54.
BRYGATE Jo. 200.
BRYSON Thos. 165.
BUBY Will. 155.
BUCK Jo. 249.
Mich. 262.
Phil. 113.
Thos. 6.
Wid. 321.
— 261 (2).
BUCKENHAM } Ed. 50.
BUCKNAM } Geo. 45.
Hen. 91.
Jo. 36, 128, 279, 323.
Jos. 224.

BUCKENHAM } Mr. 128, 140,
BUCKNAM } 303.
Phil. 128.
Peter 205, 229.
Rich. 106, 235.
Sam. 116.
Wid. 45, 161, 242.
Will. 38, 45, 46, 234, 326.
— 80, 154, 180.
See BOKENHAM.
BUCKINGSHAWE Mr. 19.
BUCKLE } Hen. 304.
BUCKELL } Mat. 287.
Mr. 54.
Ro. 303.
Thos. 178.
Wid. 74.
BUCKLER Ez. 317.
BUCKLY Jona. 164, 165.
Roger 202.
BUCKMAN Hen. 206.
Jer. 27.
BUCKNER Mr. 235.
BUCKSON Edm. 9.
BUDD } Fran. 213.
BUDE } Jo. 107.
Ralph 114.
Rich. 114.
Thos. 112, 237.
BUDDALL Mr. 128.
BUDGHAM — 280.
BUDLINGHAM Mr. 324.
BUFFLEHEAD Ro. 288.
BUGBY Mrs. 162.
BUGG Edm. 11.
Fran. 89, 209.
Jo. 11, 87, 90, 235, 256, 280.
Jos. 78, 128.
Mary 156.
Mr. 58 (2), 121, 209.
Nat. 308.
Peter 80.
Rob. 141, 226, 239, 264.
Sam. 144.
Thos. 11, 41, 66, 240.
Wid. 119, 182, 320.
Will. 16, 148, 199, 240, 251.
— 11 (2), 251.
BUGGINS Will. 33.
BULBROOKE Ben. 44.
Jea. 107.
Jo. 59 (2), 144.
Hen. 308.
Thos. 307, 320.
Wid. 102.
— 89.
BULCHER Edw. 50.
BULCON Thos. 68.
BULINGHAM Wid. 96.
BULL Geo. 42.
Godf. 133.
Hen. 54.
Jacob 293.
Jo. 9, 31, 49, 133, 174.
Mr. 40.
Rob. 19, 211.
Row. 62.
Sam. 64, 201.
Sim. 79.
Ste. 41.
Thos. 53, 54, 170.
Wid. 54, 61, 130, 163, 216.
Will. 252.
— 64, 139.
BULLACIS Hen. 28.
BULLARD Ben. 294.
Char. 53, 63.
Fr. 76.
Hen. 71 (2), 284.
Jo. 295.
Jos. 69.
Mr. 253.
Rob. 91, 194.
Will. 133.
BULLER Jo. 12.
BULLETOUT — 287.
BULLIFOND Wid. 29.
BULLINGE Jo. 142, 321.
Rich. 76.
Thos. 223.
BULLOCK Abr. 114.
Edw. 293.
Fr. 54, 316.
James 289.
Jo. 94.
Mat. 230.
Ralph 68.
Rob. 198, 210.
Sam. 296.
Sym. 210.
Thos. 94.
Wid. 21, 230, 255.
Will. 210, 260.
— 318.
BULLY Jo. 236.
BULTON Wool. 93.
BULTY Will. 97.
BUMBY Edm. 55.
BUMMER Thos. 248.
BUMPSTEAD Edw. 96.
Fr. 212, 239.
Jo. 59, 234, 288.
Jos. 242.
BUMPSTEAD Phil. 34, 128.
Rich. 15, 62.
Ro. 60.
Roger 34.
Ste. 6, 76.
Thos. 16, 34(2), 73, 98, 173.
Wid. 29, 216, 235.
— 176, 179, 228.
BUNDALL Ben. 276.
BUNDERAM Edm. 281.
BUNFLO Nat. 51.
BUNGAY Jo. 87, 327.
Lale 253.
Thos. 153.
BUNGLY Hen. 103.
BUNN } Alex. 316.
BUNNS } Ant. 25.
Chris. 3.
Edw. 280.
Jo. 3, 162.
Jos. 28.
Nat. 130.
Will. 125.
— 195.
BUNNELL Ben. 160.
Jo. 90, 166, 269.
Wid. 317.
BUNNET Jo. 20.
Phil. 192.
BUNNING } Mr. 160.
BUNINGE } Thos. 78.
BUNTING } Thos. 103.
BUNTON } Wid. 71, 273, 289.
BUR Amb. 316.
BURCHAM — 21.
BURCHELL Thos. 280.
BURCKLY Wid. 280.
BURDAH Edm. 134.
BURDWELL Ro. 104.
BURGES Dan. 111.
Jo. 61, 229, 253, 322.
Mr. 9.
Rob. 104, 105.
Roger 261.
Sam. 218.
Thos. 17, 105.
Wid. 20.
Will. 54, 231, 275.
BURGHILL Thos. 47.
BURGIN Rich. 22.
Thos. 46.
BURKENSHAWE J. 42.
BURKETT Mr. 201, 209.
BURLES Mr. 95.
Thos. 275.
BURLING Wid. 14.
BURLINGHAM Jo. 298.

BURLINGHAM Thos. 207.
Wid. 281.
BURLY Hen. 13.
Jo. 192.
Will. 169.
BURMAN Ro. 225.
BURNARD Alex. 236.
Dan. 81.
Will. 294.
BURNEHAM Jo. 221.
BURNES Hen. 179.
Wid. 319.
BURNETT Mr. 327.
Thos. 292.
BURRADGE Wid. 170.
BURRELL Fr. 247.
Jo. 5.
Rob. 272.
Thos. 18, 48, 199.
Will. 246.
BURRIS — 199.
BURROUGH } Ben. 36.
BURROWES } Ed. 137, 178.
Fr. 30, 109, 310.
Geo. 189.
Goodman 46.
Hen. 220, 228, 276, 286.
Jas. 83, 138, 323.
Jo. 10, 25, 27, 138, 148 (2), 173, 192, 230, 266, 320.
Jos. 100, 163, 164.
Mr. 79, 95, 100, 164, 176, 306.
Mrs. 57.
Nich. 208.
Sam. 54, 265 (2).
Thos. 32, 36, 55, 117, 138, 296 (3).
Wid. 62, 117, 172, 263, 296.
Will. 92, 109, 117, 204.
— 76.
BURRY Jo. 192.
Mary 184.
Mr. 149, 314.
BURSIS Jo. 274.
BURSTOOD Wid. 199.
BURTON Alex. 169.
Ben. 255.
Edm. 233 (2).
Edw. 22.
Hen. 68.
Mark 37.
Jo. 272.
Mrs. 231.
Rich. 137.
Thos. 233, 264.
Will. 266.
BURTON — 146.
BURWARD Ant. 278.
BURWEET Ben. 293.
BURWELL Chr. 317.
Dr. 281.
Fran. 277.
Sir Jeff. 241.
Will. 277.
BURWOOD Ant. 317.
Fra. 32.
Hen. 253.
Jo. 197.
Mat. 90.
Mr. 89.
Sam. 255.
Thos. 254, 297 (2).
Wid. 96.
Will. 99.
BURY Jo. 71, 115, 126 (2).
Thos. 227.
BUSH Rob. 32, 225.
Ste. 231.
Will. 73.
BUSSE Jo. 163.
Wid. 96, 174.
BUSSETT — 324.
BUSSINGHAM Jo. 119.
BUST — 75.
BUTCHER } Adam 149.
BUCHER } Dr. 276.
Fr. 180.
Geo. 293, 308.
Giles 91.
Hen. 199, 207.
Hugh 204.
James 76.
Jo. 1, 7, 36, 67, 109, 110, 129, 270, 308.
Mich. 320.
Mr. 280, 285.
Rich. 305.
Rob. 6, 113, 117, 243, 309.
Roger 116.
Sim. 116.
Thos. 23, 34, 173, 249.
Wid. 81, 99, 260.
Will. 125, 189, 282, 286, 302.
— 117, 154, 269.
BUTLER Ar. 21.
James 178.
Moses 53.
Rich. 45.
Sam. 97.
Wid. 318.
— 107.
BUTTALL Jo. 66.
BUTTALL Wid. 318.
BUTTER Jo. 259.
Will. 210, 259.
BUTTERHAM } Sim. 215.
BUTTERAM } Ste. 316.
Thos. 149, 248.
BUTTLES Wid. 146.
BUTTON Fran. 179.
James 94, 298.
Jo. 114, 248, 268.
Rob. 30, 245, 289.
Thos. 148.
Wid. 41, 179, 239, 246, 266.
Will. 179, 245.
BUTTS Mr. 136, 205, 259.
Will. 146.
BUXTON Edw. 300.
Jer. 83.
Jo. 2, 83, 138.
Mr. 15, 311 (2).
Moyse 284.
Rich. 18.
Sam. 133.
Thos. 8, 203.
Will. 134, 203, 326.
— 301.
BUXTALL Peter 281.
BUXWELL Jo. 248.
BYAT } And. 136. 190, 308.
BYETT } Mr. 49, 181.
Thos. 201.
Wid. 22.
BYE Jer. 110, 264.
Wid. 110.
BYFORD Jo. 260.
Wid. 260, 324.
Will. 68.
— 260.
BYHAM Edm. 146.
Thos. 38.
BYLES See BILES.
B.....KER Wid. 3.
B.....LE — 169.
B...MER — 277.

CABECKE Mr. 34, 95, 274.
CABELL } Bri. 231.
CABLE } Edw. 6.
Jos. 231.
Rich. 261.
CABY Wid. 57.
CADE Jer. 212.
CADECOULD Rob. 202.
CADELL } Ro. 57.
CADLE } Will. 151.
CADING Rich. 254.

CADMAN Edm. 219, 310.
Rich. 310.
CADMER Thos. 152.
CADNY Geo. 152, 209.
Wid. 95.
CADON Mr. 246.
CADY } Abr. 316.
CADDY } Alex. 291.
Brid. 252.
Will. 128.
CAGE And. 22.
Geo. 195.
Jo. 22, 167, 202, 248.
Thos. 13, 126.
Wid. 74.
Will. 195.
— 60, 228.
CADGE } Mr. 74.
KADGE } Ro. 224.
Wid. 85.
— 85.
CALEB Geo. 125.
CALFE Edw. 21.
Rob. 193.
Titus 20.
— 60.
CALL Ja. 314.
Rich. 169.
CALLEY Thos. 26.
CALLICE — 285.
CALLOWE } Edw. 49.
CALLOE } Mih. 298.
Thos. 298.
CALMORE — 3.
CALTHORPE } Ro. 13.
COLTROPE } — 49, 62.
CALTON Jo. 209, 285.
Rob. 159.
Will. 13, 178.
CALVER Edw. 301.
Fran. 253.
Goody 286.
Thos. 164.
— 322, 323.
CALY Is. 163.
Mr. 2, 118, 176, 216, 308.
Sam. 120.
CAMB Hen. 284.
CAMBOLT Rich. 184.
CAMBORNE Mr. 40.
CAMIE Mat. 209.
CAMMELL Thos. 142.
CAMMON Wid. 225.
CAMPES — 278.
*CAMPAIN Edw. 97.
*CAMPAN Wid. 229.
*CAMPEN — 94.
*CAMPHAINE Thos. 43 (2).
*CAMPHAM Thos. 292.
Will. 292.
*CAMPHANE Mr. 81.
*CAMPINE Jo. 261.
Thos. 261.
*CAMPION Wid. 289.
*CAMPHYON Jo. 293.
Ro. 293.
*CHAMPHIN Rich. 81.
CAMPHERE — 221.
CAMPLINGE } Amb. 68.
CAMPLIN } Dan. 40.
Hen. 114.
Jo. 171, 195.
Ro. 114.
CAMPTON Thos. 212.
CANAR Thos. 198.
CANAWAY Ro. 48.
CANBY } Davy 303.
CANEBY } Mr. 303.
Phil. 163.
CANDLE Edm. 275.
St. 319.
Thos. 269.
— 151.
CANDLER Amb. 97.
Edm. 107.
Gab. 194.
Geo. 5.
Jo. 70, 201, 269.
Mr. 231.
Mic. 113.
Nich. 40, 278.
Ro. 4, 57.
Sam. 180.
Thos. 17, 183, 284.
Wid. 289.
Will. 172, 202.
CANHAM } And. 86.
CANUM } Bart. 43.
Dan. 292.
Fr. 79.
Hen. 129.
Ja. 90.
Jo. 32, 81.
Mr. 198.
Rob. 193, 195, 209, 248.
Ste. 145.
Susan 295.
Thos. 7, 71, 240, 242, 326.
Wid. 199, 242, 295, 308.
Will. 188, 256, 257.
— 195.
CANNE Wid. 48.
CANNELL Fr. 64.
CANNIS Jo. 237.
CANNON Fr. 244.
Ja. 55.
Jo. 76.
CANNY Fran. 173.
Will. 170.
CANSELLOR Jo. 55.
Ste. 319.
CANT James 49.
Jo. 193.
Peter 276.
Will. 257, 299.
CANTINGE Wid. 174.
CAPILL } Thos. 3.
CAPLE } Will. 298.
CAPON Edw. 97.
James 67.
Hen. 170.
Rob. 92, 113, 214, 226.
Wid. 48.
Will. 67, 127.
— 76.
CAPP } Ann 41.
CAPE } Edw. 182, 187, 281.
Geo. 41, 297,
James 40, 41.
Jo. 180, 210, 230.
Rich. 40.
Rob. 282.
Wid. 40, 41, 282.
Will. 23, 297.
CAPPER Rich. 254.
CAPPESE Jo. 232.
CARANCE Thos. 238.
CARBORNE Hen. 301.
CARD Jo. 148.
Wid. 221.
CARE Thos. 239.
Will. 283.
CARETT Wid. 226.
CAREW Geo. 201.
Hen. 321.
Jo. 68.
Thos. 293.
CAREY } Geo. 185.
CARY } Rob. 198, 294.
Will. 280.
— 310.
CARLE Jo. 10.
CARLOE Will. 42.
CARLTON Jo. 212, 220.
Thos. 323.
Will. 324.
CARLY Mr. 258.
Thos. 258.
Will. 88.
CARMAN Thos. 243, 297.
Wid. 166.

* I take it that these ten with a star all represent the name Champion or Campion.

CARMAN Will. 252 (2), 255.
— 297.
CARNABLE — 86.
CARNABY Mr. 34.
CARNABY Rob. 326.
CARNELL Mr. 321.
CARPENTER Bryant 34.
Edw. 40.
Jo. 67, 286.
Simon 298.
Thos. 129. 197, 235.
Wid. 212.
Will. 65, 112, 136, 156, 247.
— 234.
CARR Fran. 321.
James 241.
Jo. 113, 115, 184, 325.
Mr. 170, 208.
Nich. 83, 280.
Ralph 227.
Thos. 134, 165.
Wid. 134, 151, 254.
Will. 226.
CARRAWAY Sam. 299.
CARRIBLE Eliz. 249.
CARRY Jo. 115.
Thos. 146.
Will. 24.
CARSY } Mr. 150 (2).
CERSYE } Thos. 313.
Wid. 27.
— 176.
CARTER Ant. 258.
Bar. 203 (2).
Ben. 103, 276.
Dan. 218.
Edm. 145.
Geo. 67 (2), 232, 325.
Goody 237.
Hen. 137, 149.
Is. 295.
James 144.
Jo. 90, 110, 118, 120, 129, 189, 265, 275, 276, 295, 298.
Jon. 129.
Jos. 252.
Mr. 103, 119, 141, 172, 253, 275.
Nic. 271.
Peter 223.
Phil. 274.
Rich. 165, 205, 287.
Rob. 99, 319.
Sam. 275, 296.
Sara 279.
Thos. 22, 59, 66, 84, 86, 101, 120, 137, 247, 275, 277.
Wid. 20, 123, 145, 159, 172, 262.
Will. 13, 75, 149, 182, 209 (2), 272.
— 75, 139, 145, 154, 295.
CARTIN — 154.
CARTWRIGHT Dan. 222.
CARVER Dan. 45.
Dr. 132.
Edw. 301.
Fr. 288.
Hen. 62, 246, 269.
James 168.
Jo. 20, 114, 153, 259, 278, 297, 305.
Jona. 17.
Jos. 180.
Law. 116.
Mr. 269.
Phil. 105.
Rich. 192.
Rob. 160.
Thos. 101, 113 (2), 183, 244, 322.
Will. 116, 192, 230, 297.
— 176, 269, 310.
CARVES Jos. 141.
CARVIS Mr. 19.
CARVILE Char. 322.
CARWITHIN Thos. 261.
CASBORNE Rob. 161.
Thos. 103.
CASE Will. 212.
CASH Thos. 270.
CASHBY James 26.
CASON } Ant. 177.
CAUSON } Edw. 160.
CAUSTON } Geo. 35, 36.
Jo. 191.
Jos. 77.
Mr. 161, 201.
Mrs. 213.
Ro. 36, 203 (2), 247.
Sam. 33, 161.
Ste. 197.
Thos. 161, 191.
Wid. 21, 84, 307.
Will. 19, 32, 122, 191, 263.
Wolf. 118.
— 177.
CASTER Mr. 99.
CASTLE Mr. 141.
Wid. 10.
CASTLETON Sir Jo. 272.
CATANOLE — 110.
CATCHES Fer. 313.
CATCHPOLE All. 87, 313.
Ben. 311.
Jo. 153, 311.
Jos. 166.
Mr. 173, 312.
Ro. 234, 263, 296, 315.
Thos. 8, 152, 153.
Wid. 174, 263.
Will. 269.
CATES Oliver 185.
CATESBY Mr. 274.
— 249.
CATHORNE Will. 74.
CATLIN Eliz. 17.
Jer. 310.
Jo. 135, 156, 285.
Ran. 304.
Thos. 99.
CATMORE — 155.
CATON Geo. 135.
Hen. 92.
Jo. 319.
Wid. 279.
CATOR Will. 152.
CATSON Wid. 166.
CATT Jo. 76 (2).
Ph. 88.
CATTAX Will. 74.
CATTON Jo. 151.
Mr. 151, 241.
CAURIN Wid. 198.
CAUSTON See CASON.
CAWELL Jo. 5.
CEARED Cha. 97.
CELLEN Edw. 198.
CELY Jo. 292.
CHACE Rob. 269.
Will. 151.
CHADMAN Ro. 189, 190.
CHADWICKE Wid. 165.
CHADY Char. 145.
CHALCOR Thos. 150.
CHALLIS Edw. 315.
Jo. 58, 138, 315, 322.
Mr. 54.
— 227, 285, 315.
CHAMBERLYN Edm. 245.
Jo. 80, 113, 117, 167, 171, 239.
Mich. 265.
Mr. 137.
Nat. 134.
Rich. 70, 245, 308.
Ste. 272.
Thos. 43, 133.
Wid. 171, 327.

CHAMBERLYN Will. 199.
CHAMBERS Ann 199, 290.
Edm. 204.
Fran. 216.
Goody 239.
James 290.
Jo. 6, 32, 37, 113, 180, 204.
Mary 290.
Mr. 196.
Ro. 259, 294.
Thos. 32, 217, 239, 326.
Wid. 80, 134, 180, 239 (2).
Will. 281.
— 290.
CHANDLER Ann 89.
Edm. 277, 318.
Jo. 67 (2), 204, 241.
Jon. 193.
Rob. 198.
Thos. 223, 304.
Wid. 182, 306.
Will. 277.
CHANDLOW Mr. 289.
CHANTER } Rich. 242.
CHAYNTER } Ro. 61.
CHANTRY Thos. 22.
CHAPELL Geo. 269.
Jo. 269.
Will. 324.
CHAPPIT Wid. 324.
CHAPLAINE } Ben. 209 (2).
CHAPLINGE } Clem. 80.
CHAPLIN } Edm. 147.
Hen. 22, 273.
James 213.
Jo. 103, 257.
Mr. 304.
Mrs. 73.
Rich. 28.
Rob. 120, 213, 273.
Sam. 71.
Ste. 28, 98, 126, 188, 218.
Thos. 65, 100, 128, 292, 326.
Wid. 33, 120, 147, 213, 276.
Will. 260.
— 43, 219, 270.
CHAPMAN Alice 3.
Ann 254.
Chris. 18.
Edw. 99, 126 (2).
Fr. 163.
Geo. 232.
Hen. 4, 103.
Hugh 243.
James 223.
Jo. 14, 80, 88, 122, 184, 188, 309, 322.
Mat. 179.
Mr. 52, 111, 222, 301, 327.
Mrs. 115, 292.
Nat. 75.
Rob. 99, 107, 178, 211.
Sam. 178.
Thos. 35, 38, 53, 54, 64, 65, 245, 292.
Walt. 161.
Wid. 3, 41, 83, 103, 164, 252, 270, 281, 327.
Will. 19, 20, 71, 75, 89, 97, 212 (2), 214, 252, 291.
— 80, 84, 89, 124, 179, 227, 313.
CHARBONE Mr. 31.
CHARGE Nich. 72.
CHARITY Jac. 116.
Wid. 91, 116.
CHARLES Rich. 77.
Ro. 259, 326.
CHARMES Wid. 11.
CHASON — 309.
CHECKERING Jo. 142.
Mr. 325.
CHEDNEY Wid. 211.
CHEEKE } Bri. 92
CHECKE } Edm. 238.
Mr. 91.
Will. 277.
CHEESE Edw. 26.
Jos. 26.
Wid. 27.
CHELSWORTH Jo. 71.
CHENERY } Ant. 211.
CHINERY } Geo. 1. 36.
Hen. 12, 62.
Is. 154.
James 271.
Jo. 36, 42, 56, 61, 186, 217.
Mr. 104, 105, 322.
Nat. 170.
Rich. 144.
Rob. 36, 44, 285.
Sam. 260.
Thos. 1, 8, 27, 65, 132.
Wid. 1, 132, 155, 174, 178, 285.
Will. 44, 218.
— 89, 143, 153, 245.
CHENEY Jo. 1.
Thos. 203.
Wid. 312.
CHERITT Nich. 93.
Will. 119.
CHESTER Jos. 264.
CHESTON Geo. 111, 212.
Hen. 210.
Jo. 99.
Mr. 55, 102.
Rob. 208, 210, 211, 212.
Sym. 156.
Thos. 11, 211.
Wid. 53, 210, 211.
Will. 193. 212.
— 210.
CHEVERILL Thos. 41.
CHEVERING — 75.
CHICKERIN Mr. 49.
CHICKWOOD Edm. 88.
CHILD Geo. 247.
Mrs. 188.
Sim. 142.
Thos. 320.
Wid. 321.
Will. 320.
CHILDERMAN Thos. 87.
CHILDRAKE
See SHELDRAKE.
CHILDERS Jo. 183.
Will. 92.
CHILDERSON Thos. 211.
CHILTERS Thos. 196.
CHILTON Jac. 183.
CHILTRICKE Is. 33.
CHILVER } Jo. 153, 284 (2).
CHIVERS } Nich. 5.
Rob. 153.
Will. 18, 19.
— 207.
CHIPP James 153.
CHISKHALL Char. 69.
CHITTLEBOROWE } Hen.
CHICKLEBOROWE } 117.
CHETLEBURGH } Ro. 20.
Thos. 117.
Wid. 20.
CHITTERS Thos. 43.
CHITTOCKE Geo. 8.
Mat. 319.
Nich. 279, 305.
Mr. 259.
Rich. 206.
Rob. 305.
Thos. 282, 312.
Wid. 106, 206.
CHOT Jo. 223.
CHOYCE Wid. 277.
CHRICKMORE Nich. 31.
CHRISTENWHERY Hez. 69.
CHRISTENWHETE Will. 69.
CHRISTMAS Dan. 161, 276.
Edw. 248.
Jo. 273, 274 (2).

CHRISTMAS Mary 231.
Rich. 261.
Thos. 260.
Wid. 310.
CHRISTMER Ro. 166.
CHRISTOPHER Jo. 74.
Ralph 189.
CHRISTWELL } Fr. 201.
CRESTWELL } Geo. 216.
Jo. 274.
Rob. 121.
Thos. 190.
CHURCH An. 244.
Dor. 272.
Edm. 196.
Fr. 89.
Law. 272, 284.
Is. 193.
Jacob 193.
James 232.
Jo. 116, 184, 254, 288, 323.
Law. 272, 284.
Mr. 2 (2), 160, 227, 264.
Nat. 175.
Rich. 61, 189, 255, 260.
Ro. 161.
Sam. 240.
Thos. 170, 184, 207, 232.
Wid. 48, 72, 272.
Will. 132, 250.
— 306.
CHURCHLAND — 3.
CHURCHMAN Jo. 87, 289.
Mr. 265.
Rob. 118, 255.
CHURCHYARD Cha. 113.
Is. 93.
Jo. 6, 33.
Wid. 327.
CILLE Wid. 273.
CIMBALL Rich. 108.
CIRKE Jo. 221.
CIRKEHAM Fran. 41.
CIRCUM Geo. 41.
CLAMP Abr. 123.
Geo. 268.
Jo. 124.
CLAPER Wid. 150.
CLARE Jo. 47, 105, 172.
Mr. 176.
CLARKE } Amb. 62.
CLERKE } An. 78.
And. 55.
Ann 202, 290.
Ant. 197.
Arnold 16.
Ben. 232.
Bryant 156.
Char. 164.
Chris. 72.
Dan. 24.
Edm. 10, 18, 230.
Edw. 23, 25, 180, 213, 232, 272, 284.
Fr. 31, 134, 320.
Geo. 200 (2), 213, 229 (2).
Godfry 18.
Goody 258, 282, 295.
Greg. 20.
Hen. 37, 66, 103, 189, 190, 269, 302.
Is. 190, 222.
James 21, 117, 129, 132, 138, 170, 207, 221, 222, 247, 272, 284, 300 (2), 311 (2).
Jath. 168.
Jer. 31, 247.
Jo. 1, 10 (3), 22, 24, 25, 48, 50 (2), 67 (2), 71, 73, 84, 85, 91, 92, 95, 98, 103, 105, 119, 122, 137, 138(2), 158, 185, 189, 193, 199, 201, 203, 210, 211(2), 217, 220, 233, 246, 249, 267, 271(2), 276, 278, 283, 289, 291, 292, 298, 300, 313(2), 316, 324.
Jonah 187.
Jos. 124, 148, 181, 182 (2).
La. 137.
Lio. 187.
Mar. 113, 187.
Mark 31.
Mr. 8, 10, 11, 24, 47, 52, 119, 142, 148, 161, 171, 181, 182, 264, 272, 280, 281, 298, 322, 324.
Mrs. 41.
Nat. 62.
Nich. 42, 238, 284, 300.
Phil. 29, 137, 202, 316.
Pet. 46, 269.
Pooty 316.
Rich. 29, 36, 48, 51, 80, 113, 137, 156, 203, 209, 211 (2), 222, 267.
Rob. 19, 52, 86, 105, 146, 160, 181, 187, 190, 210, 237, 241, 247, 267, 268, 272, 276, 320.
Roger 4, 178, 182, 304, 310.
Sam. 188.
Sand. 277.
Ste. 27, 192, 221.
Susan 152.
Sym. 210.
Thos. 1, 6, 10, 15 (2), 18, 19(2), 25, 31, 33, 45, 46, 55(2), 82, 119, 138, 160, 177, 191, 192, 198, 201, 202, 213, 222, 260, 278, 280, 282, 295, 310, 323.
Val. 180.
Wid. 20, 21, 24, 27, 29, 36, 52, 71, 72, 77, 114, 123, 125, 139, 144, 158, 162, 163(2), 166, 182, 200, 211, 228, 253, 265, 282, 297, 300.
Will. 62, 103, 122, 151, 160, 162(2), 187, 189, 209, 211, 213, 236, 239, 269, 304.
— 71, 76, 80, 121, 177, 195(2), 249, 250, 270, 286, 287(2), 309, 310.
CLAY Hen. 148.
Rob. 112.
Thos. 212.
Wid. 275 (2).
CLAYDON Ann 297.
Edw. 138.
Mrs. 220 (2).
Ro. 6.
Sam. 67, 196.
Will. 306.
— 309.
CLAYTON Mr. 93.
Ralph 322.
Rob. 230.
Wid. 315.
CLAXTON Mrs. 196.
Sim. 227.
CLEE } Edw. 173.
CLEW } Wid. 172.
CLEER Jo. 303 (2).
Mary 172.
Mr. 25, 273.
Thos. 30.
CLEGATE Mr. 58.
CLEGG Jo. 319.
CLEMENTS Hen. 226, 266, 305.
Jo. 223, 265.
Mr. 79, 298.
Mrs. 272.
— 195.
CLEMERS — 155.
CLENTEN — 269.
CLEVE Rob. 50.
— 11.

CLEVELAND Wid. 204.
CLEVER Rob. 293.
CLIFE } Hen. 210.
CLIFT } Jo. 210.
Rich. 210 (3).
Wid. 210.
CLIFFORD Mr. 191.
Rich. 4.
Rob. 262.
CLIFTON Hen. 201.
Jo. 32.
Sa. 236.
Thos. 201.
CLINCH } Dan. 76.
CLENCH } Edm. 17, 164.
Jo. 51.
Mr. 17.
Wid. 139.
CLINTER — 200.
CLISTER Thos. 56.
CLOD Charles 92.
CLOPTON Mr. 125, 137, 173, 311.
Will. 106.
CLOSE Mr. 128.
CLOVER Ant. 25.
Chr. 305.
Giles 36, 269.
James 272.
Jo. 87, 218.
Rich. 188.
Rob. 222, 265.
CLOUTINGE } Hen. 311.
CLOUTEN } Jo. 311.
Sim. 221.
Thos. 312.
Will. 269.
CLOWE Hen. 144, 294.
James 98, 159.
Jo. 98.
Mr. 55, 79, 182, 327.
CLUBB Jo. 22.
Mr. 152, 327.
CLUER Rich. 54.
CLUFFE Thos. 106.
CLUMFORD Lio. 275.
CLUSPS Rob. 193.
CLYAT Mr. 25.
CLYE Wid. 22.
CLYTER Thos. 56.
COANE } Jo. 133.
CONE } Will. 282.
COATE } Hen. 209.
COATES } Jo. 218, 287.
Mary 209.
Ro. 211, 218.
Sam. 114.
Sim. 218.
Thos. 112, 232.
Wid. 63.
— 70, 139, 155.
COBB Fr. 283.
Geo. 106, 203.
Ja. Esq. 53.
Jer. 2.
Jo. 2, 55.
Mr. 243.
Nich. 91.
Old 163.
Sam. 57.
Wid. 134, 193.
— 89.
COBBLE Hen. 246.
Rob. 287.
Wid. 287.
COBBOLD } Hen. 193, 235.
COBBOLT } Jo. 107. 169, 193.
Mart. 193.
COBWELL Dan. 235.
COBBY } Jo. 207.
COBY } Thos. 250.
Wid. 99.
Will. 82, 226, 287.
COCKE } Alex. 37.
COCKES } Aston 239.
Capt. 165, 170.
Ch. 210, 248.
Drue 151.
Edm. 16.
Gardiner 216.
Ja. 173, 239, 285.
Jo. 93, 166, 190, 258, 267, 273, 276, 284, 295, 321, 323.
Marg. 138.
Mr. 12, 13, 66, 150, 159.
Mrs. 46.
Rich. 306.
Rob. 79, 202, 308.
Ste. 79.
Thos. 13, 220, 275, 305, 326.
Vin. 275.
Wid. 151, 282.
Will. 12, 66, 83, 129, 229, 273, 303 (2).
— 75 (2), 214.
COCKER Jas. 7.
Jo. 28, 261.
COCKERILL } Edm. 44.
COCKRELL } Jo. 163, 259.
Mar. 299.
Mr. 161.
Nat. 88.
Rob. 171, 224.
Thos. 126.
Wid. 127.
Will. 299.
— 175, 219 (2).
COCKERTON Nat. 12.
— 179.
COCKERUM Na. 226.
Wid. 254.
Will. 254.
COCKIN Abr. 50.
COCKSEDGE } Geo. 65, 109.
COXAGE } Hen. 13.
Jo. 88, 241, 303.
Lio. 142.
Martin 52.
Pet. 36.
Sim. 52.
Thos. 95.
Wid. 13.
Will. 303.
COCKSON Rob. 253.
Will. 319.
CODD Geo. 206.
CODDENHAM Jo. 118.
Rich. 118.
CODGE Hum. 66.
CODMAN Rob. 142.
COE Alice 119.
Ann 63.
Ed. 178.
Geo. 78.
Hen. 170.
Ja. 189.
Jeff. 314.
Jo. 65, 108, 230, 270.
Mr. 210.
Rich. 214, 218.
Rob. 81, 154.
Ste. 5.
Thos. 45, 178, 246 (2).
Wid. 169, 172, 320.
Will. 28, 175, 220, 223, 246, 289.
— 288.
COFFIN } Wid. 199.
CORFIN } Will. 97.
COGGESHALL Hen. 237.
Jo. 229.
Mr. 67, 179.
Sam. 2.
Wid. 33.
Will. 108.
COGSDEN Wid. 134.
COLBURNE Wid. 55.
COLBY } Jo. 120, 184 (2), 227.
COLBE } Mrs. 110, 184.

COLBY } Sam. 44.
COLBE } Thos. 227, 234.
Wid. 106, 162.
Will. 184.
— 86.
COLCHESTER Jo. 11.
Mary 240.
Rob. 79.
Thos. 16.
Wid. 11.
Will. 218.
COLDEME Rich. 282.
COLE Abr. 25, 148, 248, 277.
And. 18.
Dan. 169.
Ell. 212.
Fr. 39, 137, 215.
Giles 244.
Geo. 17, 180, 287.
Hen. 167, 317.
James 277.
Jer. 173.
Jo. 24, 34, 63, 108, 116, 155, 167, 170(2), 200, 217, 251, 259, 299.
Jos. 34 (2).
Martha 33.
Martin 25, 164.
Mary 17.
Mat. 153.
Mr. 10, 99, 138, 161, 165, 167, 168, 181.
Mrs. 169.
Nich. 9, 248.
Peter 169, 174.
Phil. 45, 175, 310.
Ralph 194, 296.
Rich. 162.
Rob. 161, 175, 248, 307.
Rog. 48, 240, 296.
Sam. 34.
Thos. 26, 45, 89, 108 (2), 139, 172, 236, 254, 318, 319.
Wid. 106, 151, 167, 229, 251 (2).
Will. 23, 75, 171, 174 (4), 215, 219, 295.
— 94, 139, 219.
COLEMAN } Ben. 129.
COLMAN } Edm. 39.
Edw. 111.
Ell. 261.
Jer. 16.
Jo. 18, 105, 120, 182, 240, 274, 305, 306.
Jos. 128, 129, 171.
Mary 78.
Mr. 37, 43, 50, 158, 159, 170 (2), 171.
Mrs. 144, 169.
Ro. 309.
Thos. 16, 218, 235, 244.
Wid. 27, 79, 132, 152, 172, 218, 227, 274, 306.
Will. 177, 218 (2).
— 83, 93, 251.
COLENSON Wid. 137.
COLL Thos. 208.
COLLE Mr. 191.
COLLENGHAM Geo. 72.
COLLER Abr. 293.
Hannah 220.
Jo. 97.
COLLETT Ant. 167.
Jo. 300.
Mr. 326.
Rob. 227.
Sam. 167.
Thos. 38.
Wid. 177.
Will. 96.
— 3.
COLLIER Edw. 154.
Giles 84.
Jo. 271.
Thos. 207.
Wid. 21, 270.
Will. 276.
— 309.
COLLINDG Hen. 135.
COLLINS } Cha. 142.
COLLINGE } Dor. 132.
COLLEN } Edw. 262.
Geo. 256.
Greg. 129.
Jo. 19, 167, 256, 286.
Mr. 325.
Rob. 187.
Thos. 92.
Wid. 132.
Will. 47, 144, 313.
— 155, 175, 196, 315, 320.
COLLINGFORTH Jo. 80 (2).
COLLINGWORTH Nich. 80.
COLLINGTON Ro. 230.
COLLISON Ja. 57.
Jo. 304.
Sam. 50.
COLLY Thos. 203.
COLT Wid. 74.
COLTON Jo. 88.
— 86.
COLTROPE See CALTHORPE.
COLVER Jo. 264.
COMER Will. 255.
COMINGS Wid. 220.
COMPLYN Amos 68.
Mr. 295.
Rich. 119.
Thos. 295.
CONDY Edm. 132.
CONEY Rob. 216.
CONNAWELL Jo. 188.
CONNOLD Mr. 192.
Wid. 319.
— 21, 311.
CONSTABLE } Ja. 195.
CUNSTABLE } Jo. 135.
Mic. 322.
Mr. 30, 150.
Mrs. 36.
Nich. 56.
Rich. 69.
Roger 163.
Thos. 220.
Wid. 56, 220.
— 86.
CONSTANCE Ann 241.
Will. 313.
COOCH Rob. 265.
COODG Mr. 193.
COOKE Amb. 104.
Ben. 211, 253.
Clem. 108.
Dan. 275.
Edm. 55, 127, 219, 240.
Edw. 174.
Eliz. 21.
Fr. 48.
Geo. 49, 76, 162, 208, 249, 289.
Giles 296.
Hen. 218.
Is. 7, 96, 146, 167, 210.
James 14, 50, 93, 97, 212, 263, 280, 309.
Jer. 300.
Jo. 13. 14, 67, 74, 92, 96, 125, 126, 151, 191, 204, 227, 235, 248, 256, 270, 274, 299, 307.
Jos. 221.
Lady 37.
Lio. 89.
Mary 96, 231, 277.
Mich. 199.
Mr. 54, 55, 58, 129, 142, 196, 201. 228, 282, 292.

COOKE Mrs. 192.
Nich. 170, 171, 215.
Ralph 78.
Rich. Esq. 282.
Rich. 12, 34, 148, 194, 316.
Rob. 51, 54, 114, 140, 166, 168, 189, 209, 225, 289.
Roger 292.
Sara 317.
Sim. 27.
Ste. 26, 57, 211, 232.
Thos. 58, 92, 103, 111, 115, 118, 143, 173, 180, 251, 253, 265, 274, 275, 296, 305, 306, 313.
Wid. 60, 63, 64, 69, 87, 104, 117, 122, 162, 168, 171, 173, 174, 183, 204(2). 220, 230, 232, 275, 321.
Will. 9, 38, 55, 82, 111, 147, 173, 192, 194, 231, 232, 275, 279, 280, 297, 302, 305.
— 37 (2), 75, 125, 154, 199. 306, 309, 310.
COOKER Jer. 277.
Jo. 201.
COOKLY Jo. 292.
Thos. 43.
COOKWITH Ro. 90.
COOLE Wid. 148.
COOLINGE Thos. 254.
— 75.
COOPE Wid. 121.
COOPER Ab. 132.
Alice 3.
Am. 146.
Ann 268.
Chris. 232.
Dan. 82, 180, 192.
Edm. 221, 306.
Edw. 67, 106, 132, 232.
Eliz. 186, 317.
Fr. 10, 134, 305.
Geo. 325.
Giles 158.
Hen. 68.
Is. 322.
Ja. 117, 172, 209, 222.
Jo. 27, 39, 50, 60, 62, 86, 99, 136, 148, 152, 182, 183, 212, 221, 222 (3), 232 (2), 261, 269, 299, 308, 313, 318, 319.
Jon. 69.
Jos. 229.
Mary 184.
Mat. 229.
Mr. 123, 204, 205, 292.
Mich. 235.
Nat. 244.
Nich. 109, 110.
Peter 271.
Rich. 47, 53, 59, 82, 237.
Rob. 34, 46, 67, 85, 100, 146, 178, 204, 327.
Sam. 184 (2), 311.
Sara 83.
Thos. 29, 37, 61, 80, 98, 100, 107, 128, 164, 166, 193, 220, 221, 222, 248, 268, 270, 271, 273, 284, 300, 317.
Wid. 31, 45, 95, 167, 170, 174, 237, 268, 271.
Will. 42, 95, 97, 116 (2), 189, 190, 192, 269, 271
— 3, 43, 75, 155, 192, 245(2), 270.
COOTS Mic. 210.
COOTE Thos. 290.
COPALL Wid. 17.
COPE Jo. 168.
Wid. 21.
COPLAND Mr. 180, 208, 248, 326 (2), 327.
Thos. 90, 230.
Will. 120, 326.
— 30.
COPLINGE Ro. 51.
COPPAGE Rob. 181.
COPPIN } Abr. 153.
COBBIN } Ed. 44, 59, 228.
Geo. 42, 233.
Grace 212.
Ja. 55, 231.
Jo. 69, 190, 206, 239, 244, 246, 257.
Mr. 12, 50, 103, 179, 225, 289.
Mrs. 35.
Rich. 55, 212.
Ro. 60, 176, 226.
Thos. 38, 102, 143, 181, 209, 233.
Wid. 53, 136.
Will. 136, 212.
— 143.
COPPINGER Ant. 65.
Mr. 59, 65.
Thos. 188.
COPSY Jo. 59, 95.
Rich. 64.
Rog. 122 (2).
— 61.
COQUETT Edw. 2.
CORANCE Jo. Esq. 170, 237.
CORBIN — 310.
CORBIT Mr. 153.
CORBOLD Cha. 290.
Jo. 203.
Mr. 30, 148.
Rich. 240.
Thos. 82, 91, 205, 278.
CORDE — 3.
CORDELL Sir Rob. 201.
Will. 194.
CORDER Rob. 246.
CORDWELL Ed. 281.
CORDY James 48.
Wid. 281.
CORLINGHAM Jo. 47.
CORMAND Will. 286.
CORME Ro. 220.
CORNELIUS Wid. 161.
CORNER Wid. 41.
CORNHILL — 3, 139.
CORNISH Edw. 36, 234.
James 156.
Jo. 85, 156, 305.
Jos. 192.
Lio. 45.
Will. 249.
— 192.
CORNWALL } Jo. 88, 103, 138.
CORNWELL } Mr. 88.
Phil. 73, 88.
Thos. 211.
Wid. 135.
CORNWALLIS Lord 45.
Mr. 312, 313.
COROER Hen. 261.
CORTON Wid. 199.
CORY Geo. 289.
Thos. 19.
COSDON Jo. 68.
COSE Rich. 134.
COSFORD Edm. 288.
COSSY Thos. 16.
COST Giles 195.
COSTENS } Geo. 256.
COSTIN } Jo. 15.
Thos. 111.
— 289.
COSTLET Rob. 42.
COTNELL Geo. 80.
Will. 80.
COTTINGE Jo. 225.
COTTINGHAM Edm. 42.
Jo. 149.
COTTON All. Esq. 97.
Ja. 142, 242.

COTTON Jo. 150, 218, 243. 248.
Mr. 6, 295.
Thos. 249.
Wid. 199.
Will. 99, 173.
— 316.
COTTOWAY Wid. 319.
COULSON } Jo. 221.
COLSON } Rich. 267.
Thos. 266.
Will. 201.
COULT Jo. 190.
Will. 68.
COURTNELL Jo. 48, 248.
Jos. 287.
Rob. 88.
COUSENS See COZENS.
COVELL Cha. 254.
Fr. 253.
Mart. 33.
Mr. 303.
Rob. 96, 310.
Thos. 152.
Will. 152.
— 249.
COWAGE Hen. 274.
Rob. 35.
COWARD Rob. 172.
COWE James 46.
Hen. 198.
COWY Thos. 317.
COWELL } Jo. 119.
COWLE } Rob. 280, 315.
Thos. 315 (2).
Will. 84.
— 84, 315.
COWFE Jo. 163.
COWLAND Mat. 296.
— 139.
COX Mr. 240.
Rob. 315.
COXALL Ann 20.
— 155.
COZENS } Ben. 224.
COSIN } Edm. 140.
COUSINS } Hen. 69, 256.
COSHEN } Ja. 253.
Jeff. 261.
Jo. 45, 69, 256, 296.
Mr. 176.
Rob. 128, 225.
Sam. 132.
Thos. 16, 225, 290.
Wid. 56, 132 (2), 278, 303.
CRABB Jo. 98.
Wid. 34.
— 245.
CRACKE Wid. 156.
CRACKNELL Ja. 183.
Jo. 30, 316, 318.
Phil. 200.
Ro. 149.
Thos. 30, 194, 200.
Wid. 16.
Will. 91.
— 179.
CRACKSON Rob. 168.
CRACKWELL Will. 163.
CRADOCKE Mr. 309.
Will. 168.
CRAFTIN Will. 171.
CRAGG Hen. 222.
Jo. 170.
CRAMFORD Fran. 143.
CRAMPNELL } Jo. 269.
CRAPNELL } Mr. 46.
Rob. 22.
Will. 22.
CRAMPTON Mr. 300.
Rich. 39.
Will. 141.
CRAMWELL — 288.
CRANBY Jo. 302.
CRANE Fr. 132, 155, 270.
Giles 261.
Hen. 206.
James 311.
Jer. 228.
Jo. 8, 82, 147, 187, 212, 266, 277.
Mr. 18, 100, 167, 265.
Mrs. 244.
Lady 59, 293.
Sam. 85 (2).
Thos. 236, 250.
Wid. 64, 132, 162, 255, 321 (2).
Will. 102, 323.
— 286, 313, 316.
CRANEWELL Jo. 317.
Rich. 316.
CRANFEILD } Dan. 257.
CRANSFEILD } Jos. 5.
Wid. 282.
Will. 257.
— 50, 315.
CRANMORE Sam. 61.
— 260.
CRANNIS Jo. 210.
Rob. 209.
CRANSHAM Rich. 136.
CRANSHAWE Mr. 246.
Thos. 136.
CRANSON Rich. 191.
CRASE Wid. 21.
CRASSE Fr. 113.
CRASHWOOD Mrs. 317.
CRASKE Edm. 14, 241.
Fran. 156.
Hen. 58, 135, 156.
Jo. 13, 58(2), 178.
Mr. 58, 73, 286.
Thos. 112, 298.
Will. 52, 156.
CRATS Peter 223.
CRAVEN Will. 62.
CRAVENS Mr. 1.
CREAME } Rich. 140.
CREEME } Thos. 178.
— 192.
CREATON } Geo. 122.
CRETEN } Jo. 122.
Will. 312.
CREETINGE Jo. 123.
Will. 171.
CREINGE Nich. 239.
CRESFEILD Sam. 202.
CRESNALL Hen. 218.
Thos. 4.
CRESSELL Thos. 174.
— 75.
CRESWELL Fr. 114.
Jo. 68, 182.
Rich. 30, 67, 232.
Rob. 307.
Will. 53.
CRESYE } Jo. 31,
CREESY } Ralph 31.
Wid. 8, 115.
Will. 115, 229.
CREWE Hen. 17.
Jo. 53.
CRICKE } And. 147.
CREEKE } Ant. 257.
Edm. 317.
Edw. 190.
Ja. 299, 307.
Jo. 77, 306.
Mary 190, 191.
Phil. 36.
Rob. 36.
Ste. 233.
Thos. 98, 121, 147, 307.
Wid. 144, 148, 288, 299.
— 307.
CRICKMAN — 154.
CRICKMORE Mr. 253.
CRID Will. 221.
CRISPE Bar. 204.
Ed. 54, 321.

CRISPE Fr. 30, 134, 232.
Geo. 123, 133.
James 196, 317.
Jo. 53, 81, 134, 229.
Mary 316.
Mich. 292.
Mr. 180, 278.
Rich. 16, 74, 90.
Rob. 150, 194, 325.
Sam. 192.
Sim. 90.
Thos. 123(2), 134, 229, 244, 260, 327.
Wid. 20, 21, 180, 191, 194,
Will. 16, 38, 207, 325(2).
— 20, 43, 83, 246.
CRISPIN Wid. 114.
CROCKSON Rich. 127.
CROFT } Lady 53.
CROFTS } Lord 244.
Sam. 280.
Thos. 140.
Wid. 241.
CROMPTON } Mr. 245.
CRUMPTON } Wid. 92.
CROMWILL Mr. 31.
CROOLE Wid. 48.
CROPLEY Hen. 64.
Jo. 62.
Mr. 216.
Rob. 53.
— 139.
CROSBY Ben. 192.
Edw. 194.
Eliz. 178.
Rich. 114.
Thos. 324.
Wid. 205.
Zach. 192.
CROSINGHAM Thos. 317.
CROSLY Ri. 63.
CROSMAN Mr. 135, 293.
Rob. 260.
Thos. 16, 233.
CROSSE Ant. 180.
Cha. 187.
Edm. 316.
Edw. 320.
Fran. 74.
James 79.
Jo. 10, 51, 164, 173, 174, 188, 200, 319.
Pet. 114, 316.
Rich. 169, 225.
Rob. 36, 194, 211.
Sam. 271(2).
Thos. 122, 147, 236, 319.
Wid. 56, 61, 74, 79, 123, 299, 320.
Will. 74, 309.
— 60.
CROSTLAND Dan. 54.
CROUCH } Cha. 271.
CROCH } Jo. 56, 60, 116.
New. 254.
Rob. 58.
Ruth. 92.
Thos. 227.
Wid. 16, 85, 191, 202.
Will. 178.
— 108.
CROUSE Wid. 84.
Will. 84.
CROUTHYN Luke 18.
CROWDER Jo. 175.
CROWE Ed. 142, 264, 277.
Jo. 101 (2), 112, 159, 168, 193, 264.
Mr. 154. 203, 255.
Rich. 210.
Rob. 141, 271.
Roger 210.
Theo. 159.
Thos. 144, 163, 244.
Timon 133.
Wid. 45, 258.
Will. 165, 267, 292, 300.
— 108, 139(2), 292.
CROWFOOT } Jo. 312, 313.
CROFOOTE } Thos. 291, 301.
Wid. 93.
— 269.
CROWNE Rich. 154.
Thos. 179.
CROXON Thos. 272.
CROXTON Wid. 12.
CRUCKWELL — 323.
CRUTCHFORTH Rob. 153.
CRYSSALL } Edw. 122.
CRYSELL } Hen. 123.
Wid. 123.
Will. 123.
CUBIE — 260.
CUDDINGE Jo. 325.
CUDDY Thos. 160.
CUDON Mr. 246.
CUER Wid. 297.
CULHAM } Jeff. 282.
CULLAM } Jo. 99, 110, 185, 219, 224(2), 325.
Mr. 207, 282.
Phil. 215.
Rob. 99, 265.
Thos. 229.
Will. 263.
CULL Jo. 166.
CULLIER Mr. 91 (2).
— 155.
CULLIN Will. 301 (2).
CULLINGTON Jo. 262.
Rob. 165, 208, 277.
Wid. 66.
— 316.
CULLUM James 115, 207.
Jo. 162, 265.
Mr. 169, 176.
Rich. 238.
Sir Thos. 140.
Thos. 262.
Will. 263.
CULMER Goody 258.
James 258.
CULPECK Wid. 28.
CULPICKE Ben. 261.
CULPIT Wid. 26.
Will. 26.
CULPOCKE Will. 98.
CULVERWELL Rich. 126.
CUMBERLAND Mr. 175.
Sam. 175.
CUMBRY — 180.
CUMINGS Jo. 78.
Wid. 281.
CUMPHREY Rich. 68.
CUNDICOATE Thos. 167.
CUNDY Jo. 129, 193.
CUNINGHAM Geo. 190.
Wid. 79.
CUNNOLD Amos 192.
CUNSTABLE See CONSTABLE.
CUPPER Arth. 237, 269.
Fran. 269 (2).
Jo. 166.
— 290.
CURBY Goody 236.
Jo. 166, 318.
CURCHEN — 243.
CURD Chris. 273.
Jo. 125.
CURDY James 241.
Jo. 241, 300.
Wid. 325.
Will. 128.
CURIS Wid. 72.
CURKIN Thos. 181.
CURRY Jo. 102.
Roger 102.
CURSEN Wid. 48.
CURTAN Will. 124.
CURTHIN Will. 185.

CURTHOISE Jo. Esq. 288.
Mr. 38.
CURTIS } And. 295.
CURTICE } Edm. 259 (2).
CIRTISE } Edw. 132.
Fr. 138, 233.
Geo. 76, 115, 149, 237.
Hen. 13, 188, 322.
Jeff. 76.
Jo. 56, 59, 76, 91, 114, 117, 132, 147, 211, 254, 326.
Luke 172.
Mat. 182.
Mr. 115, 167, 254, 285, 309.
Mrs. 40.
Nat. 132.
Phil. 51, 210.
Rich. 107.
Ro. 86.
Thos. 94, 113, 181, 201, 229, 327.
Wid. 38, 77, 245.
Will. 76.
— 40, 70, 94.
CUSHINGE Mr. 47.
CUSKING Jo. 24.
CUSLINGE Rob. 18.
CUSON Jo. 78.
CUSTINE Rob. 55.
CUTBERT } Hen. 89, 215.
CUTBARD } Jo. 146, 165, 175, 315.
Rich. 141, 288, 315.
Rose 315.
Thos. 140, 218.
Will. 215.
CUTCHY Geo. 223.
Jo. 307.
Thos. 123.
Will. 223.
CUTLER Hen. Esq. 256.
Jo. 79, 81.
Mr. 256, 257.
Rob. 19, 21.
Thos. 12, 50.
Wid. 12.
CUTLOVE Mr. 225.
Will. 18.
CUTMER James 258.
CUTT Will. 10.
CUTTS Rich. Esq. 74.
Thos. 214.
CUTTCHILD Wid. 217.
CUTTER Hen. 271.
Wid. 52.
CUTTERIDGE Will. 304.
CUTTERIS Wid. 222.
Will. 15.
CUTTINGE Edw. 179.
Fr. 152, 230.
Geo. 40.
Mr. 194.
Mary 136.
Phil. 315.
Rich. 82, 83.
Ro. 8, 83, 152.
Sam. 76, 78.
Thos. 179, 283.
Wid. 229.
Will. 126, 214, 228.
— 39, 152.

DACIN Thos. 69.
DADE Doctor 133.
John 50.
Mar. 318.
Rich. 82.
Thos. 82, 279, 326.
Wid. 207, 271.
Will. 259, 320.
DADESON Peter 3.
DAGER John 146.
DAINES } Albin 40.
DANE } Charles 187.
Doctor 177.
Jo. 8, 197, 268.
Lionel 225.
Mr. 174, 198.
Rich. 8, 40, 231, 282.
Rob. 78, 85, 172.
Sim. 295.
Thos. 78, 117, 295.
Wid. 8.
Will. 212.
— 139, 313.
DALBY } Balth. 243.
DOLBY } Edw. 48, 163.
Jo. 243, 244.
DALDY Sam. 163.
Thos. 163.
— 83.
DALE Dan. 52.
Geo. 178, 221.
Hen. 203, 296.
Jo. 10, 32.
Rich. 134.
Rob. 196.
Sam. 52.
Wid. 146.
Will. 82, 205.
DALKIN Gab. 89.
DALLINGE } Jo. 47, 296, 319.
DILLINGE } Mr. 100.
Sam. 214.
DALLINGER } Jo. 24, 249.
DILLINGER } Rob. 204.
Wid. 158.
— 269.
DALLINGMORE Mr. 220.
DALLISON } Fran. 66.
DILLESON } — 121.
DALTON Jo. 88.
Rob. 177.
See DOLTON.
DAM Thos. 237.
DAMANT Grig. 183.
James 240.
Jo. 196, 310.
Mat. 304.
Rob. 105, 312.
Sam. 205.
Thos. 263 (2), 282.
Wat. 91.
Will. 65.
DAME Ja. 105.
Will. 124.
DAMERINGE Jo. 176.
DAMERON Rich. 160.
— 108.
DAMESWELL Will. 148.
DAMSELL Edm. 70.
Geo. 70.
John 67.
DAMMIN Wid. 216.
DANBROOKE Wid. 327.
DANBY — 192.
DANCE John 161.
Will. 12.
DANCKE } Thos. 173.
DANKES } Fran. 321.
DANDY Mr. 213.
Wid. 26.
Will. 39.
DANFORD Gilb. 287.
Jo. 108, 319.
Will. 108.
— 310.
DANIELL } Geo. 307.
DANELL } Mr. 5, 50, 159.
Rich. 126.
Thos. 95, 174, 269.
Wid. 29, 271.
DANN An. 20.
DANSEN Edm. 19.
DANSY Nich. 188.
Thos. 274.
DARBY Jo. 160.
Mr. 58, 164, 179.
Rob. 84.
Wid. 27, 72, 255.

DAR Thos. 104.
DARE Amb. 49.
DARCER Tom 198.
DARCY Is. 109.
Sir Thos. 201.
DARKIN An. 135.
Ant. 266.
Jo. 68.
Mr. 265.
Rich. 137.
Susan 3.
Thos. 208.
— 139 (2).
DARLINGE Jo. 253.
Wid. 190.
DARNEBY Will. 178.
DARNE Alice 199.
DARNET Jo. 318.
DARSON John 247.
Mr. 125.
Nich. 138.
DARVE Will. 124.
DASH Rob. 170.
DAVENENT Will. 313.
DAVID John 242.
Rob. 197.
DAVEDSON } Jo. 58, 254.
DAVISSON } Mrs. 161.
DAVINSON Mrs. 161.
DAVIS } Abell 29, 66.
DAVICE } Jo. 29.
Lio. 9.
Mr. 15, 238.
Rich. 315.
Wid. 27, 106, 173.
— 139.
DAVON Thos. 133.
DAVY Amb. 208.
Clem. 232.
Ed. 105.
Eliz. 295.
Fr. 58.
Henry 164, 165.
Holland 224.
Jeff. 13.
Jo. 5, 29(2), 66, 81, 106, 111, 148, 203, 225, 261.
Jona. 90.
Jos. 245.
Mr. 54, 100, 125, 153.
Mrs. 6.
Na. 13.
Oliver 106.
Rob. 65, 102, 175.
Sam. 295.
Ste. 155.
Thos. 12, 184, 234.
Wid. 13(2), 27, 47, 69, 327.
Will. 59, 165, 203, 235,262.
— 219, 245.
DAWDY John 162.
DAWES Mrs. 4.
Thos. 86.
Wid. 75.
Will. 28, 76.
DAWKINS Jo. 244.
Mr. 244.
Will. 229, 278.
DAWLINGE Jo. 192.
Jon. 121.
Will. 77.
DAWSON Edw. 117(2).
Ellis 187.
Geo. 256, 258.
Henry 258.
Jo. 112, 167, 173, 183, 196, 258(2), 308.
Mar. 62.
Mr. 71, 269.
Ralph 294.
Ro. 60.
Sam. 275.
Sym. 127.
Thos. 87, 251, 310.
Wid. 20, 258(2).
Will. 258, 322.
— 310(2).
DAWSY Rob. 215.
DAY } Ant. 204.
DEYE } Chas. 306.
Edm. 32.
Eliz. 235.
Geo. 214, 296.
Henry 115, 124.
Is. 175, 303.
Jo. 10, 19, 50, 189, 190, 213, 236, 238, 242, 251, 253.
Mat. 280.
Mr. 104, 243, 271, 278.
Mrs. 109(2).
Phil. 166.
Rich. 97, 209, 288, 315.
Ro. 20, 142, 287.
Sil. 205.
Thos. Esq. 105.
Thos. 6, 145, 202, 238(2), 265, 266.
Wid. 11, 236, 276, 289.
Will. 182, 257, 296.
— 14, 139, 143, 157, 179, 204, 250, 251.
DAYSEN John 246.
Rob. 6.
DEACES Wid. 29.
DEACON } Edw. 189.
DACIN } Jo. 189.
Ro. 189.
DEAD Wid. 38.
DEALE Jo. 251, 253.
DEALING John 66.
DEAMONT Jo. 2.
DEANE Jo. 7, 21.
Jud. 319.
DEAPER Jane 205.
DEARMAN — 195.
DEARSLY Jo. 84, 270.
Mr. 84, 157, 215, 221.
Thos. 73.
Will. 308.
DEARSON John 256.
Thos. 152.
DEATH Amb. 1, 140.
Fran. 122.
Geo. 1(2), 209, 214.
Jo. 43, 188, 276, 284.
Mr. 128.
Ro. 68, 81, 109, 169, 183, 293.
Thos. 77, 111, 146.
Wid. 77, 272.
Will. 217.
— 247.
DEBACH Ro. 265.
DEBBINS Jo. 67.
DEBEDGE } Rob. 265.
DEBBEG } Rog. 63.
Will. 48.
DEBENHAM, DEBINGHAM, DEBNAM, DEADMAN, DEDNUM } Ben. 19. Fr. 113, 123. Jo. 65,77,124, 177. Ro. 110 (2), 221, 236.
Ste. 68, 165, 172.
Thos. 28, 144, 238, 239.
Will. 77, 201, 283.
— 146.
DEBNY Wid. 240.
DEBETY — 155.
DECKE Geo. 221.
DEDUM Dyana 173.
DEEKES Edm. 233.
Edw. 53, 130.
Fran. 122.
Geo. 233.
Is. 121(2).
Jo. 16, 68, 73, 136, 195.
Martin 147.
Rob. 276.
Sam. 53.

DEEKES Thos. 12, 55, 74, 75, 257, 284.
Wid. 35, 72, 129, 130, 233 (2).
Will. 109.
— 309, 310.
DEEPLOCKE } Sam. 193.
DEPLAKE } Wid. 174.
DEERE Edw. 190.
DEERINGE } Dan. 273.
DERINGE } Jo. 168.
Thos. 290.
Walter 149.
— 162.
DEEVES } Jo. 201, 309.
DEVE } Mr. 223.
Will. 52.
— 309 (2).
DELLESON — 285.
DELPH John 297.
DEMISON Jo. 254.
DEN Sam. 45.
DENBY Thos. 125.
DENHAM John 26.
Mat. 160.
Wid. 163.
DENNENT Jos. 231.
DENNINGTON Fr. 297, 322.
Jo. 141, 291, 323.
Thos. 244.
Wid. 96, 249.
Will. 300.
DENNIS James 223.
Sam. 172.
DENNIX Will. 175.
DENNY Alice 171.
Arthur 151.
Ed. 79, 106, 253.
Ell. 318.
Geo. 115, 225.
Goody 172.
Jo. 19, 97, 267.
Jos. 250.
Mr. 188, 205.
Nich. 35, 265.
Peter 48.
Rich. 17, 19.
Rob. 18, 126, 137, 156, 224, 240.
Sam. 79.
Thos. 19, 104 (2), 200, 203(2), 249.
Walter 146.
Wid. 31, 92(2), 278, 318.
Will. 47(2), 111, 200, 238.
DENT Jo. 111.
Rich. 243.
Ro. 105.
— 282.
DENTON Goody 223.
Jo. 177, 186, 263, 323.
Mary 186.
Ro. 183.
Thos. 186.
Will. 204.
DEREFEILD Wid. 231.
DERIDGE Thos. 212.
DESNY Sam. 141.
DESOATS Mrs. 57.
DEVERSON Jo. 237.
Rich. 319.
DEVERUX } Jo. 234.
DEVORAX } Mr. 263.
Thos. 261.
DEWE John 172.
Wid. 274.
— 107.
DWES Mr. 118.
DEWES Sir Will. 228.
DEWIN — 76.
DEWINGE Ant. 164.
DEXTER Jo. 223, 311.
Luke 258.
Rose 222.
Ste. 258.
DEYE See DAY.
DIBSON Arthur 116.
DICKE } Edw. 147.
DICKES } Goody 229.
DIX } Jos. 122.
Mr. 138.
Will. 229.
DICKENSON } Alice 106.
DICKERSON } Jo. 52,105,106, 279, 313.
Nich. 178.
Rob. 236.
Sam. 116.
Wid. 63, 106, 165.
Will. 165.
— 112, 313.
DICKSON } Arthur 93.
DIXON } Geo. 18.
James 186.
John 116.
Mary 319.
Stiles 218.
Thos. 317.
DIGGINS Fr. 112.
Wid. 95, 112.
— 296.
DIGERSON Thos. 89.
DIESENREG Hen. 124.
DILLESON See DALLISON
DILLICKE Wid. 7.
DILLINGE See DALLINGE.
DILLINGER See DALLINGER.
DIMBLEBY Mrs. 171.
DIMENTON Thos. 199.
DIMONT — 251.
DIMMONT — 17.
DIRICK Rich. 130.
Thos. 130(2).
DIRKSON Mic. 186.
DIRRILL John 115.
DISBOROUGH } Chr. 88(2).
DISBURY } Edw. 130.
Hen. 318, 319.
Jo. 221.
Ralph 318.
Wid. 63, 319.
Will. 225, 278.
DISER Rich. 1.
DISMER Jo. 321.
DISNY — 293.
DISTER Mr. 121.
DITCHAM Thos. 118.
DIVER Goody 222.
DIXBY Will. 219.
DOBBEDGE Hen. 215.
DOBBINS Sam. 323.
Thos. 280.
Will. 154.
DOCKER James 242.
DOCKIN Thos. 204.
DOCKING Mary 212.
DODD Hum. 61.
James 281.
Thos. 31, 82(2), 173.
Wid. 63.
Will. 159, 322, 323.
DODBY John 41.
DODLY John 7.
DODSON Nich. 19(2).
Will. 53.
DODY Chris. 270.
DOGGETT Jo. 120, 277.
Rich. 172.
Will. 181.
DOIGLING Peter 143.
DOLLE Edm. 44.
DOLLER Rob. 59.
— 307.
DOLTON Doctor 57.
See DALTON.
DONKIN Rich. 41.
DOO } Ann 303.
DOE } Arthur 208.
Charles 10, 42, 204.
James 177.

DOO } Jo. 28, 79.
DOE } Mrs. 241.
Rich. 228.
Rob. 243.
Thos. 10.
Will. 138.
— 224.
DOOLE Dr. 91, 313.
Jo. 323.
Mary 305.
DOOPER -- 323.
DOOS Mr. 150.
DORE Thos. 246.
DORKIN Henry 186.
Jo. 209, 316.
Nic. 210.
Rich. 212.
Rob. 138.
Thos. 59, 186.
Wid. 41.
Will. 209.
DORNISH Mat. 96.
DORRELL Dan. 277.
DORSETT Rob. 217.
Thos. 55.
DOUBLE } Rob. 217.
DUBLE } Thos. 129, 135.
Wid. 4, 76.
Will. 28.
— 39, 76.
DOUBLY Geo. 217.
DOUBTY } Han. 113.
DOUGHTY } Wid. 138.
Will. 127, 138, 314.
— 130, 139(2).
DOUSE — 309.
DOVE Dan. 140.
Edm. 12.
Edw. 111.
James 7.
Jo. 125.
Mr. 128, 239.
Rich. 90, 125, 150.
Thos. 125.
Wid. 76, 92, 120.
Will. 31.
DOVER Alex. 265.
Dan. 172.
Wid. 266, 320.
DOWE Ant. 135.
Edw. 166.
Henry 202.
Kath. 78.
Marg. 146.
Mr. 11.
Peter 221.
Sam. 124.
DOWE Sim. 232.
Thos. 202.
Wid. 48.
Will. 125, 274.
-- 270.
DOWFEILD } Jo. 41, 303.
DUFFEILD } Rob. 40.
Wid. 212.
DOWINGE Thos. 76.
DOWLINGE Ann 252.
Edm. 174.
Ro. 78.
Sim. 161.
Will. 24.
— 192.
DOWMAN Jo. 7, 221.
Wid. 261.
DOWNHAM Jo. 73.
DOWNES Dan. 140.
Henry 269(2).
Jo. 1, 4, 44, 222.
Ralph 72.
Susan 106.
— 251.
DOWNING Edw. 67, 94, 146.
Geo. 116.
Jo. 12, 126, 147, 186, 234, 291.
Jos. 24.
Mat. 325.
Mr. 46, 47, 207, 288.
Rob. 38, 97, 186(2), 218, 290, 308.
Thos. 11.
Wid. 7, 130.
Will. 7, 234.
— 158, 310.
DOWREY Thos. 68.
DOWSING Bence 4.
Dan. 246.
Geo. 142, 237, 314.
Henry 312.
Jo. 47, 69, 85, 91, ~~97,~~ 113, ~~191~~, 244, 246.
Jos. 317.
Mary 183.
Mr. 326.
~~Mrs. 271.~~
Ro. ~~45,~~ 107.
Sam. 47.
Thos. ~~85, 98,~~ 114, 321.
Wid. 69, 315, 326.
Will. 191.
— 35, 319.
DOYLEY Mr. 193.
DRAGGON — 12.
DRAKE Edm. 287.
DRAKE Henry 234.
James 70.
Jo. 5, 203, 234, 288, 295.
Mr. 43.
Rich. 197.
Ro. 151.
Thos. 295.
Wid. 159, 186, 234.
Will. 203.
— 3, 295.
DRAKFOOT Will. 115.
— 115.
DRAKFORD Wid. 92.
DRANE Jacob 81.
James 250.
Jo. 105.
Rob. 23, 87.
Thos. 227, 239(2), 298.
Walter 140.
Wid. 299.
Will. 76, 225.
DRANELL Jo. 277.
DRAPER Hez. 109.
Jo. 106.
Nich. 312.
Mr. 204.
Rob. 80, 90.
Ste. 109.
Thos. 109, 204.
Wid. 105.
— 205.
DRAYTON Ann 211.
DRESSER Rich. 192.
DREW } Christ. 135.
DRUE } Edw. 201, 272.
Fran. 201.
Jo. 185, 201, 272.
Thos. 7, 185.
— 179.
DRINCKMILKE Adam 111.
DRINCKWATER Jo. 273.
DRIVER Ann 113.
Fran. 76, 166.
Geo. 103, 231.
Henry 137.
Jo. 14, 65, 80, 135, 137, 323.
Mr. 37, 96.
Rich. 115.
Ro. 5.
Susan 296.
Thos. 30, 161, 169, 171, 290, 300.
Wid. 101.
Will. 229.
— 24.
DRURY Amb. 138.
Jo. 20.

DRURY Mr. 103.
Ra. 224.
Wid. 21.
— 139.
DUCE Dan. 201.
DUCH Goody 151.
DUCK Edm. 91.
Edw. 206.
Ro. 296.
Sam. 8.
Wid. 297.
— 76.
DUCKETT Arthur 1.
DUDGEON Wid. 191.
DUELL — 219.
DUFFEILD See DOWFEILD.
DUFFIN Will. 3.
DUIKE Edw. 81.
DUKE Sir John 23.
Mereman 125.
DULDER — 277.
DULL Wid. 98.
DULLARD Henry 29.
DULLIELL Mr. 271.
DULLINGHAM Mr. 103.
DUMINETT Wid. 208.
DUMINGHAM Jas. 130.
DUNBAR Peter 124.
Wid. 123.
DUNCOMBE James 304.
Mr. 205.
DUNCON } Mr. 98, 184.
DUNKON } Sam. 126.
Thos. 48.
Wid. 175.
DUNELL Henry 39.
DUNINGE Thos. 205.
DUNKER Oliver 186.
DUNKETT Mr. 156.
DUNN Jo. 193, 199, 200.
Mr. 158.
Thos. 291.
Wid. 120.
Will. 269, 325.
— 107.
DUNNES Mrs. 281.
DUNNET } Bart. 316.
DUNITT } Jeff. 159.
Ro. 114, 159.
DUNSTON Mr. 38, 180.
DUNWICH } Jasper 312.
DUNAGE } Thos. 164.
DURRANT Abr. 25.
Aug. 95.
Eliz. 286.
Geo. 115.
James 43(2).
Jo. 105, 109, 118, 198, 266, 326.
Jos. 144.
Mat. 323.
Nich. 227.
Rich. 144, 231.
Roger 122.
Sam. 32, 208.
Silv. 95.
Thos. 24, 37, 57.
Wid. 51, 199.
Will. 198, 220.
— 84, 143, 248.
DURSON Geo. 322.
DUSH Mr. 261.
DUSSE Thos. 49.
DUSSENT Jo. 227.
DUSTLEICH Rich. 26.
DUTTON Jo. 217.
Sam. 115.
DUX Edw. 3.
Fra. 2.
Wid. 259.
DUXWIN Peter 202.
DWIGHT Paul 39.
DYE Andrew 60.
John 100.
Henry 227.
Rich. 227.
Thos. 24.
Wid. 176.
Will. 161.
DYER Fr. 147, 275.
Henry 314.
Jo. 81, 167, 171.
Thos. 217.
Wid. 195, 235.
Will. 167, 189, 195.
DYING — 195.
DYMORE Jo. 276.
DYNES Jo. 146.
DYSINGE Chr. 226.
Mat. 292.
Mr. 226.
Will. 64.
— 227.

EAARNE Thos. 291.
EACHARD } Mr. 14, 85, 119,
ECHARD } 182.
EADE } Ant. 162.
EDE } Cha. 193.
Edm. 132.
Giles 283.
James 292.
Jer. 230.
Jo. 180, 193, 230.
Lio. 242.
Mat. 215.
Thos. 180, 237, 276, 280.
Wid. 92, 149, 174, 182.
Will. 182.
EAGLE Buck. 186.
Cut. 116.
Fran. 186.
Hen. 211.
James 211.
Jo. 66, 178, 303.
Rob. 28.
Sim. 212.
Thos. 186, 211.
Wid. 119.
Will. 233.
EARLE Ben. 262.
Good. 72.
Is. 274.
Jo. 113.
Rob. 87, 320.
Ste. 25.
Thos. 25.
Wid. 176.
Will. 63, 155.
EARNSBY Will. 287.
EARTHERS — 309(2).
EASDAY Mr. 277.
EAST Jo. 275.
Rob. 146.
EASTALL Jon. 152.
EASTER Wid. 22.
EASTGATE Rich. 20.
EASTLINGE } Jo. 221, 283,
EASTLIN } 325.
Ro. 111.
EASTLY Will. 129.
EASTWICKE Is. 33.
EATON } Edw. 271.
ETON } Esq. 103.
Mr. 177.
Rob. 115.
Wid. 115, 172.
Will. 41.
EAY — 21.
EBBER Will. 319.
EBBS James 38.
Jo. 230.
ECCLESTON Wid. 1.
EDEN } Wid. 258, 259.
EADENS } Za. 316.
EDGAR Ann 137, 318.
Edm. 304.
Jo. 80, 133, 308.
Lio. 164, 167.

EDGAR Mr. 105, 169.
Mrs. 140.
Nat. 276.
Rich. 79, 188.
Rob. 79.
Thos. 120, 164, 171.
Will. 255.
EDGLY Hen. 309.
Ro. 309.
— 143.
EDMES Wid. 116.
EDMUNDS Mark 204.
Rob. 296.
Thos. 114.
Wid. 76.
EDREDGE Rob. 48.
EDWARDS Adam 305.
And. 56, 64, 240.
Edm. 237.
Edw. 192.
Fr. 29, 112.
Hen. 24, 36, 89, 321.
Jo. 19, 34, 40, 138, 179, 192, 233, 260, 305, 312.
Mat. 216.
Mr. 3, 52, 110, 260.
Nich. 310.
Rob. 38.
Roger 244.
Thos. 14, 47, 142, 225, 252.
Wid. 14, 41, 77, 106, 209, 212.
Will. 10, 25, 243, 250.
— 75, 139(2), 192(3), 207.
EDWENT Wid. 251.
EGERFALL Is. 214.
Rich. 214.
EGERTON Wid. 55.
EGETT Rob. 124.
EGNY Jo. 203.
Thos. 203.
ELBINES Will. 316.
ELCOCKE Jo. 296.
ELDER Thos. 135.
ELDRED Bridy 52.
Jo. 196.
Will. 5, 77.
ELDRIDGE Thos. 281.
ELEY Ant. 107.
Jo. 109, 191.
Jos. 284.
Phil. 284.
Rob. 138(2).
Ste. 234.
Thos. 235.
Wid. 39, 275.
— 290.
ELFORD Wid. 262.
ELFVIN Rich. 31.
ELGAR — 75.
ELLENER Eliz. 149.
ELLESTON Edw. 1.
Thos. 274.
ELLGATE Geo. 101.
ELLGY Ant. 134.
ELLIN Will. 173.
ELLINGER Thos. 45.
ELLINGTON An. 317.
Jo. 317.
Ro. 149.
ELLIOTT Capt. 2.
Edw. 92.
Eliz. 288.
Geo. 206.
James 181.
Jo. 57, 104, 206, 307.
Mary 274.
Mr. 111.
Mrs. 2.
Nich. 254.
Ro. 104, 151.
Roger 61.
Thos. 51, 123, 190, 309.
Wid. 61, 63, 95, 119, 206, 262, 276.
Will. 295.
— 92, 95, 324.
ELLIS Abr. 165.
And. 202.
Art. 90.
Cob. 18.
Edm. 72, 165.
Ja. 68, 296.
Jo. 7, 82, 108, 145, 156, 166, 247, 278, 294, 296, 302, 308.
Mr. 9, 21, 82, 224.
Mrs. 220, 312.
Nat. 166.
Nich. 151.
Rich. 19, 164, 189.
Rob. 7, 104, 153, 247.
Ste. 239.
Thos. 18, 60, 97, 106, 121, 130, 192, 194.
Wid. 38, 61, 123, 165(2), 169, 210, 255, 297.
Will. 83, 196, 201, 206, 271(2).
— 219.
ELLIS alias SILLY Mat. 121.
ELLIT Jaber 239.
Ro. 277.
Wid. 273.
Will. 1.
— 19.
ELLUM Wid. 254.
ELMER Grig. 142.
Hen. 163.
Jo. 47, 143.
Rich. 6.
Rob. 202.
Ste. 273.
Thos. 45, 278.
Wid 47.
ELMES Amb. 316.
Susan 184.
Wid. 318.
Will. 229.
ELMSDEN } Jo. 120.
EMSDEN } Rich. 265.
Wid. 81.
ELMY Hen. 18.
Jo. 123.
Mary 159.
Mr. 305.
Rob. 98, 254.
Wid. 241.
Will. 18.
ELSDEN Edm. 71.
James 210.
Jo. 272.
Mr. 57.
Moyses 173.
Rich. 58.
Thos. 217.
Wid. 128, 165.
— 84, 89, 154, 218, 227(2).
ELSESON Jos. 232.
ELSON Ell. 178.
ELSEY Ro. 304.
ELSGOOD Geo. 62.
Hen. 222.
James 151.
Jo. 62.
Thos. 56.
ELSWELL Thos. 276.
ELTON Mr. 53.
ELVES Peter 175.
ELVOT Jo. 53.
ELWES Sir Jervase 260.
ELWICKE Nich. 296.
EMEAS — 309.
EMERS Wid. 194.
EMERSON Edw. 225.
Geo. 97.
Hen. 73.
Jo. 97.
Phil. 20(2).
Rand. 89(2).
— 40.

EMENS Wid. 199.
EMINGS } Jo. 111.
EMMINGS } Rob. 157, 240(2).
Susan 302.
Will. 319.
— 14.
EMS — 260.
EMSON — 176.
ENBANKE Jo. 182.
ENDERBY — 178.
ENDERSON Thos. 178.
ENFRED — 75.
ENGLAND Wid. 125, 197, 291.
ENGLISH Edm. 141.
Geo. 235, 293.
James 293.
Jo. 72.
Rob. 98, 246.
Thos. 41.
— 219.
ENGOLL — 30.
ENIFER } Jos. 267.
ENEFRY } Thos. 267.
Wid. 267.
ENNOLD Jo. 15.
ENNOLLS Fr. 200.
ENOIRRE Jo. 272.
ENSDELL Jo. 92.
ENSDEN Law. 74.
Sam. 74.
ERETH } Amb. 68.
ERITH } Chr. 68.
Fr. 121.
Geo. 69.
Is. 122. 293.
Jo. 68.
Rob. 69.
Thos. 257.
ERMANS Will. 134.
ERRINGTON Edw. 162.
Wid. 169.
ESLEY Hen. 21.
ESSEX Wid. 61.
ESTALL Hen. 153.
James 153.
Jo. 191(2).
ESTERSON Mr. 263.
Thos. 317.
ESTOWE Rob. 319.
ESTOWELL Thos. 175.
ESTRAGE — 269.
ETHERIDGE Hen. 291.
ETTEREDGE Will. 269.
EVANS Fr. 64.
Hen. 273.
Jo. 4, 31, 136.
Mr. 30, 44, 71, 133,238,282.
Nat. 186.
Rich. 52.
Ro. 249.
Thos. 138, 238.
Wid. 134.
Will. 193.
EVEN Thos. 200.
EVENYS Will. 208.
EVAT Fran. 157.
EVETT Will. 303.
EVERARD } Abr. 68(2).
EVERED } Dan. 176.
EVERETT } Geo. 135, 213.
Hen. 136, 286.
James 22.
Jo. 60, 61, 68, 69, 74, 188, 227(3), 241, 251, 256.
Jos. 201, 257.
Marian 134.
Mary 189, 195.
Mat. 69.
Ma. 202.
Mr. 40, 96, 119, 139.
Mrs. 201.
Nat. 321.
Otwell 195.
Peter 57.
Rich. 22, 195, 307.
Rob. 292.
Sam. 96.
Thos. 48, 129, 134, 180, 201, 209, 227, 307.
Wid. 20, 61.
Will. 59, 63, 138.
— 14, 195(2), 207, 270.
EVERSHAM Ro. 106.
EVERSON Ant. 79.
Edm. 79.
Edw. 65.
Jo. 137, 153.
Mat. 46.
Thos. 146, 147.
Wid. 163.
EVINGTON Wid. 124.
EWEN Ja. 21.
EWINGE Lewes 242.
EWES Thos. 284.
EWSTON — 85.
EXEBY — 271.

FACE — 107.
FACEBROWNE Nich. 249.
FACKAMAN Rob. 214.
FAIRBROTHER Fr. 24.
Hen. 117.
Jo. 235.
Pet. 117.
Thos. 24.
FAIEREELLIS Will. 291.
FAIRFAX Ar. 75.
Edw. 181.
Mr. 11, 133, 241.
Nat. 317.
FAIERHEAD Ja. 207.
Ro. 67.
FAIERNES Jo. 1.
FAIERWEATHER Edw. 231.
Is. 91.
Jo. 40, 91, 104, 249.
Jos. 42, 313.
Marg. 114.
Mrs. 132.
Rob. 302.
Ste. 105.
Thos. 99.
Wid. 313.
Will. 8.
— 11.
FAKON Mary 290.
FALKEN Thos. 315.
Wid. 2.
FALKENER } Ja. 53.
FOLKENER } Jo. 119.
Thos. 229.
FALKE Thos. 22.
FALKES Thos. 59.
FALE Mary 116.
FALLINGTON Wid. 130.
FALLOWE Will. 199.
FALLOWES — 39.
FANNELL Wid. 71.
FANSON Goody 236.
FARINGE Edm. 9.
FARMER } Edw. 7, 218.
FERMER } Mr. 279.
FARNHAM Thos. 125.
FARR Chris. 48.
Mr. 34.
Will. 195.
FARRANCE Geo. 154.
FARRAND Dan. 229.
— 139.
FARREN Nat. 189.
FARRINGTON Wid. 164.
FARROWE } Edw. 181.
PHARROW } Fr. 203.
Hen. 203.
James 275(2).
Jo. 20, 62, 63, 203.
Mr. 18, 119.
Thos. 91(2), 155, 247.
Wid. 69, 138, 199, 227, 255, 285, 296, 302.

FARROWE } Will. 28(2), 60,
PHARROW } 91, 203, 285.
— 306.
FARRY Jos. 301.
FARRYON Thos. 66.
FARTHING } Eliz. 79.
FARDIN } Fr. 196.
Geo. 200.
Jo. 43, 300.
Thos. 95(2).
— 43, 219(2).
FASSOWE Jo. 18.
FATHER Jo. 218.
FATLY Thos. 61.
FAUBT Rich. 72.
FAUCETT } Jo. 175, 288.
FASSETT } Lan. 130.
FOSSETT } Thos. 158.
Will. 166.
— 177.
FAY Jo. 117.
FAYER Ab. 306.
Chris. 182.
FAYRES Will. 195.
FAYERCHILD Wid. 83.
Will. 173.
FAYERCLIFFE Wid. 56.
FAYERCLOSE Mr. 54.
FAYREYEARE Rob. 9.
Will. 67.
FEAKE } Edw. 138.
FEAKES } Geo. 63.
Jo. 64.
Rich. 63.
Rob. 91.
Thos. 64.
Wid. 134, 205.
FEARE Rob. 327.
FEARNE } Jo. 142, 198.
FERNE } Ralph 276.
Wid. 5, 171.
Will. 197.
FEAST Jo. 282.
Mr. 143(2).
Wid. 171.
FEATHER Wid. 9.
FEEN Rob. 261.
FEILD Bat. 33.
James 41.
Jo. 17, 327.
Luke 40.
Nich. 120.
Rich. 28, 32.
Rob. 32, 101, 157.
Thos. 4, 52, 129, 148, 239.
Wid. 50, 101.
Will. 145.
FELARD Thos. 290.
FELGATE Andrew 326.
Gregory 226.
Henry 87.
Jo. 142, 181, 183, 215, 235, 326.
Thos. 226.
Wid. 146.
— 87.
FELL George 268.
Mr. 299.
FELLA Will. 302.
FELLON Jos. 208.
FELLO } Geo. 279.
FELLOWES } Hen. 193.
Jo. 38.
Mich. 215.
Rich. 38, 186(2).
Rob. 137, 199.
Roger 39.
Thos. 199, 287.
Will. 4, 38, 302.
FELMINGHAM Fr. 134.
— 133.
FELTHAM Rich. 269.
FELTON Dan. 8.
Henry 247, 326.
Sir Henry 231.
Jos. 38.
Law. 25.
Mr. 216.
Nat. 145.
Rich. 8.
Rob. 132.
Thos. 140.
Will. 102, 294.
— 191.
FELTWELL Thos. 177.
FENELL Edw. 57.
FENN Ambrose 113.
Bar. 159.
Geo. 196.
James 150.
Jo. 25, 30, 113, 114, 215, 260, 280.
Mat. 84.
Mr. 2, 22, 248.
Rob. 2, 10, 25.
Sam. 287.
Thos. 67, 108, 147, 194, 228.
Wid. 108, 118, 185.
Will. 74, 89.
— 114.
FENNY — 250.
FENOCKE Edw. 12.
FENTON Ben. 75.
Jo. 88, 135, 189.
Thos. 135.
Will. 57, 135.
— 227, 309.
FERDYERE Thos. 323.
FERINGTON Will. 254.
FERNE See FEARNE.
FERNELY Hillary 287.
Mr. 87.
Will. 277.
FERNY Jo. 119.
Mr. 45.
FERRER Will. 66.
FERSDICKE Sam. 117.
FETHERSTON James 216.
FEVERYEARE Jo. 268.
Rich. 22.
Ro. 301.
Sam. 173.
Thos. 238.
Will. 132.
FEWILL Wid. 58.
FE..... Oliver 169.
FICKLIN Will. 230.
FICKLINGE — 305.
FIDEMAN Edm. 90, 318.
Hen. 70.
Rich. 108.
Thos. 289.
Wid. 289.
Will. 39, 89.
FIGGETT Thos. 130.
Will. 130.
FILBY Mary 35.
FILER James 172(2), 288.
Jo. 92.
Wid. 92.
FINBRIDGE Wid. 199.
FINCH Amb. 69.
Geo. 65.
James 29.
Jo. 69, 136, 203, 204, 231, 242, 284, 308.
Jos. 184.
Mat. 122.
Rob. 87, 119, 202(2).
Roger 69.
Ste. 27.
Thos. 154.
Wid. 26, 69, 168, 242.
Will. 162, 171.
— 176, 309.
FINCHAM Edm. 13.
Hen. 40, 69.
Jo. 324.
Mat. 154.
Rich. 12.

FINCHAM Thos. 78.
Wid. 64.
Will. 235, 323.
— 13.
FINCKELL John 47.
FINES Mr. 177.
FINMAN James 314.
FIRETT Will. 239.
FIRMAGE Geo. 102.
Jo. 156.
Marg. 157.
Wid. 157(2).
Will. 156.
— 243.
FIRMAN } Ben. 217.
FURMIN } Clem. 14.
Edw. 130.
James 73, 101.
Jo. 9, 14, 48, 185, 187, 201, 257, 317.
Mr. 167, 168, 257.
Ro. 247.
Thos. 82, 201.
Wid. 9.
Will. 7.
— 107, 243.
FIRTH Jo. 255.
Wid. 254.
— 107.
FISH Ambrose 285.
George 25.
James 97.
Jo. 271, 311.
Rose 138.
Thos. 27, 74.
— 117, 323.
FISHER Amos 91.
Christ. 320.
Edm. 292.
Edw. 281.
Fr. 145.
Geo. 322.
Gre. 236.
Is. 149, 235, 261.
Isbell 27.
Jacob 26.
Jo. 59, 181, 236, 278.
Mr. 290, 295, 302.
Nat. 42.
Rich. 67.
Rob. 236.
Sam. 175.
Thos. 74, 162.
Wid. 26, 113, 119, 130, 190, 199, 227, 236.
Will. 207, 293.
— 27, 84.
FISKE Christ. 155, 304.
Edw. 148.
Eliz. 145.
Hen. 71, 191.
Jo. 85(2), 150, 192, 314, 322.
Mr. 129, 234.
Nat. 305.
Ro. 101, 222.
Thos. 101(2).
Will. 2, 23, 85, 93, 200, 206, 207, 222, 273.
— 85, 192.
FITCH } Thos. 77.
FITCHES } Will. 44.
Zach. 29.
— 139(2), 179(2), 260, 270, 285, 309.
FITLINGE Mr. 238.
FITT } James 41.
FITTS } Jo. 12, 84, 218.
Nat. 41.
— 139.
FITTILES Abram 285.
FITTIN Mar. 318.
Wid. 127.
FIX Thos. 2.
FYCKES — 219.
FLACKE Antony 40.
Jeff. 95.
Jo. 256, 309.
Mr. 128.
Thos. 315.
Wid. 236.
— 324.
FLAINT John 67.
FLANDERS Jo. 320.
Thos. 74.
— 320.
FLANNOR } Geo. 103.
FLENNER } Phil. 285.
Rob. 209.
Wid. 212.
FLANY Geo. 63.
FLATMAN Eliz. 284.
Fr. 281.
Jo. 203(2), 305.
Rob. 150.
FLATT Jo. 110(2), 236.
Ro. 114.
Thos. 160, 236.
Wid. 298.
FLAVOR Wid. 143.
FLAYLE Will. 28.
FLEET Ben. 144.
Geo. 184.
Ja. 114.
Jeff. 165.
Mat. 9.
Mr. 51.
Ro. 114.
Wid. 194.
FLEGG Fr. 104.
Jo. 105.
Thos. 106.
Wid. 106(2).
Will. 105, 279.
FLEMING } Jo. 2, 259.
FLEMMEN } Thos. 257.
Will. 129.
— 179.
FLEMPTON — 44.
FLENTON Will. 110.
FLETCHER Edw. 59.
Geo. 264.
Hen. 322.
Jo. 37, 54, 66, 236, 318.
Mrs. 59.
Old 62.
Phil. 63.
Rich. 247.
Rob. 249.
Thos. 64, 107.
Will. 59, 248.
— 17, 310.
FLICKE Antony 105.
FLINT Wid. 174.
Will. 265, 267.
FLOOD Mr. 240.
FLORANCE Thos. 123.
FLOTON — 155.
FLOWER Edm. 139.
Fra. 32.
Geo. 256.
Jo. 148.
Sam. 15.
Wid. 61.
Will. 212, 214, 289.
— 155.
FLOWERDUE Edm. 12.
Fran. 111.
Thos. 104.
FLOWING Ann 210.
FLOYD Doctor 169.
FLURRY Clem. 46.
Row. 127.
FOANES Doctor 173.
FOG Widow 148.
FOKARD } Chr. 8.
FOLKARD } Fr. 229.
Geo. 224.
Jo. 21, 125, 152, 189, 222, 322.
Law. 21.
Ro. 231.

FOKARD } Sam. 115, 126.
FOLKARD } Thos. 6, 87.
Will. 78, 205.
— 21, 89, 152.
FOLKER } Jo. 77.
FOCKER } Jone 175.
Rich. 163.
Will. 289.
FOLKES } Abr. 146.
FOAKES } Jo. 68, 211, 260.
Mr. 81, 241, 242, 292.
Mrs. 260.
Peet 102.
Phil. 70.
Wid. 41, 116, 322, 324.
— 43, 86.
FORBARD Edm. 192.
FORBROWES Mr. 318.
FORBY Mr. 40.
FORD Ben. 127.
Gabriel 40.
Hen. 122.
John 1, 152.
Mr. 161.
Mrs. 268.
Nath. 205.
Nich. 280, 294(2).
Phil. 133.
Rich. 156, 294.
Ro. 280.
Sam. 259(2).
Thos. 40, 156, 189, 268, 300, 305.
Venus 294.
Wid. 122, 126, 187, 190, 222.
Will. 189, 191.
FORDHAM James 300.
Jo. 170.
Rich. 172.
Thos. 135, 322.
Will. 209, 266.
— 143.
FOREMAN Edm. 256.
Jo. 15, 227.
Mr. 302.
Wid. 20, 38.
FORGAN Mr. 224.
Wid. 110.
FORNIGALE Wid. 273.
FORREST Cipr. 314.
FORTIS Jo. 196.
FOSDICK James 261.
Ro. 226.
Sam. 280.
Thos. 17, 244.
Wid. 92.
FOSTER Edw. 202.
Geo. 120(2).
Giles 120.
Hen. 217.
Isaac 174.
Jo. 7, 77.
Mr. 236.
Rich. 29.
Thos. 38, 62, 96.
Wid. 163, 274.
Will. 3, 245.
— 3, 152.
FOTHERINGALE Thos. 189.
FOULGER See FULCHER.
FOUNTAINE Geo. 301.
Phil. 132.
Rob. 142.
FOUNTINGE Fr. 321.
FOVER Thos. 20.
FOWERDAY Wid. 248.
FOWKER Ro. 234(2).
FOWLE Darby 213.
Nat. 160.
Sim. 174.
Thos. 114.
FOWLER Edm. 85.
Geo. 5.
Jo. 69, 184, 191, 198, 273.
Mich. 198.
Mr. 227.
Ro. 106.
Sam. 211.
Ste. 318.
Thos. 3, 184, 247.
Wid. 62, 236, 308.
Will. 79, 212.
FOX Chr. 237, 254.
Cox 92.
Ed. 189, 269.
Eliz. 49.
Geo. 37.
James 216.
Jo. 16, 241, 290.
Marg. 269.
Mr. 35, 116, 301.
Osmund 10.
Rich. 305.
Ro. 213, 231, 239.
Sam. 61.
Ste. 217.
Susan 231.
Sym. 269.
Thos. 17, 237, 290.
Wid. 33, 60, 70, 124, 128, 162, 277.
Will. 149(2), 254, 310.
— 70(2), 142, 314.
FOXCROFT Thos. 238.
FOXHALL Wid. 64.
FOXLA Wid. 282.
FOXLEY Jos. 253.
Wid. 254.
Will. 254.
FOY James 260.
FRACE Thos. 5.
FRAMLINGHAM Hab. 212.
FRANCIS Geo. 204, 235, 313.
Hen. 217.
Jo. 45, 64, 177, 265, 283.
Mary 193.
Mat. 271.
Mr. 101.
Rich. 25, 172.
Rob. 252, 272.
Sam. 114.
Thos. 79, 145.
Wid. 11, 130.
FRANCKE } Fr. 15.
FRANKS } Isaac 324.
Mrs. 176.
Rich. 61.
Thos. 15.
Wid. 64.
— 107.
FRANCKLIN Ant. 210.
Gab. 272.
Mr. 18, 86, 220(2).
— 315.
FRANS Will. 299.
FRASICKE Mr. 318.
FRAY — 180.
FRAYRY Will. 198.
FREE Rich. 248.
FREEBOURNE Mr. 57.
FREEMAN And. 247.
Edw. 97, 124.
Fran. 232.
Geo. 205.
Jo. 76, 110, 121, 232, 304.
Mr. 5, 110, 149, 158, 255, 269, 312.
Ro. 2, 205.
Sam. 247(2).
Ste. 224.
Thos. 120(2), 288.
Wid. 38, 63.
Will. 75.
FREER And. 237.
FREIND Geo. 186.
Jo. 140, 190.
Rich. 3, 209.
Roger 116.
Thos. 15, 206.
FRENCH Ambrose 271.

FRENCH Andrew 199.
Ben. 309.
Dan. 179.
Edm. 287, 288.
Fran. 256.
Geo. 125, 147.
Hen. 262.
Jo. 11, 23, 210, 270.
Mich. 262.
Mr. 309.
Mrs. 133.
Nat. 75.
Nich. 174.
Rich. 275(2).
Rob. 125.
Sam. 126.
Thos. 68, 86, 270, 277.
Wid. 125, 199, 279.
Will. 308.
— 155(3).
FRENES Edw. 114.
FRENT Hen. 59.
FRERMAN — 75.
FRESFEILD Ben. 29.
Wid. 29.
FRESTON } Ant. 196.
FRISTON } Chris. 138.
Rich. 291.
FREWELL Rob. 318.
FREWER Edm. 76.
Jo. 218, 221(2).
— 86, 154, 219(3).
FRITH Rich. 218.
Thos. 254.
FRITCH Jo. 235.
Thos. 235.
FRITTER — 84.
FROGG Edm. 108.
Wid. 155.
FROST Abram 174.
Adam 62.
Ambrose 69.
Amos 191.
An. 285.
Aug. 257, 270.
Ben. 230.
Bat. 100.
Dan. 88.
Doctor 107.
Ed. 35, 36, 155.
Fran. 10, 170.
Geo. 55, 73, 119, 190, 196.
Giles 307.
Hen. 22, 94, 122, 123, 130, 164.
Is. 110, 257.
James 5, 155, 178, 313.
Jo. 6, 12, 78, 121, 122, 125, 136(2), 155, 157, 164, 222, 319.
Mr. 56, 128, 143, 187, 307.
Nat. 12, 270(2).
Ruben 170.
Rob. 6(2), 10, 77, 122, 168, 207.
Sam 59.
Thos. 54, 78, 88, 176, 212, 241, 243, 252.
Wid. 6, 44, 60, 100, 136, 236, 241.
Will. 119, 127, 135, 184, 287, 294(2).
— 12, 44, 94, 153, 155(2), 207, 286 (2), 287, 309, 310.
FRUARD Tim. 265.
FRYDAY Rich. 72.
FRYER Ambrose 56.
Jeff. 208.
Jo. 32, 109, 110, 138, 323.
Mr. 38, 311, 314.
Rob. 173.
Sam. 213.
Thos. 69, 315.
Wid. 182, 318.
Will. 149.
— 195.
FRYETT Ann 319.
Bart. 5.
Edith 5.
Thos. 237.
Wid. 204.
Will. 141.
— 164.
FRYGET Antony 163.
FULCHER } Alex. 104.
FOULGER } And. 152, 192.
Dan. 323.
Fr. 201.
James 105.
Jo. 83, 105, 213, 281.
Mr. 96, 133.
Rich. 165, 178.
Ro. 112, 152, 178, 304.
Thos. 82, 96, 106, 229, 304.
Wid. 114, 160, 176.
Will. 37, 60, 83, 229, 297.
— 154, 177.
FULLER Abram 264, 290.
Andrew 212.
Ann 130.
Ant. 256.
Ben. 73.
Dan. 29, 43.
Ed. 38, 50, 51, 68, 78, 186, 241.
Fran. 71, 211, 267.
Geo. 38, 69.
Goody 151.
Hen. 144, 222.
Isaac 126.
James 36, 143, 204, 212, 298.
Jo. 17, 53, 62, 68, 79, 102, 110, 129, 168, 186, 204(3), 211, 259, 2 .
Jos. 68, 70.
Law. 279.
Mat. 305.
Mr. 150, 279, 322.
Nat. 130, 133.
Nich. 224.
Osmund 102(2).
Ral. 318.
Rich. 210.
Rob. 41, 118, 161, 185, 212, 274, 293.
Sam. 194, 208.
Thos. 102, 117, 138, 186, 306, 325.
Wid. 8, 11, 22, 32, 102, 106, 130, 150, 156(2), 188, 210, 222, 243, 267, 292, 318, 327.
Will. 33, 56, 60, 130, 144, 206, 213, 238, 243, 284, 317.
— 75, 143, 154, 230, 315(2).
FULLOW Sam. 32.
FULWOOD Thos. 198.
FUNALL Thos. 94.
FUNCKLES Jo. 148.
FUNDSON Marg. 220.
FUNSTON Henry 220.
FURBANCKE Mr. 82.
FURLOCKE Wid. 21, 251.
FURNALL Chris. 76.
FURROWE Thos. 289.
FYNN Wid. 161, 163.
FYSON Jo. 143, 320.
Mr. 198, 320.
Thos. 37.
Will. 191.
FYTEPLACE Mr. 186.

GABB Giles 80.
GAD Richard 75.
GAGE Edward 126.
Sir Edw. 53, 141.
John 130.

GAGE Martin 33.
Peter 34(2).
Wid. 63.
Will. 279.
GAGER Richard 63.
Ro. 202.
— 207.
GALE } Ben. 274.
GAELL } Henry 174.
Jo. 188.
Mr. 98, 128, 173.
Mrs. 128.
Wid. 34, 151.
— 85.
GALL } Dan. 135.
GAULE } Dennis 288.
Edw. 120, 137.
Giles 126.
Jo. 13, 320.
Sam. 97.
Thos. 169.
— 309.
GALLANT Ambrose 257.
Arthur 50.
Edm. 246.
Fran. 59, 121, 188.
Henry 257.
Jo. 121, 300.
Thos. 112, 121(2), 155, 166, 298.
Wid. 20, 56.
Will. 35, 121, 293.
GALLOWAY Thos. 28.
GALLY Rob. 15.
Thos. 169.
GALT } Mary 190.
GAULT } Wid. 23(2).
— 309.
GAMADG Jo. 107.
GAMBERS Will. 205.
GAMBLIN — 139.
GAME Fran. 140.
Jo. 77, 78.
Mary 17.
Mr. 46.
Nat. 183.
Oliver 123.
Rob. 163, 247.
Thos. 247.
Wid. 247.
— 246.
GAMELL Jo. 205.
GAMMONT Geo. 203.
GANE Fr. 120.
GANT John 156.
Wid. 130.
— 251.
GARCALD Rob. 147.
GARDINER Amb. 123.
Clem. 133.
Edm. 132.
Edw. 24, 252.
Ell. 89.
Fr. 48.
Geo. 257.
Henry 230.
Jo. 108(2), 147, 198, 225, 227, 241, 261, 271, 316, 319.
Jos. 121.
Mr. 215, 283.
Mrs. 153.
Nic. 31, 301.
Rich. 211.
Rob. 18, 92, 128, 143, 253, 299.
Thos. 121(2), 152, 203, 224, 253, 259.
Wid. 100, 148, 195, 199, 213, 284, 304.
Will. 169.
— 94, 154.
GARLAND Fran. 306.
Thos. 233, 298.
Wid. 231.
GARNER Wid. 300.
GARNET Jo. 293.
Mr. 253.
Rob. 26.
Wid. 176.
GARNHAM Edm. 321.
Geo. 40.
Jo. 125, 222, 267, 299.
Mr. 77.
Nich. 265.
Rich. 11, 304.
Rob. 8, 12, 13, 135, 145, 218, 258.
Thos. 28, 313.
Wid. 10, 167, 171, 311.
Will. 8, 40.
— 146, 228.
GARNISH Mr. 124, 208, 239.
GARRARD } Alice 199.
GARRET } Edm. 23.
Edw. 133, 248.
Harman 133.
Henry 158.
Jacob 86.
Jo. 4, 101, 114, 310, 311(2), 319.
Jon. 296.
Mr. 250.
Mrs. 165.
Ro. 304.
Sara 66.
Thos. 146.
Wid. 23, 124, 128, 262.
Will. 261.
GARROWAY Mr. 174.
GARRUM — 228.
GARSON Will. 31.
GARWOOD } Dan. 283.
GARROD } Fran. 80.
Geo. 146.
Hen. 66, 105, 156, 211, 212, 305.
Jo. 4, 50, 75, 87, 113, 129, 146, 156(2), 176, 231, 259, 270, 271, 275, 276.
Jos. 251.
Mar. 235.
Mr. 151, 314.
Phil. 277.
Rich. 218.
Rob. 44, 110(2), 136, 151, 163, 311(2), 326.
Sam. 292.
Sym. 191.
Thos. 1, 11, 22, 23, 101, 142, 151, 175, 259, 264, 277, 293, 302.
Wid. 35, 102, 106, 134, 165, 191. 223, 236, 265, 268, 307.
Will. 44, 70, 72, 80, 130, 134, 190, 237, 255, 256.
— 44, 63, 142, 223.
GASCOYNE Mr. 264.
— 86.
GASKIN Anthony 121.
— 142, 316.
GATES } Chr. 224.
GATTS } Ellis 224.
Isaac 249.
Jo. 62, 81.
Law. 224.
Mar. 150, 243.
Val. 278.
Wid. 174.
Will. 128, 224.
— 63, 85.
GATHIRCOLE James 186.
John 186.
Rob. 186(2).
GATHORNE Thos. 163.
GATTAWAY — 94.
GATWARD Mary 94.
GATWOOD — 94.
GAUDEN Sir Den. 168.
GAULT See GALT.

GAVELL Ben. 238.
Jo. 229.
GAWDY Anthony 170, 287.
Sir Charles 91.
Chris. 176.
John 172.
Lady 6, 90.
Mr. 243.
GAY Thos. 75.
Will. 54, 118.
— 75.
GAYFER Jo. 29.
GAYFOOTE Jo. 114.
GAYFORD Edm. 287.
Gabriel 29.
Jo. 240, 288.
Mr. 108.
— 309.
GAYMAN Rob. 17.
GAYMER Edward 292.
Jo. 47.
GAYNSFORD Mrs. 58.
GAYTON Rob. 83.
GAYWARD — 24.
GAYWOOD Phil. 289.
Wid. 161.
GEBORNE John 24.
GEE Thos. 35, 115.
GEEDAY Mic. 116.
GEESINGE Fran. 196.
Rob. 286.
GEETINGE Will. 197.
GELLARD Ambrose 75.
GELTERS Thos. 212.
GEM — 309.
GENER Tryphena 135.
GENERY Thos. 105.
GENT Rob. 212.
Thos. 19.
Wid. 95, 114.
Will. 23.
GENTELL Jo. 7.
GENTLEMAN Jer. 257.
Rich. 294.
GENTRY Barth. 194.
John 300.
Mr. 193.
Rob. 262, 300.
— 176.
GEOFINGARS Wid. 182.
GEORGE Jo. 159, 198, 238, 256.
Mr. 32, 38.
Phil. 71.
Reg. 135.
Rich. 45.
Sam. 238.
Thos. 203.
Wid. 12.
Will. 70, 111, 165(2).
GESOPE Will. 220.
GESSUS — 219.
GEST Simon 211.
Thos. 212.
GESTER Jo. 141.
GEYTE Ben. 19.
GIBBONS } Edw. 106.
GUYBON } Hen. 55, 56.
James 96, 130.
Jo. 34, 116, 170, 277.
Mat. 34.
Mr. 270, 278.
Mrs. 55.
Nat. 191.
Oliver 322.
Rob. 34, 97, 316.
Sam. 81.
Thos. 45, 100, 107, 146.
Wid. 147, 267, 273, 274, 276.
Will. 96, 103, 127.
— 75.
GIBBS Charles 67.
Eliz. 156.
Jo. 315.
Mr. 220.
Rich. 202.
Sam. 261.
Wid. 276.
Will. 56.
— 152.
GIBLET Rob. 305.
GIBLING Henry 122.
Jo. 294, 321.
Ste. 123.
GIBMAN Jo. 257.
GIBSON } Arden 170.
GIPSON } Barn. 116.
Charles 116.
Dan. 216.
Edw. 250.
Geo. 53.
Henry 113.
Mr. 263, 265.
Mrs. 50.
Myle 212.
Rob. 153(2), 235, 270.
Sam. 137.
Susan 91.
— 3.
GIDINGS Jo. 202.
GIDLEY Walter 188.
GIDMAN Jo. 257.
GIFFER Zach. 242.
GIFFIG Rob. 198.
GIFFORD } Goody 205.
GUYFORD } Jo. 159, 304(2).
Richard 288.
Rob. 44.
— 286.
GILBANCKE Joan 216.
John 217.
GILBERT Edm. 141.
Goody 258.
James 83.
Jo. 69, 311.
Mr. 43, 46, 49, 129.
Reuben 10.
Rich. 104, 295.
Thos. 38, 49, 147.
Wid. 158, 269.
Will. 10, 48, 104.
— 19, 192, 269.
GILD Edw. 67.
GILDER } Jo. 11, 166.
GILDERS } Jos. 302.
Mr. 10.
Sam. 326.
Thos. 327.
Will. 249.
GILDERSLEVE Jo. 87, 115, 224.
Jos. 250.
Rich. 107.
Thos. 46, 107, 137.
Wid. 87.
— 39, 166.
GILDERSON Peter 283.
— 39.
GILDINGE Will. 325.
GILES Edm. 30.
Henry 135.
Mr. 57.
John 271(2).
Wid. 313.
Will. 70, 272.
GILFORD Jos. 277.
Mrs. 52.
Rich. 64.
— 80.
GILHAM Thos. 75.
GILL Edm. 20.
Francis 307.
Mr. 177.
Rich. 84.
GILLS Francis 115.
Jo. 61.
Mr. 164.
Thos. 295.
Wid. 56, 59, 111.
GILLETT Jo. 31.
GILLESTON — 139.

GILLIAM Wid. 41.
GILLINGE Edw. 238.
GILLINGS Will. 325.
GILLINGHAM Ben. 278.
Henry 83.
Jo. 164.
Sam. 173.
Wid. 41, 134, 166.
GILLINGWATER Roger 48, 111.
— 16, 244.
GILLY Jo. 140.
Mr. 286.
Wid. 75.
GILMAN James 122.
Ste. 12.
Thos. 259(2).
Wid. 257, 258.
— 179, 243, 270.
GILMER Geo. 202.
GILNY Rob. 24.
GILPIN Mr. 49.
GILSON James 201.
Jo. 44, 273.
Will. 275.
— 139.
GIMINGHAM Thos. 207.
GINER Wid. 310.
GINNES Wid. 124.
GINSKES Jane 262.
Rob. 261.
GIPPIN Jo. 324.
GIPPINGE Goody 142.
GIPPS James 228.
Jo. 235, 306.
Ralph 233.
Rich. 152, 153.
Rob. 262.
Sim. 14.
Thos. 235.
Will. 235.
GIRLING Chr. 200.
Dan. 295.
Fran. 21.
Geo. 97, 171, 180.
Goody 176.
Henry 3.
James 47, 190, 268.
Jo. 3, 23, 47, 94, 150, 188, 194, 197, 226, 268, 269.
Jos. 118.
Lio. 142.
Marg. 97.
Mr. 21, 53, 56, 76, 152, 158, 187, 312.
Mrs. 31.
Phil. 316.
Rich. 314.
Ro. 100, 142, 192, 250, 275, 278.
Susan 278.
Thos. 170, 249, 300.
Wid. 1, 97, 134, 167(2), 208, 215, 242, 312, 319.
Will. 18, 97, 113, 119, 167, 305.
— 245.
GIRSING Gle. 63.
GISILUM } Roger 19.
GYSLEHAM } Wid. 151.
GISNY Will. 274.
GISSINGE Fr. 106.
Nich. 105.
Ste. 105.
Thos. 105.
See GEESING.
GLADDEN } Ben. 22.
GLADING } Rob. 26.
Stephen 26.
Susan 51, 288.
Will. 166.
GLADMAN Edw. 100.
GLADWELL Henry 190.
Ralph 261.
Thos. 189.
GLADWYN Thos. 216.
GLANSFORD Thos. 60.
GLANVILLE } Geo. 135.
GLANDFEILD } Edm. 298.
Jo. 135, 137, 149, 235.
Mr. 128, 129.
Rich. 128, 146.
Stephen 148.
Thos. 129, 137, 146(2).
Wid. 130, 134.
Will. 138.
GLASCOCKE Jo. 195.
Wid. 284.
GLASIER — 219.
GLASS Charles 130.
GLEED Jo. 239, 296.
Thos. 7.
Wid. 247.
Will. 130, 225.
— 228.
GLEMHAM Lady 121.
GLISTER Mary 166.
GLOMERELL Johan 130.
GLOSIER Nich. 124.
Ro. 166.
GLOVER Edward 193.
James 271.
Jo. 281.
Mrs. 243.
Rich. 289.
Rob. 149, 193.
Sam. 299.
Thos. 61.
— 310.
GOAD Will. 218.
See GOOD.
GOATE Mr. 109.
GOBBET Edm. 130.
Jo. 250.
Wid. 153.
Will. 250.
GOBBIN Edw. 68.
GOBLET Edm. 283.
Jo. 289.
GOBLIN — 270.
GODBOLD } Abr. 99.
GODBOULT } Fran. 297.
Geo. 231.
James 99.
Jo. 92, 222, 243, 323.
Mr. 45.
Nich. 230.
Rob. 8, 47, 113.
Thos. 90, 291.
Wid. 91.
Will. 158.
Sir Will. 204, 301, 305.
— 245.
GODDARD } Ann 20.
GODWARD } Arthur 169.
Chr. 8.
Ed. 36, 241.
Hen. 62, 153, 268.
James 120.
Jo. 35, 37, 53, 65, 113, 161, 162, 205, 311.
Mr. 11.
Nich. 82(2), 110, 268.
Phil. 79.
Rich. 68.
Sam. 156, 230.
Ste. 95.
Thos. 53, 60, 229, 241, 267, 293.
Wid. 15, 36, 61, 110, 151, 258, 264, 326.
Will. 15, 75, 99, 326.
— 24, 62, 259, 286.
GODFOLD Jo. 17.
GODFREY Clem. 15.
Edw. 157(2).
Fran. 55, 269.
Henry 153.
Jo. 15, 58, 275, 299.
Rich. 266.
Rob. 64, 117.

GODFREY Simon 211.
Thos. 7, 68, 305.
Wid. 54, 217.
Will. 54, 152.
— 64, 143.
GODLINGTON — 189.
GODLY } Rich. 46.
GOODLY } Will. 198.
GODSHALL } Is. 294.
GODSALE } Rich. 228.
Wid. 162.
GODSON Ell. 293.
Thos. 322.
Will. 46.
GOFFE } Goody 239.
GOUGH } Jo. 172, 242.
Mrs. 271.
Thos. 10, 167, 324.
Wid. 27.
GOIE Rob. 156.
GOLD Thos. 234.
Wid. 43.
Will. 162.
GOLDING Dan. 275
Edw. 115, 191, 276.
Fran. 162.
Geo. 260.
Henry 146.
Is. 188.
James 128.
Jo. 69, 74, 200.
Mr. 100.
Mrs. 68.
Rich. 69, 276.
Rob. 68, 201, 276.
Sam. 100.
Thos. 123, 233(2), 291.
Wid. 69, 129, 130, 148, 167, 254, 274.
Will. 68.
— 107, 117.
GOLDINGHAM Mary 130.
GOLDSBERRY Law. 167.
GOLDSBOROUGH Jo. 130.
Wid. 130.
GOLDSMYTH Francis 178.
Hen. 120.
Jo. 147, 236, 258, 287.
Mr. 85, 269.
Ralph 130, 225.
Rich. 308.
Ro. 218.
Thos. 120, 152, 171.
Wid. 119, 184.
Will. 311.
— 153(2), 243.
GOLDSTON } Ro. 295.
GOLDSON } Thos. 265, 295.
GOULDSTON }
— 228.
GOLDWAYTE Will. 274.
GOLES Will. 237.
GOLLEY Mr. 114.
GOLLOPE John 19.
GOLT } Chris. 170.
GOULT } James 114.
Roger 307.
Will. 23, 307.
— 243.
GOLTY } Mr. 93, 177.
GOULTY } Rich. 112.
GOOCH } Ed. 114, 187.
GOUCH } Jo. 20, 33, 49, 82, 179, 230, 244, 255, 283, 294.
Mary 212.
Mr. 49, 207, 239.
Mrs. 159.
Rich. 283.
Rob. 33, 100.
Thos. 109, 187, 199, 254, 263, 283(3).
Wid. 6, 21, 48(2), 54, 115, 187, 222.
Will. 66, 207, 222, 258, 309.
— 227, 231, 244, 259.
GOOD Rich. 97.
Ro. 8, 86.
— 37(2).
GOODALE } Adam 312.
GOODALL } Charles 130.
Doctor 53.
Ed. 4, 50, 51, 86, 265.
Fran. 85, 206.
Jo. 17, 95, 228, 246, 294, 319.
Mr. 79, 129, 263, 314.
Rich. 48, 141, 182, 245.
Ro. 200.
Thos. 93, 125.
Wid. 46, 48, 168, 184.
Will. 136, 316.
— 43(2), 121, 317.
GOODAY } Fr. 139.
GOODY } Jo. 36(2), 236, 307, 317.
Mil. 184.
Mr. 233.
Thos. 107, 184, 194, 196, 270.
Wid. 48.
Will. 73, 208, 257.
GOODBORNE Mr. 175.
GOODBY Jo. 214.
GOODCHILD Arthur 157(2).
Jo. 10, 150.
Mr. 223.
Roger 52.
Ro. 159, 223.
Thos. 34, 57.
— 223.
GOODING } Abram 96.
GOODIN } An. 113.
Geo. 310.
Hen. 114, 133.
James 200, 310.
Jasper 194, 310.
Jo. 87, 112, 114, 136.
Kate 127.
Mr. 86, 263.
Phil. 113.
Rich. 310.
Rob. 70.
Sam. 114.
Thos. 168(2), 225(2), 294.
Wid. 9, 67, 176, 220.
Will. 38, 127.
— 76, 310.
GOODLAD Geo. 76, 141.
GOODMAN Geo. 239.
Harry 101.
Wid. 326.
— 3, 154.
GOODRICH } Doctor 274.
GOODRICK } Mr. 137, 144, 152.
Rob. 5, 65, 109, 317.
Wid. 254.
Will. 137.
GOODROWE Will. 304.
GOODRUM } Fran. 305.
GODDRAM } Lionel 184.
GUDERUM } Wid. 115, 269.
GOODWELL Jo. 245.
GOODWIN Alex. 280.
Amb. 150.
Dan. 167.
Edm. 106.
Goody 229.
Hen. 168, 177, 208.
James 96.
Jo. 43, 55, 64, 140, 147, 163, 192, 270, 273, 277, 280, 310.
Jos. 217.
Mark. 235.
Martha 107.
Mary 11, 70.
Mr. 248, 308.
Nich. 3.

GOODWIN Rich. 5.
Rob. 115, 116(2), 207, 305.
Sam. 67, 316.
Thos. 90, 91, 96, 106, 204, 217, 235, 304.
Wid. 3, 6, 47, 49, 206, 207, 225, 233, 292, 311.
Will. 34, 35, 116, 262.
— 207, 227.
GOOGE Jo. 287.
GOOSE Goody 79.
Jo. 49.
Phil. 244.
Thos. 186.
GORBOLD } Jer. 210.
GORBOLT } Jo. 147, 177, 181.
GORBLE } Mr. 237.
Ro. 249.
Sam. 177.
Ste. 258.
Thos. 212, 304.
Will. 115, 147.
— 210.
GORDALE Rob. 132.
GORE } Henry 185.
GOER } Wid. 215.
GORGWELL Wid. 147.
GOSHALKE Wid. 143.
GOSHAWKE Rob. 135.
GOSLING } Ann 43, 170.
GOSLIN } Avis 214.
Dan. 102.
Edm. 161.
Fran. 167.
Hen. 143, 303.
Jer. 125.
Jo. 21, 55, 125, 153, 158, 163, 213, 215, 237, 246, 277, 279, 308, 312.
Jon. 273.
Jos. 219.
Mary 50, 120.
Nich. 253.
Rob. 4, 239, 277.
Ste. 125.
Thos. 5, 105, 123, 130, 149, 153, 183, 250.
Wid. 1, 125, 229, 288.
— 154.
GOSNELL } Edw. 1.
GOSNOLD } Fr. 34.
Mr. 115, 171, 177.
Peter 275.
Thos. 33.
Wid. 181.
GOSSE Jo. 46, 85.
Mr. 306.
Nich. 219.
Wid. 27.
GOTES Sam. 90.
GOTOBED Edw. 56.
Sara 59.
GOTTLONY Wid. 157.
GOUDGFEILD Mr. 314.
GOULD Rob. 44.
Thos. 184, 227.
GOULDACRE Ro. 108.
GOULDEN Will. 126.
GOWINGE } Dan. 182.
GOWEN } Geo. 185.
Jer. 280.
Jo. 6, 179, 291, 301.
Mr. 98, 100.
Pe. 183.
Rich. 196.
Rob. 96.
Thos. 207.
Wid. 116.
Will. 140.
— 117, 269.
GOYMER Ed. 120.
Jo. 34, 120, 241, 284 (2), 288(2), 290.
Rob. 284.
Thos. 128.
Wid. 31, 60, 64, 130, 306.
Will. 130, 195.
GRACE } Jo. 96.
GRASE } — 195.
GRADALL Rob. 319.
GRADLY Thos. 69.
GRAME Edward 128.
GRAMWELL — 245.
GRANDISH Wid. 134.
GRANDUM Jo. 144.
GRANE Wid. 309.
Will. 309.
GRANGE Phil. 275.
Susan 3.
GRANGER Doctor 253.
Giles 103.
Mr. 292.
Rob. 277.
Wid. 134.
Will. 32. 55.
— 179.
GRANT — 243.
GRAT Mr. 32.
GRATY Jo. 280.
GRAVE } Isaac 173.
GRAVES } Mr. 56.
Rob. 161.
Wid. 161, 310.
— 195.
GRAVENER Geo. 129.
John 130.
Mary 130(2).
Thos. 177.
Wid. 130.
GRAY } Edw. 284.
GREY } Jo. 32(2), 67, 86, 211, 216, 289, 300.
Marg. 124.
Mr. 68, 96.
Rich. 177.
Rob. 53, 184.
Sam. 166.
Ste. 140.
Thos. 63, 166, 169, 282, 294, 303.
Tim. 284.
Wid. 165, 175, 284.
Will. 199.
GRAYGOOSE Edm. 317.
GRAYSTON Jo. 93.
GRAYTON — 87.
GRED James 151.
GREENALD Wid. 272.
GREENARD Chr. 233.
GREENE Ambrose 122.
Daniel 57.
Elias 262.
Ewen 202.
Fran. 30, 246, 311.
George 102.
Hen. 102(2), 107, 113, 180, 311.
Isaac 109.
James 206, 266(2).
Jo. 9, 16, 22, 25, 26, 34, 37, 44, 50, 52, 55, 58, 66, 71, 72, 86, 107, 121, 178, 202, 204(2), 209, 233, 253, 261, 279, 309, 319(2), 320.
Mr. 10, 19, 55, 173, 220.
Nich. 21, 318.
Price 199.
Rich. 161, 258, 311.
Rob. 12(2), 16, 37, 102, 115, 122, 202, 204, 259, 265.
Sam. 53, 142, 161, 177, 261, 291.
Ste. 310.
Thos. 12, 16, 127, 164.
Wid. 27, 42, 61, 67, 71, 79, 81, 83, 118, 124, 160, 164, 166, 174, 191, 195(2), 199, 202(2), 213, 230, 233, 244, 262(2), 311, 315.
Will. 42, 45, 75, 138, 188, 195, 244, 301, 306, 320.

GREENE — 75, 161, 214, 227, 310.
GREENGOOSE Wid. 139.
GREEGOOSE Amb. 139.
GREENGRASSE Edm. 228.
Henry 13.
John 102.
Roger 288.
Thos. 228, 281.
Wid. 303.
GREENLESS — 117.
GREENLIFFE Wid. 326.
Will. 259.
— 219.
GREENWOOD Jer. 183.
Jo. 119.
Sam. 212.
Thos. 216.
Will. 43, 77, 233.
GREGORY Mr. 18, 135.
Wid. 1, 172.
GRENEHAM John 86.
GRESBY Edw. 171.
GRESING Edw. 102.
Thos. 186.
GRICE James 96.
Rich. 133, 192.
Sam. 142.
Thos. 291.
Wid. 29.
GRIDLY Ro. 179.
Thos. 190.
— 75, 179.
GRIFFIN Jo. 78.
Mat. 36.
Mr. 156.
Sim. 102.
Wid. 59.
GRIFFITH Jo. 254(2).
GRIGBY Jo. 57.
GRIGGS Arthur 175.
Bardolph 130.
Eliz. 67.
Geo. 75.
Henry 252(2).
John 35.
Jos. 296, 306.
Mr. 65, 168, 308.
Mrs. 17.
Ro. 68, 133.
Thos. 274.
Tym. 160.
Wid. 12, 139, 189, 271, 273, 275(2).
Will. 74, 226.
— 307.
GRIGSON Thos. 27.
Wid. 186.
GRIMBALL Tim. 162.
GRIMBELLS John 274.
GRIMWALL Will. 72.
GRIMES Jo. 25, 98, 125, 248.
Mr. 204.
Richard 98.
Rob. 27, 125, 271.
Thos. 258.
Wid. 26.
— 34.
GRIMLINGE Jo. 16.
GRIMSBY Dan. 24.
Henry 269.
Jo. 194, 249.
Jon. 118.
Thos. 23.
GRIMSEY Rob. 215.
Roger 182.
Sam. 27.
GRIMSTER Goodman 72.
GRIMSTON Sir Harbottle 286.
GRIMWADE Job. 29.
Thos. 130.
Will. 130.
GRIMWOOD Edm. 288.
Gar. 299.
Geo. 117.
James 126.
Jo. 2, 28, 34, 38, 43, 65, 109, 146, 306(2).
Mr. 86.
Phil. 190.
Rob. 133, 228.
Thos. 77, 228.
Wid. 43.
Will. 4, 100, 109, 168, 205, 234, 240, 304.
— 39(2), 224.
GRINT Wid. 31.
GRIST Jo. 190.
GRITTON Jo. 65.
GROLAND Jo. 117.
GROOME An. 109.
Ja. 201, 234.
Jo. 7, 33, 109(2), 151, 160, 161, 173, 190, 226, 261.
Mr. 40, 167, 234.
Mrs. 260.
Rob. 109, 234.
Sam. 163, 234.
Wid. 216, 236.
Will. 156, 212, 215.
— 121.
GROSE } John 82.
GROSSE } Rob. 215.
Wid. 45.
Will. 45(2), 101.
— 195.
GROSSER } Jo. 295.
GROCER } Wid. 277.
GROSWELL Thos. 143.
GROUGHT Will. 261.
GROUT Thos. 31.
GROVE Jeremy 53.
Jo. 209, 279.
Sam. 58.
Thos. 232, 293.
Will. 209.
GROWELL — 184.
GROWFAT Wid. 100.
GROWINGE Is. 23.
GRUBB Jo. 274(2).
GRUDGFEILD — 199.
GRUDGMAN Wid. 303.
GRUE Robert 301.
GRUNDY James 56.
GRYNE Edmund 266.
GRYNEL Robert 279.
GUBBS Feo. 261.
GUDGEON Jo. 105.
GUE Jo. 69.
GUICE Jo. 20.
Will. 21.
GULFE Edward 199.
GULL Ste. 120.
Wid. 24.
GUMT Will. 232.
GUNDERSTON — 76.
GUNN Ben. 145.
Dan. 223.
Edw. 190.
Francis 130.
Henry 29.
Wid. 258.
GUNNINGE Jo. 204.
Wid. 204.
Will. 68.
GUNNALD } Jo. 108, 239.
GUNNELL } Rich. 239.
Rob. 4.
Thos. 182, 291.
Wid. 84, 215.
GUNSBY Henry 89.
GUNT Will. 325.
GUNTER Thos. 103.
GUNTON George 7.
Jo. 7.
Mrs. 273.
— 310.
GURBY Geo. 152.
GURDON Mr. 7.
Sam. 233(2).

GURNELL Wid. 97.
GURNY } Jo. 47, 59, 60.
GIRNY } Marg. 319.
Rich. 62.
Ro. 58.
— 310.
GURTT John 133.
GURTON Mat. 260.
GUTT Will. 133.
GUTTERIDGE } Hen. 299.
GUTTRAGE } Martin 240.
Mr. 6.
Thos. 8.
Wid. 188.
Will. 160, 234.
— 152.
GUY } Jo. 57.
GYE } Wid. 320.
Will. 165, 171.
— 139.
GWAVIS Will. 156.
GYANT Rich. 170.
GYET — 94.
GYTON Ro. 51.
— 249, 290.

HACKE Jo. 8.
HACKER Wid. 227.
Will. 186.
— 67, 121.
HACKETT Wid. 292.
HACKFEILD Thos. 25.
HACKINS Thos. 67.
HACKSON Mr. 158.
HACKUNT Wid. 226.
HACKWELL Rob. 79.
HACON Jac. 215.
Jo. 254.
Rob. 302.
Thos. 200.
HACTLER Wid. 130.
HADDOCKE Jon. 168.
Ro. 55.
Will. 169.
HADINHAM Rob. 83.
HADLEY Edm. 147.
Jo. 10.
Wid. 259.
HADMAN Thos. 118.
HAFFEILD Ro. 203.
HAFFEN Will. 194.
HAGG Sam. 16.
HAGGARD Henry 38.
HAGGARTH Mr. 173.
Wid. 295.
HAGGIS Thos. 172.
HAGGUS Wid. 16.
HAGERDAY Jo. 158.
HAGUDAY — 196.
HAIES Jo. 180.
HAINS Henry 320.
HAIWOOD Jo. 158.
HAKENSON Jea. 123.
HAKESON Sam. 72.
HALE } Henry 296.
HALES } James 244.
HAYLE } Jo. 72, 165, 175, 184, 231, 266.
Mr. 172, 175.
Mary 115.
Rich. 126, 224.
Robert 127.
Ste. 313(2).
Thos. 198, 301.
Wid. 78, 162.
Will. 142, 152.
HALISWORTH John 227.
HALSEWORTH Sam. 54.
HALL } An. 172, 242.
HALLS } Andrew 15.
Antony 209.
Dan. 34.
Edmund 2, 157.
Fran. 133.
Henry 66, 261.
Isaac 55.
James 254.
Jo. 9, 34, 59, 74, 146, 147, 160, 167, 188, 214, 221, 225, 265, 270, 275, 300, 311.
Jos. 118, 266.
Mary 233.
Martin 295.
Mr. 25, 37, 53, 160, 240, 259.
Mrs. 295, 317.
Pall. 128.
Ralph 240.
Rob. 15, 102, 104, 195, 264.
Sam. 53, 84, 260.
Ste. 214, 258.
Thos. 1, 15, 95, 118, 153, 188, 196, 241, 242, 273, 292.
Wid. 11. 64, 124, 164, 174, 205, 280, 297.
Will. 59, 128, 211, 240, 242.
— 12, 139, 306, 307, 310.
HALLEDAY } Ann 251.
HOLLEDAY } Wid. 251.
HALLET Rob. 102(2).
Thos. 63.
HALLEWARD — 75.
HALLIFAX Rob. 204.
HALLOCKE — 180.
HALLOWAY Hen. 273.
HALLUM Edward 160.
HALSTED See HASTED.
HALTAWAY Edw. 82.
Francis 82.
Henry 158.
John 82.
Mary 125.
Thos. 22, 23.
Wid. 30, 124.
HAMBART Will. 70.
HAMBLIN } Goody 107.
HAMLIN } Jo. 249, 282.
Richard 10.
Sam. 167.
Thos. 107, 303.
Wid. 48.
Will. 32.
— 245, 249.
HAMBY Thos. 140.
Will. 170.
— 121.
HAMMOND } Abram 190, 245.
HAMONT } Edm. 7, 217.
Edw. 160, 162.
Fran. 77.
Geo. 94, 285.
Henry 57, 191.
Hugh 130.
James 217, 261, 282.
Jeremy 15.
Jo. 33, 64, 109(2), 139, 151, 160, 161, 191, 210, 216, 217(2), 222, 224, 228, 240, 256, 285, 292, 293, 296.
Jos. 190, 234.
Mr. 25, 52, 56, 139, 282, 302.
Mrs. 140.
Phil. 35, 190(3).
Rich. 43, 49, 51, 141.
Rob. 61, 77, 153, 190, 247.
Sam. 7.
Sara 290.
Thos. 5, 47, 55, 74, 90, 132, 139, 140, 217, 281, 293.
Wid. 1, 33, 101, 102, 134, 187(2), 190, 273.
Will. 75, 290.
— 75, 139, 161, 195, 251, 309(2).
HAMPDEN Mr. 55.
HAMSON Geo. 161.
Sib. 290.

HAMSON Wid. 115.
HANBY Mr. 270.
HANCLIFE Richard 212.
HANCOCKE Wid. 211.
HANDLY Edw. 214.
HANDCHIPE Will. 186.
HANDSHIPP Will. 211.
HANDSLIPP Rob. 143.
HANE Mr. 100.
HANKES — 13.
HANNARDS Nat. 81.
HANNE Rob. 42.
HANNEBALL James 26.
HANNER Jo. 49.
Rob. 49.
HANNIS Phil. 61.
HANSELL Wid. 280.
HANSFEILD Goodman 321.
HANSON Thos. 137.
HANTER Wid. 318.
HANTINGE Jo. 170.
HANWORTH Tim. 279.
HANY Jo. 31.
HARBERT Fr. 35.
James 33, 34.
Will. 215.
HARBET — 62.
HARBURD Wid. 199.
HARBUT Barn. 52.
John 129.
HARBON John 18.
Mr. 18.
HARBOROWE Jo. 8.
Mat. 32.
Thos. 326.
HARCOCK } Ed. 23, 48, 49.
HARECOCK } Nat. 31.
Thos. 174.
HARD Burzell 27.
John 164.
Wid. 320.
HARDELL Mr. 254.
HARDING } Edm. 94, 240, 295.
HARDEN } Jo. 45, 93, 95.
Mr. 104, 197.
Rich. 104, 320.
Wid. 158, 308.
Will. 45, 46.
HARDWELL Wid. 255.
HARDWICKE Edw. 271.
HARDY Ed. 66, 112.
Fr. 77.
Geo. 62.
Goody 236.
Jo. 28, 32, 60, 154, 155.
Mr. 173.
Mrs. 105.
Richard 11.
Rob. 34.
Sim. 25.
Ste. 320.
Wat. 92.
Wid. 40, 57, 72, 75, 320.
Will. 137, 304.
— 75, 143.
HARE Goody 124.
Jo. 150.
Rich. 246.
HARES Fr. 226.
HARGATE Rich. 41.
HARGRAVE John 209.
HARGWAND Thos. 157.
HARKSTEAD Will. 13.
HARLAND Ja. 16, 218.
HARLINGE Mr. 30.
Ralph 144.
HARLOWE James 188.
HARLWIN Jo. 77.
HARWIN Rob. 137.
HARLY Barth. 267.
James 53.
— 177, 309.
HARMAN John 227.
Mr. 214.
Thos. 149, 291, 325.
Wid. 205.
Will. 25, 100, 205, 291, 292.
— 94.
HARNE Hen. 69, 70, 274.
John 62, 124, 170.
Rob. 193.
Wid. 197.
HARNINGE Will. 291.
HARP ER] Allen 305.
Henry 43.
HARPER Bryant 312.
Dan. 68, 305.
David 300.
Eliz. 111.
Fran. 132, 151, 164.
Henry 22, 37.
James 82.
Jo. 134, 174, 182, 279.
Mr. 269.
Ro. 153.
Thos. 102, 133, 258, 281.
Wid. 7, 90, 300.
Will. 11, 16, 134.
HARPOLE Henry 264.
HARR — 315.
HARRALL Vin. 147.
HARRINGTON } James 256.
HERINGTON } John 169.
Mrs. 44.
Rich. 136.
Thos. 188, 256.
Wid. 130, 136(2).
Zach. 216(2).
HARRINSON John 28.
HARRIS Andrew 214.
Chris. 49.
Edm. 246.
Jo. 12, 69, 98(2), 148(2).
Martin 275.
Mr. 140.
Nich. 168.
Wid. 275.
Will. 46, 288.
— 46.
HARRISON Bar. 322.
Ben. 128.
Cha. 231.
Chr. 12.
Doctor 7, 129.
Elias 139.
Fran. 112.
George 64(2), 178.
James 93.
Jo. 20, 40, 52, 60, 134, 176, 208, 255, 258. 282.
Mat. 107.
Mr. 176, 256, 263.
Nat. 77.
Phil. 253.
Rich. 52, 95, 207.
Rob. 41, 60, 96, 275.
Thos. 4, 73, 84, 202, 258, 309, 311.
Wid. 162, 211, 249, 258.
Will. 70, 172, 289.
— 60, 250, 323, 324.
HARROLD Rob. 160.
Roger 201.
Thos. 202.
Will. 56.
— 214.
HARRY — 245(2).
HARRUM Lionel 245.
Mr. 32.
HARSANT Edw. 93.
Jo. 93.
HARSENETT Geo. 94.
HART Amy 41.
Charles 230.
Edw. 76.
Hum. 17.
Jacob 161.
Jo. 4, 108(2), 170, 226, 233, 236.
Law. 213.
Mary 202.

HART Mat. 105.
Mr. 230.
Mrs. 105.
Phil. 241.
Rob. 60, 160.
Sam. 55.
Thos. 167, 281.
Wid. 41, 50, 92, 197, 218, 236, 262, 281, 301.
Will. 76, 82(2), 170.
HARTH Jer. 33.
Rich. 53.
HARTLY Edw. 29.
Sam. 123.
Thos. 129, 138.
Wid. 283.
Will. 231.
— 195.
HARTMAN Mr. 121.
HARTWELL Thos. 111, 163.
Wid. 26.
HARWELL Doctor 214.
Ell. 87.
James 171, 268, 292.
Jo. 7, 30.
Nich. 44.
Rob. 176.
Thos. 54, 64, 306.
Wid. 15.
HARVEY Abr. 101.
Chr. 270, 319.
Col. 105.
Edmund 52, 324.
Fran. 77.
Geo. 168(2), 191.
James 33, 184.
John 5, 59, 74, 99, 143, 144, 149, 157, 209, 212, 216, 221(2), 227, 278, 317.
Jos. 144.
Lio. 76.
Martha 49.
Mary 212.
Mr. 22, 76, 150, 173, 253.
Mrs. 168.
Nicholas 314.
Owinge 49.
Rich. 206(2), 308.
Rob. 18, 62, 237.
Sam. 44.
Simon 216.
Thos. 9, 61(2), 130, 261(2), 325.
Sir Thos. 58.
Wid. 12, 26, 48, 118, 130(2), 141, 147, 253, 262, 297, 310.
Will. 168, 191, 270, 314.
— 95, 155, 324(4).
HERVY Bymell 292.
Wid. 91.
HARWOOD John 18, 274.
Rob. 133.
Will. 276.
HASELL } Edmund 57, 115.
HEASLE } Geo. 130.
Is. 275.
Jo. 83, 126, 135, 232, 274, 292.
Jos. 133, 202.
Mr. 125.
Nich. 188, 298.
Rich. 146, 202, 302.
Rob. 58, 130.
Sabin 152.
Sam. 273(2), 326, 327.
Thos. 18, 38, 259, 266.
Wid. 298.
Will. 273.
— 298.
HASELWOOD Jo. 177(2).
Mrs. 176.
HASLETON Edm. 251.
Jo. 44, 251.
Sim. 86.
— 251.
HASKE Wid. 220.
HASLINGE Jo. 203.
HASSETT Chris. 18.
HASTED } Geo. 322.
HALSTEAD } Jo. 13, 232.
HAWSTEAD } Mat. 171.
Thos. 13, 157.
Wid. 70.
Will. 232.
— 139.
HASTINGS Jer. 273.
Mr. 65.
Thos. 225.
HATCH Ab. 294.
Henry 271.
Jo. 128.
Jon. 203.
Richard 130.
Sarah 130.
Will. 199.
— 219.
HATCHER Jo. 85.
— 230.
HATCHETT — 23.
HATFEILD Is. 101.
John 220.
Thos. 101.
HATLY Abram 122.
HAUCA Ar. 62.
HAUGHFEN Alex. 126.
Amy 294.
Ja. 107.
Jos. 183.
Phil 137.
Rob. 107, 127, 290.
HAUGHTON Jo. 194.
HAVENS } James 263.
HEVENS } Rob. 271.
Thos. 164.
HAVERLAND Arthur 187.
Will. 186, 187.
HAVERS Mr. 216.
Rob. 48.
HAVILL Geo. 242.
HAWES } Abram 152.
HAWYS } Goody 245.
Henry 183.
James 295.
Jer. 254.
Jo. 47, 110, 112, 153, 244, 263, 286, 295.
Mary 137.
Mr. 155, 160, 258.
Rob. 4, 40, 250.
Ruth. 250.
Sam. 53.
Thos. 8(2), 224, 295, 311.
Wid. 57.
Will. 118, 176, 242, 295.
— 146.
HAWKE } Abram 34.
HAWKINS } Edw. 228.
Jo. 317.
Rob. 29.
Wid. 64.
Will. 19.
HAWKINS Adam 33.
Edw. 109, 173.
Jer. 61.
Jo. 276.
Rob. 261.
Roger 34.
Thos. 276, 320.
Tim. 164.
Wid. 25, 26.
Will. 196, 277, 314.
HAWLY Will. 214.
— 89.
HAWSTEAD See HASTED.
HAWTON Mr. 57.
HAWYARD Jo. 274.
HAX John 80.
HAXALL Henry 202.
Jo. 170, 188, 201.
Miles 201.

HAXALL Richard 202.
Thos. 98.
HAY Chris. 147.
HAYES Jo. 20.
Mr. 85.
Wid. 16.
HAYDEN Wid. 326.
HAYHOE John 277.
— 195.
HAYLET Wid. 41.
HAYLOCKE George 195.
Jo. 31, 288.
Rob. 226.
Sam. 13.
Wid. 103, 116.
Will. 179, 212, 279, 285.
— 155, 195.
HAYMAN George 274.
Will. 326.
— 245(2).
HAYMER Jos. 172.
Mr. 38.
HAYMORE Stephen 103.
HAYNE Bray 76.
— 201.
HAYTER Jo. 278.
HAYWARD } Abram 7, 34.
HAWARD } Alex. 236.
Ant. 109, 293.
Edm. 265.
Fr. 20, 286, 318.
Geo. 15, 42, 163, 191, 220, 308.
Henry 310.
Hum. 115.
James 109, 202.
Jer. 185.
Jo. 1, 13, 28, 44, 60, 85, 95, 101(2), 109, 111, 113,123, 136, 161, 178, 188, 201, 224, 240, 249, 258, 264, 268, 282, 286(2), 287,323.
Jos. 181(2), 263.
Law. 152.
Martin 37.
Mr. 72, 171, 214, 224, 321.
Mrs. 321.
Nat. 319.
Nich. 111, 229.
Rich. 27, 130, 240.
Rob. 14, 22, 23, 65, 73, 91, 92, 105, 121, 188, 205, 249, 267(2), 299, 306,310.
Roger 135.
Stephen 25.
Thos. 39(2), 68(2), 77, 81, 96, 111, 123, 130, 182, 253, 259(2), 320.
Tim. 230.
Wid. 1, 26, 34, 43(2), 58, 65(2), 115, 122, 123, 134, 135, 150, 191, 201, 223, 235, 262, 275, 318.
Will. 33, 34, 95, 117, 154, 155, 157(2), 171, 201,268, 271, 293.
— 64, 89(2), 152, 192, 224, 227, 291, 309.
HAYWOOD James 279.
— 39.
HEAD Ab. 78.
Ambrose 59.
Goody 97.
Jo. 58, 77.
Sol. 193.
Thos. 194.
Wid. 200.
HEADACH } Henry 54, 59.
HEDUCKE } Ro. 64.
See HADDOCKE.
HEADER Will. 61
HEADG } Fran. 148.
HEDGE } Henry 262.
HEADS } John 72, 215, 225.
Marg. 317.
Miles 217.
Nat. 67(2), 148.
Rich. 127.
Rob. 72.
Sam. 34.
— 285(2).
HEADKINS Jo. 200.
HEADMAN Jo. 248.
HEARD Mr. 273.
HEARDSMAN Giles 322.
HEARTH John 213.
HEASLER — 179.
HEATH Mrs. 25.
Ste. 178.
Will. 155.
HECKFORD Wid. 24, 244.
HEDINGHAM — 278.
HEESON Robert 297.
HEINSON Wid. 96.
HELBERT Ro. 235.
HELDER Aug. 109.
Jo. 320.
Rob. 309.
Ste. 181.
— 93, 181.
HELDRED Will. 78.
HELGATE Thos. 104.
HELHOUSE Thos. 278.
— 249.
HELINGE — 245.
HELLEN } Henry 326.
HELLENS } Jo. 96, 255.
Wid. 134.
HELLETT Jo. 263.
HELWELL Rob. 227.
HEMBLIN Jo. 48.
HEMINS } Rob. 5.
HEMINGE } Thos. 151.
Will. 82.
HEMPSON Dan. 162.
Nich. 78.
Rob. 137.
Sara 172.
— 107, 291.
HEMPSTEAD Edm. 152.
Jo. 12, 223, 274, 275, 276.
Mat. 155.
Rich. 84.
Rob. 220.
Ste. 154, 285.
Will. 155.
— 155(2), 245.
HEN Thomas 163.
HENDY Jo. 290.
HENERET Jo. 70.
HENET Ann 326.
HENSZEN Will. 271.
HENT John 210.
HEPWARD — 166.
HERBERT Doctor 241.
See HARBERT.
HERCOCKE Giles 305.
Jo. 156.
Wid. 31.
HERDSON R. 206.
HEREFORD Viscount 164, 273.
HERETT — 75.
HERINGE } James 268.
HERREN } Jo. 93, 152, 248.
HERRION Will. 269.
HERINGTON See HARRINGTON.
HERMAN Eliz. 6.
Thos. 114.
HERNE } Henry 69.
HEARNE } Jeff. 184.
Jo. 213, 291, 292.
Mich. 11.
Mr. 13, 258.
Nich. 171.
Thos. 327.
Wid. 163.
Will. 23, 162, 229.
— 164.
HERSON Ro. 78.
HERVEY See HARVEY.

HEVENINGHAM Lady 144.
HEWARDS John 122.
HEWES } Dan. 255.
HUGHS } Fran. 170.
James 146.
Jo. 97, 307.
Jos. 181.
Mat. 232.
Rob. 206.
Wid. 75.
— 307.
HEWETT } Jo. 39, 299.
HUIT } Mr. 71. 201.
Rich. 153.
Wid. 175.
— 39, 286(2).
HEYARD Wid. 166.
HAYFEILD Jo. 15.
HEYRARD Wid. 101.
HEYRES Jo. 320.
HIBBLE Jo. 64, 123, 136.
Rich. 322.
Thos. 236.
Wid. 63.
— 44(2), 84.
HIBLETT Jo. 266.
HIBTON Ro. 257.
HICKFORD — 244.
HICKLY Will. 112.
HICKS } Isaac 240.
HIX } John 103.
Mrs. 110.
Nat. 49.
Rob. 38, 217.
Thos. 237.
Will. 218, 245, 324.
— 84.
HICKSON Henry 99.
HIDE Bart. 170.
HIGHAM Clement 14.
James 57.
John 34, 56, 195.
Mr. 246.
Wid. 130.
Will. 34.
— 245.
HILDER Jo. 119.
Thos. 119.
HILDEYARD Walter 56.
HILL } Amont 57.
HILLS } Ben. 232.
Dan. 231, 268(2).
Dudly 174.
Ed. 13, 33, 44, 114.
Fran. 113, 200.
Geo. 166, 173.
Henry 291, 327.
Jacob 169.
James 302.
Jo. 16, 36, 107, 125, 130, 142, 151, 175, 242, 294, 305.
Mary 285.
Mr. 264, 285.
Phil. 256.
Poixes 286.
Ro. 151.
Sam. 74.
Thos. 104, 122, 127, 165, 202, 206, 249, 290.
Wid. 6, 10, 27, 30, 72, 77, 122, 208, 296, 318.
Will. 9, 25, 57, 154, 200.
— 84, 176.
HILLINGE John 153.
HILTON Doctor 28, 189.
Jo. 105, 188.
Wid. 217.
HINCHLOE James 228.
HINCHLY Mr. 323.
HINCKLE Wid. 105.
HINDE } Edw. 62, 273.
HINDS } Geo. 189.
HINES } Goody 236.
Jo. 57, 66, 183, 193, 206.
Rich. 183.
Rob. 129.
Roger 49.
Thos. 28.
Wid. 10, 206, 274.
Will. 59, 277.
— 289.
HINDRICKE Sam. 56.
HINDSBY Edm. 295.
John 70.
Sir John 69.
Wid. 119, 266.
Will. 12.
HINSLY Jo. 181, 295.
Rich. 255.
Thos. 103.
Wid. 186.
HINSOME Mat. 34.
HINSON John 322.
HINT — 251.
HINTER Ralph 318.
HIREKE Wid. 166.
HIRRY Jo. 325.
HIRST Henry 49.
HITCHAM Jo. 309.
HOBBS John 130.
HOBBINS John 256.
HOBSON Jo. 231.
Mr. 197.
Thos. 60, 89.
HOCKETT Miles 16.
HOCKIT Wid. 124.
HOCKING Jo. 194.
HOCKLY Wid. 112.
— 307, 309.
HOCKNY Thos. 158.
HOCKOWAY — 121.
HODGES Mary 51.
HODGIN Will. 299.
HODGKINS Henry 71.
Jo. 196.
— 23, 251, 285.
HODGSON } Jo. 138.
HODSON } Mr. 243.
Sam. 32.
— 139(3).
HODKINS Henry 191.
Thos. 74.
HODIE — 278.
HODY Thos. 218.
HODS James 83.
HOES Wid. 255.
HOGG John 16, 162.
Walter 278.
Wid. 45.
Will. 236, 324.
HOGGES Jo. 170, 297.
HOGETT — 155.
HOGGAR } Geo. 175.
HOGER } Jo. 29, 147.
Jos. 170.
Rob. 138.
Thos. 29.
Wid. 167.
HOGGARD } Charles 178.
HODGUARD } Jo. 136, 137, 222, 256.
Mary 137.
Ralph 129.
Ro. 256.
Thos. 202, 221, 275.
Wid. 221.
HOGRAVE Jo. 166.
Peter 175.
Rob. 163.
HOLBACK Peter 128, 130.
HOLBOROUGH Mr. 2, 16.
Rich. 201.
HOLBRIDGE Fr. 221.
HOLDEN } Hen. 140, 307.
HOULDING } Jo. 77, 147, 158.
Ral. 293.
Rich. 228.
Rob. 78.
Thos. 238.

HOLDEN } Wid. 49, 161,
HOULDING } 267, 286.
— 95(2), 139.
HOLDER } Geo. 148.
HOULDER } James 65.
Jo. 172, 221.
Martin 125.
Wid. 126(2), 160, 166, 172.
HOLDITCH Will. 120.
HOLE John 47.
HOLFARE — 53.
HOLLAND John 66, 129.
Sir John 156.
Mar. 23.
Mrs. 47, 177.
Rich. 136.
Thos. 129, 162.
Wid. 163, 180, 214.
Will. 291.
HOLLANDER Thos. 193.
HOLLADAY } Jo. 306.
HOLLIDAY } Ro. 221.
Wid. 16.
— 89.
HOLLAWAY Edw. 241.
Henry 257.
HOLLHOUS Wid. 33.
HOLLILTON Mich. 121.
HOLLIBRED — 108.
HOLLOWBRED Wid. 27.
HOLLY Thos. 2, 263.
HOLMES } Dan. 216.
HOMES } Goody 44, 281,305.
James 102, 107, 283(2).
Jo. 17, 22, 49, 60, 70, 104, 213, 228, 262.
Jos. 27.
Mr. 284.
Ralph 8.
Rich. 59, 124, 326.
Ro. 83(2), 236(2), 272.
Sam. 251.
Ste. 319.
Susan 41.
Thos. 48, 104, 163, 212, 218, 310.
Wid. 41, 66, 203.
Will. 29, 151.
— 22, 75, 249, 309, 323.
HOLMSBY Rob. 1.
HOLT Hewett 224.
Jo. 256.
Otywell 17.
Rob. 256.
Wid. 29, 139.
Will. 26.
— 139.
HOLTON } Abram 68.
HOULTON } Edw. 217.
James 160.
Jo. 68, 122, 216(2), 248, 275.
Rich. 59.
Thos. 238.
Wid. 216.
HOLWELL John 173.
Thos. 170, 227.
HOLWOOD Henry 251.
Thos. 165.
HOMAN John 27.
HOMPSON Jo. 241.
HONESSE Wid. 277.
HONNER Mr. 314.
HONYWELL Phil. 316.
HOOD Jo. 294.
Ralph 39.
Wid. 302.
HOOKE John 160.
HOOKER Thos. 147, 173.
HOOPER Henry 22.
Jo. 16.
HOPEES Jos. 29.
HOPP Jo. 201.
HOPWOOD John 205.
Will. 205.
HOR Wid. 33.
HORR — 313.
HORAX Wid. 78.
HOREX An. 119.
HORMOND Ro. 113.
Wid. 113.
HORNBY John 130.
Mr. 32.
HORNE Henry 302.
Jo. 18, 91.
Law. 187.
Rich. 138.
Rob. 253, 319.
Thos. 184, 241.
Will. 209.
— 76.
HORNEING Thos. 209.
HORNER Will. 185.
HORNIGOLD } Ben. 160.
HORNIGALE } Henry 175.
HORINGOLD } Mrs. 176.
Rob. 209.
Sam. 162.
Wid. 164.
HORRELL Jo. 265.
HORRY Jo. 119.
HORSFEILD Gam. 74.
HORSHAM Roger 318(2).
HORSLY Wid. 98.
HORTH Geo. 118.
HORTON Will. 175.
HORWELL Rob. 200.
HOSTLER Rob. 220.
HOTH Wid. 215.
Will. 83.
HOUCHIN James 238.
Jo. 239.
Mr. 238.
Thos. 229, 238.
Will. 32, 238.
HOUGHTON } Martin 123.
HOWTON } Mr. 302, 320.
Rich. 216, 217.
Wid. 235.
— 214(2), 309.
HOULDRY Thos. 100.
HOUNCHEN Jo. 120.
HOUSE Edmund 279.
Fr. 125.
Henry 99.
Tabitha 326.
Wid. 129, 137, 186.
— 181.
HOUSMAN Henry 300.
HOVELL Geo. 319.
Henry 59.
Mr. 57.
Rich. 122.
Wid. 122.
— 76.
HOWARD Antony 115.
Chris. 52.
James 6.
Jo. 6, 214.
Mr. 74.
Mrs. 26.
Rob. 85.
Thos. 128.
Wid. 120, 206, 274, 326.
Will. 21.
— 37.
HOWYARD Wid. 116.
HOWE } Dan. 247, 291.
HOWES } Edm. 122, 141.
Geo. 69, 121, 123, 257, 303.
Hen. 35(2), 128, 160, 228.
Jer. 303.
Jo. 26, 49(2), 68, 88, 97, 116, 117, 121, 122, 185, 191, 224, 241, 270, 307.
Jos. 44, 232.
Mr. 219, 292.
Peter 303.
Rich. 49, 99, 144.
Rob. 10, 36, 74, 122, 257.
Sand. 189.

HOWE } Thos. 43, 90, 98,
HOWES } 117, 126, 128, 144, 148, 307.
Wid. 69, 123(2), 198, 241, 306, 320.
Will. 4, 68, 122, 184, 206, 264.
— 94, 245, 264, 286.
HOWELL Bat. 30.
Henry 62, 145.
James 326.
Jo. 46, 108, 161, 170, 198, 236, 250, 265.
Mr. 76.
Rich. 76.
Rob. 76, 248.
Roger 2, 3.
Ste. 305.
Thos. 85.
Wid. 33.
Will. 225, 229.
— 3.
HOWELLINGE Jo. 24.
HOWETT Jo. 242.
HOWLAND Mr. 84.
HOWLES Will. 268.
HOWLET Abr. 324.
Astin 102.
Ed. 103, 104, 210, 244.
Geo. 76, 99, 300.
James 210.
Jo. 3, 65, 87, 104, 178, 183, 234.
Mr. 53, 57, 135, 145, 155, 238.
Nat. 209.
Peter 178.
Phil. 210.
Rob. 99, 104, 211, 220.
Sam. 271, 272.
Thos. 15, 92, 100, 150, 209.
Wid. 103, 313.
Will. 100.
— 3, 79.
HOWSDEN Richard 66.
HOWSER John 25.
HOXON } Mr. 252.
HOAXEN } Rob. 17.
Will. 259.
HOXTON Ann 300.
HOY James 260.
HUBBALD Gar. 107.
Rich. 316.
HUBBARD } Alex. 213.
HUBERT } Charles 57, 239.
Edm. 79, 282.
Edw. 130, 167.
Geo. 203.
Goody 151.
Henry 53, 173.
James 52, 74, 204.
Jo. 52, 61, 78, 105, 106, 153, 235, 268, 271, 301, 305.
Mich. 266.
Mr. 30, 37, 43, 239, 273, 283.
Paul 80, 214.
Richard 202.
Rob. 20, 146, 181, 182.
Sam. 176.
Susan 202.
Stephen 66.
Thos. 57, 82, 163, 201, 242, 281, 282, 283.
Tim. 47.
Wid. 82.
Will. 82, 120, 224, 228.
HUBBER Ro. 56.
HUBER Mr. 202.
HUCHES — 86.
HUCKE Francis 167.
See HUKE
HUCKINS John 143.
HUCKLEY Jo. 217.
HUDGWELL Jo. 170.
HUDOLPHE — 245.
HUDSER John 150.
HUDSON Andrew 207.
Antony 129.
Edm. 56.
James 151, 220.
John 262.
Mr. 23, 56, 66, 149, 208, 263.
Sim. 62.
Thos. 101, 320.
Wid. 128, 195.
— 139, 176, 224.
HUE Thos. 8.
HUGANS John 213.
HUGONS Henry 213.
HUGGEN Fr. 231.
HUGGINS Wid. 162.
— 192.
HUGGS Ro. 206.
Thos. 206.
HUGLE Rob. 295.
Roger 145.
HUGMAN Jo. 180.
Ra. 278.
Thos. 244.
HUKE Fran. 169, 174.
Henry 20.
HUKER Wid. 169.
HUKFORD Wid. 197.
HULINGE Abig. 171.
Thos. 277.
HULKE Ben. 166.
HULL Ambrose 37.
Ann 28.
Henry 137.
Jonas 240.
Law. 33.
Richard 69.
HULLOCKE Jo. 31.
Thos. 199.
HULLUM Rob. 160.
HULTON Sam. 114.
HUM } Fr. 294.
HUMME } Geo. 314.
Ro. 293.
HUMAN Allen 8.
HUMBLY John 95.
HUMERSTON Jos. 213.
HUMPHRY Fran. 50.
Geo. 143.
James 229.
Jo. 68, 122, 200, 217, 294.
Jona. 200.
Mat. 244.
Mr. 96, 148, 249, 261.
Nich. 298.
Phil. 130.
Rich. 192.
Rob. 13.
Ste. 283.
Thos. 165.
Wid. 122, 168, 192, 217.
Will. 103, 226.
— 64.
HUMPRYT Will. 289.
HUNDERWOOD — 155.
HUNDRES — 86.
HUNE — 17.
HUNN Jos. 149.
Mr. 133.
HUNNES Henry 40.
HUNNINGS Phil. 71.
HUNSTON Will. 111.
HUNT Augustin 36.
Ben. 10, 207.
Blow 2.
Captain 295.
Dan. 25.
Edm. 32, 218.
Geo. 77(2).
Giles 112.
Fran. 209.
Henry 260.
James 36.

HUNT Jo. 17, 36, 93, 106, 147, 170, 189, 192, 198, 207, 218, 309.
Jos. 307.
Law. 36.
Mr. 102.
Nich. 104.
Ralph 37.
Rich. 101, 239, 290, 294.
Rob. 11, 114, 144(2), 234, 263, 280(2).
Sam. 146(2).
Susan 185.
Thos. 37, 77, 112, 196, 205, 226, 231(2).
Wid. 26, 112, 189, 255, 297.
Will. 14, 80(2), 135.
— 24, 86, 251, 288, 309.
HUNTINGE } Goody 304.
HUNTIN } Mr. 88.
Rob. 153.
Ste. 153.
Thos. 163, 164.
Will. 37, 92.
— 93, 229.
HUNTINGTOWER Lord 140.
HUNTLY Wid. 211.
HURLE Henry 255.
HURLY — 195.
HURMAN Thos. 39.
HURNARD Jo. 277.
Ro. 277.
HURRELL Kath. 326.
Mr. 14, 83.
Mrs. 192.
HURREN Thos. 90.
HURRION Jo. 302.
HURST Chr. 138.
Dan. 72.
HURSTEAD Mr. 298.
HURSTOCKE — 155.
HURTE Briget 249.
HURTLEY Will. 49.
HURWELL Thos. 313.
HUSE John 125.
HUSSE Richard 221.
HUSSEY Dan. 128.
HUSHER Ro. 61.
HUSKE Fran. 157.
John 209.
Rob. 211.
HUSLER Mr. 57.
HUSON Jo. 7(2), 187.
HUST Ro. 142.
HUTCHINGS Eliz. 255.
HUTCHINSON Geo. 312.
Henry 191.
Sara 166.
— 60.
HUTTIN John 204.
HUTTINGE Henry 67.
HUTTON Thos. 180.
Wid. 244.
HUXALL John 192.
HYE — 309.
HYENS Wid. 48.
HYNARD Rob. 210.
Will. 96.
HYNER — 315.
H..... Wid. 169.
H..... Will. 166.

IBROOKE Wid. 255.
IBROUGH Jo. 253.
IGNES Thos. 197.
IMSHENDEN Jo. 25.
INDERMAN Geo. 41.
INDY Robert 182.
INFIELD Mr. 217.
Thos. 216.
INGALL } Henry 279.
INGELL } — 119, 306.
INGATE Nich. 239.
INGHAM Fr. 208.
Gab. 280.
Thos. 280.
INGLETHORPE — 62.
INGLISH Fran. 166.
Wid. 171.
— 14.
INGOLD Jos. 208.
INGRAM Jo. 283.
Mr. 286.
Thos. 275.
INHOLD Rob. 209.
INMAN Rob. 202.
INTIES Jo. 292.
IRELAND Mr. 18, 121, 238, 254(2), 270.
ISAACK Hen. 145.
Jane 145.
Mr. 147, 280.
Peter 156.
Rob. 11.
Thos. 21.
Will. 121, 224.
ISAACKSON Mr. 175.
ISABELL } Rich. 115.
ISBELL } Wid. 62.
Will. 115.
ISAM Simon 170.
Wid. 101.
ISORPH Edward 182.
ITCHENER Thos. 165.
IVE } Abram 74.
IVES } Geo. 131.
Isaac 175.
James 304.
Jo. 154, 258.
Mr. 32, 238.
Rob. 40, 75, 153, 155.
Roger 103.
Thos. 122(2), 123, 154.
Wid. 92, 138.
Will. 10, 131.
— 155(2).
IVRORY Rob. 40.

JACKAMAN — 11.
JACKMAN Nat. 95.
JACKERSTON Sam. 49.
JACKES Ro. 64.
Wid. 122, 257.
See JAQUES.
JACKSON Andrew 166.
Ben. 160.
Captain 160.
Dan. 244.
Edw. 211, 257, 289.
James 136, 163, 220.
Jo. 64, 107, 164, 195, 241, 321.
Leo. 136.
Mary 181.
Mr. 101, 111.
Mrs. 112.
Peter 161(2).
Ralph 230.
Rich. 67.
Rob. 9, 37, 61, 260.
Roger 40.
Sim. 21.
Thos. 99. 108, 209, 222, 274.
Wid. 64, 72, 163, 184.
Will. 119, 136, 316.
— 165, 184, 260.
JACOB Edm. 77(3), 95.
Fr. 223.
Jo. 81, 86, 151, 309.
Mat. 227.
Mr. 144, 305.
Rob. 52.
Roger 66.
Sam. 165.
Sim. 144.
Thos. 44, 65(2), 305.
Wid. 227, 268.
Will. 261.

JAGGARD Gilbert 138.
Mr. 285.
Wid. 233.
Will. 63.
— 135.
JAKY Robert 194.
JAMALL Edw. 190.
JAMES Ben. 18.
Dan. 226.
Fr. 182.
Hen. 279, 297(2).
Isaac 221, 321.
Jacob 321.
Jo. 226, 260, 276, 294.
Jos. 145.
Mary 316.
Mr. 42.
Rich. 261.
Rob. 29.
Sam. 117.
Thos. 87, 132, 238.
Will. 19.
— 87, 224.
JANES John 72.
Thos. 261.
JANINGS See JENNINGS.
JAQUE } Eliz. 316.
JAQUES } Geo. 17.
Henry 61.
Jo. 283.
Mr. 141.
Thos. 313.
JARMIN See JERMYN.
JARRARD Thos. 296.
JARRED John 157.
JARROLD } Edw. 14.
JERRALD } Jo. 119.
JARVIS } Phil. 172.
JERVIS } Rich. 275.
JORVICE } Rob. 178, 212.
Thos. 81, 177, 274(2).
— 39(2), 152.
JASON Henry 276.
JASPER Will. 153.
JASQUO Jo. 206.
JAWKINS Henry 130.
JAXTON Cat. 199.
Rob. 199.
JAY Geo. 89.
Hen. 104, 153.
James 231.
Jo. 105, 231.
Mr. 142.
Mrs. 47.
Phil. 252.
Ralph 48.
Rob. 89.
Thos. 198.
Wid. 50, 122.
Will. 214, 231.
JAYMER Mr. 76.
JEAKES John 22.
JEFFERSON Hen. 134.
Sam. 76.
JEFFERY Jo. 21, 35, 68, 172, 275, 280.
Miles 63.
Mr. 91, 149, 167.
Rich. 35.
Sim. 313.
Thos. 172, 216.
Wid. 26, 122, 162.
Will. 120.
— 213, 324.
JEGGEY Mat. 164.
JEGINS John 124.
JEGLES Wid. 82.
JENHOLD — 210.
JENERY Mr. 137.
Wid. 265.
JENKENSON Mr. 214.
JENNINGS } Cep. 131.
JANINGS } Edm. 174.
Fr. 162.
Jo. 28, 36, 183.
Luke 317.
Mr. 79.
Mrs. 172.
Rob. 61, 130, 147.
Sam. 260.
Thos. 119, 131.
Wid. 78, 95, 101.
Will. 101, 131.
Zachary 62.
— 195, 310.
JENNY Lady 185.
Mr. 185.
Sir Arthur 180.
JENOX Jo. 205.
JERMY Jo. 20.
Wid. 91, 144.
Will. 31, 98.
JERMYN } Anthony 122.
JERMAN } Edm. 123, 285.
JARMIN } Giles 320(2).
Jo. 29.
Madam 272.
Rob. 3, 122, 147.
Thos. 107, 122(2), 144.
Wid. 257.
— 86.
See SAINT ALBANS.
JERNEGO } Sam. 58.
JORNEGE } Wid. 58.
JERVYE Aster 198.
Thos. 324.
JESSUP James 286.
Jo. 115, 231, 238, 290.
Mr. 259.
Mrs. 141.
Nat. 8.
Peter 223.
Ro. 30.
Sam. 110, 146, 319.
Thos. 106, 209.
Wid. 4, 163, 236.
Will. 65, 110, 293.
— 21, 70, 310.
JETTER } Mr. 82, 83.
JATER } Wid. 58.
JEWE Ch. 123.
Wid. 68.
JEWELL } Fr. 62.
JUALL } James 223.
Jo. 61, 224(2).
Thos. 206(2).
Wid. 61, 134.
JOBBOT — 306.
JOBERSON Henry 37.
JOBSON Jo. 293.
Peter 123.
Silvester 37.
Will. 122, 179.
— 139, 175.
JOHNSON Andrew 10.
An. 108.
Barn. 260.
Ben. 54.
Chr. 195.
Edw. 29, 54, 186.
Ellis 186.
Fran. 204, 314.
Geo. 307.
Henry 252.
Is. 205.
Jacob 54, 56.
James 102, 233, 301.
Sir James 124.
Jo. 30(2), 48, 50, 53, 54, 132, 211, 225, 241, 246(2), 252.
Martin 123.
Mary 107, 125.
Mr. 90, 246, 269, 273, 315.
Nich. 180.
Oliver 119.
Rich. 124, 192, 212.
Rob. 29, 61, 184, 200, 230, 254, 290, 325.
Roger 61.
Sam. 37.

JOHNSON Sim. 211.
Thos. 3, 63(2), 64, 225, 233, 273, 322, 325.
Wid. 20, 54(2), 61, 63, 144, 255, 274.
Will. 55, 144, 185, 231.
— 75, 85, 118, 158, 234.
JOLES Henry 27, 317.
JOLLY Alse 66.
Edm. 30, 225.
Edw. 9.
Hum. 89.
Jacob 285.
Jo. 194, 223, 244.
Mr. 187, 208, 248.
Nich. 245(2).
Rob. 211, 239.
Thos. 306.
Wid. 95.
Will. 142.
— 195.
JONAH Wid. 279.
JONES } Edw. 296.
JOANES } Henry 113.
Jo. 39, 47, 275.
Mr. 25, 173.
Phil. 258.
Rob. 39.
Thos. 14.
Tim. 273.
Wid. 292.
Will. 209, 233, 302.
JORDAN See JURDAN.
JORNEGE See JERNEGO.
JOSLINGE Wid. 154.
JOSNALL Jo. 126.
JOUCKES Sam. 145.
JOWERS } Goody 238.
JOURS } Jo. 36.
Luke 167, 168(2), 288.
Mr. 38, 135.
Phil. 56.
Wid. 55, 56.
Will. 28.
JOY } Goodman 101.
JOAI } Jea. 111.
Rob. 216.
JOYNER Jo. 294.
— 310.
JOYNES — 70.
JOYTHE Will. 231.
JUBS Mr. 282.
JUBY Rob. 93.
Thos. 6.
Will. 153.
JUD Mr. 40.
Will. 139.
JUDE James 277.
JUGBON Ell. 57.
JUGGS Jos. 132.
JUGMAN James 244.
JUKERSON Ann 199.
JULIAN George 255(2).
Jo. 45.
JULY Will. 59.
JUMPFEILD Will. 130, 131.
JUNKINS Henry 169.
Wid. 169.
JUNTE James 156.
JURDAN } Abigail 35.
JORDAN } Dan. 222.
Geo. 259.
James 145, 252.
Jo. 24(2), 26, 65, 70, 229, 246, 250.
Jos. 24.
Nat. 228.
Rich. 254.
Rob. 40.
Thos. 11, 21, 109(2).
Will. 39.
— 21, 89, 154.
JUXON Jo. 3.

KATE — 214.
KEBLE } Ann 265.
KEEBLE } Antony 250.
Edm. 7, 33.
Fr. 20.
Giles 82.
Gri. 267.
James 79, 200.
Jo. 23, 40, 48, 71, 182, 253, 263.
Mr. 120, 218, 222, 265, 267, 268.
Nat. 86, 290.
Ralph 301.
Rich. 87, 132.
Rob. 9, 276.
Sam. 86(2), 263.
Ste. 174.
Thos. 16, 165.
Wid. 91.
Will. 79, 149, 250, 263, 325.
— 86.
KEDG Thos. 181.
KEED Geo. 89.
John 173.
KEELE Will. 113.
KEENE Edw. 172.
Jo. 256, 324.
Mr. 281.
Thos. 304.
Wid. 268, 281.
KEEPER Wid. 88.
KEESON John 136.
KEISON Will. 147.
KEE..... Jo. 127.
KEGE Rich. 26.
KEGELL Ann 165.
KELDWICKE Hen. 83.
KELEY Mr. 118.
KELL Ann 20.
James 23.
Rob. 107.
Sam. 172.
Thos. 300.
Wid. 114(2).
KELLER Will. 244.
KELLO Mr. 255.
KELMAN Henry 302.
KELSON — 162.
KELTHAM Jo. 68.
KELTON Mar. 69.
KEMBALL } Geo. 181.
KIMBALL } Ja. 28, 147(2).
Jo. 101, 181, 287.
Rich. 109, 272.
Rob. 179.
Ste. 234.
Thos. 146, 147, 178, 265.
Wid. 266.
Will. 146.
KEMMIS John 7.
KIMIS Sand. 275.
KEMOR John 28.
Mr. 28.
KEMP Geo. 311.
James 45, 59, 326.
Jo. 23, 76, 166, 192, 317, 318.
Mrs. 15.
Nich. 113.
Rich. 25, 144.
Rob. 226.
Sir Rob. 290.
Simon 73.
Thos. 16, 226, 262, 274, 326.
Wid. 73, 205, 210, 268, 280, 325.
Will. 229, 259, 326.
— 218.
KEMPT Erasmus 230.
Wid. 230.
— 319.
KEMSTER John 25.
Wid. 299.
KENDALL Chr. 231.

KENDALL Jos. 193.
Mr. 56, 58, 144.
Rich. 59.
Rob. 58.
Thos. 126, 201.
Wid. 165.
Will. 61.
KENEGALL Will. 181.
KENFORD — 64.
KENNELL Henry 266.
KENNET Jo. 110.
KENNINGTON Rob. 160.
KENT Barth. 267.
Edw. 104, 210, 260.
Fran. 243.
Geo. 309.
Goody 305.
Hen. 192, 226, 268, 313, 320.
James 99, 204.
Jo. 143, 151, 153, 183.
Paul 107.
Rich. 75.
Rob. 127, 152, 268.
Thos. 128, 188.
Wid. 99, 104, 178, 276, 319.
Will. 204, 319.
— 154, 313, 324.
KENTON Wid. 318.
— 310.
KEN..... Thos. 97.
KERBY Fr. 8.
— 43.
KERRIDGE Chris. 39.
Edm. 39.
Fran. 21.
Geo. 175, 242.
Jo. 2, 38, 305, 315, 322.
Mr. 25.
Oliver 142.
Phil. 115.
Rob. 111, 312.
Sam. 145, 246, 316.
Sim. 94.
Wid. 199, 279.
Will. 138, 279.
— 175, 224.
KERRINGTON Abram 251.
Hen. 121, 283.
Jo. 77, 256.
Mr. 1, 97, 241, 256, 292.
Mrs. 152.
Rich. 122.
Wid. 233.
KERRY Jo. 106, 110.
Ralph 106.
Rob. 281(2).
Wid. 226.
KERSEY Edm. 85.
James 301.
John 100(2).
Thos. 171.
Wid. 31.
Will. 91, 164, 294.
KESSLIN Peter 3.
KESTRICKE Rich. 303.
KETELBY Mr. 262.
KETTLE } Anthony 98, 221.
KITTLE } Is. 292.
Jo. 35, 100, 111, 178, 251.
Mr. 42, 55.
Nich. 143.
Thos. 36, 283.
Wid. 131.
Will. 231.
— 176.
KETTLEBOROW Fr. 198.
Henry 230.
Mrs. 101.
Wid. 230.
KEW Nat. 32.
KEY } Carver 153.
KEYS } Edm. 74.
Edw. 74.
Jo. 262.
Mr. 289.
Mrs. 216.
Rich. 113, 314.
Thos. 74, 222.
Wid. 104, 163.
— 164.
KID Edmund 6.
KIDBY Will. 195.
KIDDY — 179.
KIDMAN Jo. 93.
Rob. 79.
Thos. 312.
Wid. 154.
KILBORNE Amb. 304.
KILDERBY Fr. 113.
KILES Wid. 124.
KILET } Jo. 123, 206.
KILLETT } Rich. 124.
Wid. 124(2).
KILLINGATE Mr. 138.
KILLINGBANCKE Mr. 285.
KILLINGWORTH Jo. 187.
KIM Rob. 29.
KINBALL Sam. 89.
KINDGE Thos. 288.
KING Ab. 29.
Ambrose 242.
An. 142.
Bart. 279.
Chr. 250.
Doctor 285.
Edm. 162, 217, 307.
Edw. 187.
Eliz. 16, 162, 234, 320.
Fran. 148, 314.
Geo. 10, 132, 261, 263.
Goody 65.
Hen. 34, 59, 168, 304.
Isaac 74.
James 57, 91, 200, 273.
Jo. 17, 33, 48, 67, 93, 97, 125, 131, 142, 161, 170, 174, 188, 201, 218, 219, 241, 261, 267, 272(2), 277, 278, 280, 293, 318, 321.
Jos. 40.
Mary 234.
Michael 44.
Mr. 11, 25, 95(2), 156, 185, 197, 229, 270, 273, 274.
Nat. 277.
Nic. 25.
Pall. 105.
Rich. 142, 161, 201.
Rob. 70, 97(2), 126, 161, 188, 318.
Sam. 63, 106, 268(2).
Spray 79.
Susan 34.
Thos. 54, 62, 63, 158, 163, 213(2), 241, 271, 275, 279, 290, 307(2), 312, 318.
Wid. 9, 11, 22, 40, 60, 70(2), 79, 84, 124. 158, 163, 168, 175, 192, 264(2), 313.
Will. 22, 29, 36, 50, 70, 84, 176, 190, 217, 219, 220, 242, 261, 286, 288, 306, 316.
— 39, 43, 67, 70, 84(2), 142, 179, 180, 192, 219(2), 308, 315.
KINGATES — 290.
KINGSBERRY Ben. 34.
Jo. 71, 81(3), 190, 302.
Rob. 81, 164.
Thos. 34, 288.
KINGSBROUGH Hen. 193.
KINNONS Thos. 27.
KINSON Will. 149.
KIPPINGE } Fr. 20.
KIPPIN } Henry 111.
Jo. 20.
Wid. 68.
KIPSIN Rob. 194.

KIRKE Edm. 282, 312.
Fran. 116.
Jo. 220.
Mary 137.
Will. 131.
KIRKMAN Wid. 245.
KISON — 86.
KISS Jo. 231.
Rich. 88.
Wid. 231.
KITSON Wid. 163.
Will. 317.
See SKITSON.
KNAPEN Wid. 259.
KNAPP Anthony 290.
Jo. 218.
Mr. 201, 218.
Mrs. 25.
Thos. 148.
Wid. 165, 169, 249, 308.
KNAPPETT Mr. 87.
KNEVE Mr. 152.
KNIGHTLY Rich. 252.
KNIGHTS Edm. 3.
Edw. 2, 37.
Jo. 67, 68, 105, 118, 133, 169, 186, 228, 229, 230, 284, 287.
Mart. 275.
Mary 209.
Mat. 132.
Mr. 39, 169, 244.
Nat. 120.
Ni. 21.
Phil. 194.
Rich. 99, 117, 302.
Rob. 48, 120, 132, 149.
Thos. 51(2), 239, 244(3), 302, 316.
Urias 2.
Wid. 114, 133, 229.
Will. 40, 314.
— 121, 139, 180(2), 290.
KNOCK } Ben. 283.
NOX } Fra. 286.
Hugh 258.
Jo. 158(2), 241, 258.
Mich. 288.
Rich. 205.
Thos. 287.
Wid. 73, 164.
— 94.
KNOTTS Fr. 35.
KNOWLES Rob. 296.
KNOLLS — 155.
KRINSALL Rob. 181.
KULFORD Jo. 286.
KUNDALL Rob. 147.
KYE Jo. 259.

LACKLOVE Will. 182.
LACO Thos. 274.
LACY } Henry 48.
LASEY } Jo. 320.
Rich. 51.
— 310.
LADBROOK John 7.
Wid. 29.
— 224.
LADD Jo. 114.
LADMORE — 3.
LADYMAN Fran. 112.
Goody 184.
Phil. 59.
Will. 69, 156.
LAIS Jo. 274.
LAISTER Will. 230.
LAKE Andrew 19.
Fr. 138.
LAKISH Will. 175.
LAMAX — 277.
LAMBE Eliz. 90.
Henry 149.
Jo. 11, 30, 34, 38, 90.
Mr. 11, 248, 288.
Thos. 67, 265.
Wid. 165.
— 11.
LAMBERT Ambrose 241.
Dan. 77, 112.
Geo. 191.
Henry 15.
Herbert 271.
Jo. 79, 109, 161, 189, 190(2), 197, 321.
Jos. 189, 292, 304.
Nat. 77, 190.
Phil. 190, 320.
Rich. 9.
Rob. 16, 29, 77, 156, 276.
Sim. 16.
Thos. 197.
Will. 29, 189, 239, 261(2).
LAMBLY Jo. 188.
Wid. 160.
LAMCLARKE Wid. 163.
LAME Dan. 18.
Mr. 18.
Rob. 251.
LAMKIN Jo. 302.
Wid. 230.
Mr. 19.
LAMMUM Mat. 255.
LAMOND John 72.
LAMPE Nicholas 18.
LANCASTER Jo. 56.
Mr. 57.
Rich. 312.
Thos. 57, 158.
Will. 97.
LAND [or LAUD] Wid. 200, 255, 282.
Will. 137.
LANDALL Isaac 52.
LANDBRIDGE Thos. 160.
LANDESELD Cor. 198.
LANDFEILD } Jo. 197.
LANFEILD } Jo. 198.
LANDIMORE } Thos. 303.
LANDSMORE } Will. 228.
LANDMORE } — 3, 228.
LANE And. 28, 255.
Emore 1.
Gam. 324.
Jo. 94, 216, 318.
Mrs. 4, 168.
Nich. 192.
Rob. 108, 194, 266.
Thos. 71.
Wid. 41, 117, 283.
Will. 87.
LANGER Wid. 114.
LANGHAM Amy 190.
Geo. 63.
Jo. 15, 161, 266.
Rich. 266.
Rob. 139.
Sam. 1.
Ste. 61.
Thos. 301.
Wid. 94.
Will. 62, 209.
— 324.
LANGLY } Chr. 163.
LUNGLY } Col. 105.
Henry 17, 111.
Ja. 273.
Jo. 146, 261.
Martha 232, 261.
Mr. 161, 215, 266.
Wid. 184, 257, 276.
Will. 214.
Zach. 201.
— 94, 309.
LANHAM Henry 19.
Jo. 82.
Jonas 323.
Rich. 106(2).
Rob. 50.
Wid. 323.

LANHAM Will. 297.
LANIE John 127.
LANKY — 86.
LANN Fran. 117.
LANNY Rob. 159.
LANSDALE Edw. 59(2).
Wid. 63.
— 307.
LANSLETT Wid. 20.
LANSON — 260.
LANSTER Jo. 171.
LANT Jo. 246.
LAPHAM Rob. 224.
LAPPAGE } Edm. 232.
LAPEDGE } Jo. 232.
Roger 232.
LARGE Rob. 200, 319.
Wid. 1, 211.
Will. 317.
LARGENT Edw. 112.
Geo. 40.
James 112.
Jo. 95.
Nich. 101.
Rob. 52.
Wid. 41.
— 309.
LARING Sam. 95.
LARKE Ellis 110, 283.
Rich. 161.
Wid. 165.
LARNER Mrs. 185.
Rob. 221.
Thos. 95, 104.
Will. 95.
LARRET } Jo. 294.
LARET } Jonas 271.
Thos. 271.
Will. 294.
LARTER Will. 118.
LARVIS Rob. 225.
LARWOOD Jo. 109.
Rob. 292.
Wid. 79.
LASKIN John 24.
LASTIN — 243.
LAST Eliz. 91.
Henry 73, 186.
Jo. 2, 73, 137, 169, 274.
Mark 119.
Mr. 270.
Rob. 74, 98, 311.
Thos. 92(2), 107, 123, 137.
Wid. 3, 73.
Will. 92.
— 11(2), 323(2).
LASTWITH Thos. 217.
LATER } Fr. 297.
LATTER } Sam. 143.
— 143.
LATTIN Will. 200.
LAUD See LAND.
LAURELL Rob. 124.
LAVENHAM Thos. 171.
LAVIN } Jo. 153.
LEVIN } — 152.
LAWE } Hen. 21, 37, 67, 128.
LAWES } Jo. 5, 249.
Rich. 232.
Rob. 232.
Thos. 222.
Wel. 148.
Will. 253.
— 313.
LAWLER — 306.
LAWNE Wid. 200.
LAWRENCE Am. 58.
Ambrose 148.
Ben. 169.
Henry 241, 274.
Ja. 169.
Jo. 33, 162, 169, 241, 310.
Mary 206.
Mr. 171.
Rich. 288.
Rob. 26, 66, 312.
Sam. 148(2).
Ste. 148, 268, 286.
Thos. 42, 157.
Wid. 33, 48, 54, 59, 122(2), 126, 173, 175.
Will. 73, 202, 237.
— 181, 270.
LAWRETT Jo. 181.
LAWSHALL Geo. 261.
Will. 81.
LAWSON Edw. 60.
Jo. 23, 161.
Thos. 189.
Wid. 101.
LAWTER Wid. 121.
— 154.
LAXHAM Will. 240.
LAY Giles 213.
Henry 21, 232.
Jo. 49, 97.
Thos. 248.
Wid. 220.
LAYDEN Giles 56.
Will. 74.
— 75.
LAYER Mrs. 265.
LAYES Mr. 19.
LAYFORD Ralph 26.
LAYFUNDER Jo. 176.
LAYMAN Mr. 25.
LAMAN Jo. 82.
LAYMANT Thos. 264.
LAYMER Edw. 138.
LAYSTON Wid. 144.
LAYT Will. 131(2).
LAYTON Mr. 28.
LEADBUTTER Mr. 56.
LEADER } Abram 270.
LEEDER } Jo. 45, 179, 194.
LEDER } Wid. 92.
LEAKE } Jo. 251, 290, 291, 319.
LEEKE } Lady 164.
Mary 17.
Ro. 58.
Thos. 255.
LEALHAM Mr. 256.
LEAREN Jo. 140(2).
Rob. 140.
LEAS } Edw. 199.
LEESE } Jo. 97.
Mr. 2.
— 192.
LEAVER } Edm. 161.
LEVER } Jo. 234.
Mat. 299.
Mrs. 160, 164.
Sam. 70.
Thos. 161.
Wid. 299.
Will. 189.
LEAVOLD James 210.
LEBBALL Fr. 290.
Jo. 277.
LEBOND Bar. 311.
LECEY } Rich. 23.
LESYE } Wid. 199.
Will. 19.
LECKE Jo. 6.
LEDGE Wid. 177.
LEE } Abr. 190.
LEA } Aust. 173.
Ed. 213.
Geo. 150.
Jo. 30, 60(2), 144, 189, 190, 191, 308.
Sir John 57.
Phil. 78.
Rich. 262.
Thos. 277.
Wid. 63, 168, 251.
Will. 274.
— 30.
LEECH } Edm. 51, 211.
LEACH } Geo. 261, 262.
LEICH } Henry 177.

LEECH } Is. 122.
LEACH } Jo. 121(2), 290, 307.
LEICH } Jos. 119.
Mrs. 58.
Rob. 76, 270, 297.
Roger 34.
Thos. 169, 226.
Wid. 37, 61, 260(2), 307.
Will. 5, 189, 318.
— 70, 195.
LEEDS Mr. 53.
Rob. 222.
Wid. 244.
LEELEY Jo. 193.
LEET Mr. 254.
Wid. 60.
Will. 226.
— 84.
LEEY John 247.
LEFFEBUR Doctor 19.
LEGATE } Ben. 115.
LEGGETT } Edm. 92.
LEGEYTE } Hen. 140, 250, 325.
Jea. 295.
Jo. 144, 196, 245.
Mr. 18, 56, 118.
Rich. 325.
Rob. 149.
Thos. 76, 119, 149, 250.
Will. 112, 141, 286.
— 237, 306.
LEGG Mr. 308, 321.
Wid. 117.
LEGOOD Edm. 291.
LEGWOOD Thos. 46.
LEISH Will. 102.
LELLE John 133.
LELLINGTON Marg. 290.
LELLUM Mark 223.
LEMAN } Jo. 39, 47, 70, 72, 129, 163, 188, 231, 233, 300.
LEMON }
LEMMON }
LEOMAN } Mr. 120, 246,302.
Mrs. 56.
Peter 17.
Sam. 153.
Wid. 45.
Will. 136.
— 11.
LEMASTERS Mrs. 49.
LEMMER Thos. 14, 135.
Will. 135.
LEMPE Thos. 248.
LEMY Hen. 92.
LENCY Ri. 21.
LENFORD Thos. 145.
LENNY } Jo. 99, 224.
LENY }
LENSANCE Jo. 59.
LEOFFEILD Jo. 233.
LEONARD Ro. 69.
LEPINGWELL Edw. 34,190.
Geo. 214.
Jo. 34.
Rob. 98.
Wid. 188, 190.
LEPPER Will. 162.
LERREY Jo. 110.
Rich. 304.
LESLE Rob. 252.
LESSEMAN Will. 17.
LESTLY Thos. 286.
LESTRANGE Capt. 228.
LESTER See LISTER.
LETHERDALE Thos. 180.
LETHERLAND Will. 113.
LETTICE Ro. 109.
LETTIS Thos. 162.
LEVELL Jo. 120, 236, 263.
Stephen 148.
Thos. 72, 162. 283.
— 39, 324.
LEVERET Amb. 73.
Edm. 14.
Thos. 14.
Will. 78.
LEVERICKE } Abigail 194.
LIVEROCKE } Jea. 187.
Jo. 90, 238.
LEVERIDGE Wid. 78.
LEVETT } Geo. 297.
LIVETT } Hen. 108.
Jo. 291.
Jos. 104.
Thos. 104, 155.
Will. 154, 231.
LEVICKE John 205.
LEVIS Rich. 106.
LEVY Wid. 106.
LEV... Sam. 127.
LEWELL See LOWELL.
LEWCOCKE Jo. 51.
LEWDALE Will. 62.
LEWES } Ant. 27.
LEWIS } Dan. 271.
Edm. 27.
Edw. 25, 248.
Fran. 92, 165.
Isaac 26.
James 26.
Jo. 25, 27, 176, 222, 247, 299, 315.
Jos. 27, 42.
Mr. 138, 191, 230.
Marg. 317.
Peter 105.
Rich. 80.
Rob. 26(3), 43, 294, 299.
Sam. 27, 113.
Ste 27, 149.
Tim. 200.
Wid. 26, 42, 174, 222.
Will. 186, 261.
— 94.
LEX Rich. 198.
LIBBS } Geo. 317.
LYBES } Hum. 67.
Rob. 42.
Wid. 66, 114, 137, 150.
LIBEN Thos. 81.
LIBERWOOD F. 2.
LICETT Wid. 48.
LICKBERD Jo. 241.
LIDDY Rich. 109.
LILBORNE — 3.
LILE } Charles 254.
LYLE } Mr. 238.
Thos. 253.
LILLISTON } Ant. 50, 51.
LILLISON } Jo. 105,106,239.
Ste. 165.
Thos. 14.
Will. 238.
— 11.
LILLY Edm. 136.
Edw. 80.
Geo. 136.
Henry 53, 141, 178(2).
James 224.
Jo. 31, 60, 218, 252, 315, 318.
Jos. 126.
Nat. 264.
Rich. 261.
Rob. 31, 34, 131, 136, 142, 252.
Thos. 207.
Wid. 31, 39, 136, 187(2), 264.
Will. 35, 131, 140, 155,307.
— 61, 195, 309.
LILL... Ch. 71.
LIMACKE Will. 198.
LIMBALL Thos. 248.
LIMMOX Wid. 57.
LINCH Mr. 25.
Wid. 25.
— 195.
LINCKHORNE Mr. 226, 252.

LINCOLNE Edw. 119.
Jo. 58.
Rob. 119.
Sandy 276.
Thos. 312.
— 19.
LINDE Thos. 204.
LINDFEILD Gilb. 171.
Mrs. 171.
LINDOLPH Geo. 180.
LINDSY } Charles 237.
LYNSY } Mr. 57.
Will. 42.
LINECKE Wid. 199.
LING Edw. 53.
Henry 289.
James 143, 177.
Jo. 57, 85, 143, 223, 240, 262(2), 266, 294(2).
Law. 262.
Peter 15, 55(2), 244, 301.
Rich. 79.
Rob. 87, 223, 228, 327.
Thos. 9, 36, 142, 143, 326.
Wid. 10, 64, 74, 143, 240, 327.
Will. 103, 161, 230, 326.
— 76, 139, 309.
LINGBOLINGE Jo. 253.
LINGSBOROWE — 199.
LINGSURKINGS Mary 124.
LINGWOOD Geo. 131.
Jo. 189.
Rich. 159.
Thos. 52.
LINNELL Wid. 134.
LINSLY Wid. 322.
LINSTEAD Ran. 87.
Wid. 134.
— 3.
LINTE Jo. 219.
LIST } Edw. 135.
LYST } Howell 249.
John 78.
Lewis 291.
Mary 91.
Mr. 256.
Ro. 127.
Thos. 87, 169, 262, 324.
Will. 92.
— 91.
LISTER } Dan. 317.
LESTER } Fran. 77.
Isaac 275.
Rob. 129.
Thos. 300.
Wid. 81, 303.
— 155(2).
LITTLE } Fran. 166.
LYTTALL } Jo. 13, 131, 168, 275.
Mr. 272.
Rob. 129.
Thos. 131.
Will. 131.
— 166.
LITTLEPROUD Sam. 229.
LITTLETON Mr. 2.
LIVER Rich. 136.
Wid. 136.
LIVERLAND Za. 113.
LIVERMORE Jo. 284.
— 179, 315.
LOAMES Jo. 231.
LOCKE Abigail 320.
Ed. 145, 281, 284.
Fran. 312.
Henry 116, 324.
Jo. 34, 113, 136, 145.
Mary 135.
Mr. 145, 281.
Rand. 257.
Rob. 229, 302.
Thos. 114.
Wid. 34.
Will. 13, 103.
— 154.
LOCKER Mr. 157(2).
LOCKETT Rob. 119.
LOCKFEILD John 66.
LOCKRELL Rich. 219.
LOCKWOOD Ann 119, 296.
Bar. 65, 109.
Ed. 137, 315.
Goody 225, 266.
Grace 266.
Henry 173.
Isaac 312.
Jo. 44, 154, 162(2), 266.
Jos. 108.
Mat. 166.
Rich. 112, 267.
Rob. 154.
Sam. 64.
Thos. 20, 36, 265, 313.
Wid. 91, 110, 154, 266.
Will. 109.
LOCKYES Mr. 18.
LODGE Sir Edw. 304.
See Errata.
El. 52.
Jo. 66, 67.
Ro. 199.
Will. 199, 219.
LOFTS Jo. 167.
Will. 226.
— 84(2), 89(2).
LOFE Edw. 174.
LOMAX Law. 104.
LOMICKE Jo. 151.
LONDON Charles 75.
Chr. 302.
Edm. 17.
Isaac 83.
James 327.
Jo. 88.
Mr. 14, 230.
Mrs. 208.
Sam. 49.
Will. 83.
— 114.
LONE See LOVE & note.
LONGE Abram 154.
Ed. 133, 197.
Fr. 296.
Gilbert 149.
Henry 216.
James 15.
Jo. 43, 179, 198, 216.
Mr. 14, 148.
Rob. 12.
Ste. 289.
Thos. 163, 224.
Wid. 75, 173, 272, 288, 308.
Will. 111.
LONGLY Mrs. 168.
LONNE Will. 71.
LOOD — 43.
LORD Doctor 117.
Fr. 16.
Geo. 21, 249.
Goody 105.
Henry 58, 116.
Jo. 61, 87, 206, 276.
Jos. 294.
Law. 8, 323.
Lio. 21.
Rob. 58, 79.
Thos. 58, 294.
Wid. 110, 245.
— 226, 250.
LORKIN } John 121.
LURKIN } Mr. 81(2), 155.
Ro. 101.
Roger 293.
Sam. 193.
Thos. 104.
Wid. 69.
LOTT Jeff. 75.
Thos. 247.
— 214.

LOURDAY Edm. 255.
LOVE* Ed. 266, 299.
Henry 229.
Jarmy 19.
Jo. 19, 23, 175, 194, 301.
Mr. 79, 98, 237, 321.
Nich. 98.
Rich. 218.
Rob. 182, 249.
Roger 19.
Thos. 19, 54, 86, 166, 214.
Wid. 12, 212, 226.
Will. 227, 246.
— 248.
LOVEDAY Mr. 71.
Nich. 74.
Walter 277.
— 249.
LOVELACE Ant. 136.
Phil. 29.
— 287.
LOVELAND Thos. 59.
LOVELL Jo. 39.
Rob. 321.
Thos. 138, 211.
Wid. 112.
LOVELY John 27.
LOVERINGE Wid. 21.
LOVINGE Will. 19.
LOWE Grace 65.
Mrs. 153.
Rob. 249.
Thos. 213.
LOWES Doret 20.
Mr. 50, 159.
LOWELL Abram 320(2).
Will. 320.
LOWLEDGE Jo. 125.
Mat. 49.
Thos. 47, 48.
LOWNES Geo. 278.
Jo. 171.
LOWSEY Jo. 254.
LOWTAN Thos. 78.
LOYDON — 247.
LOYON John 220.
LUCAN Edw. 174.
LUCAS Doctor 14, 152, 238.
Francis 167.
Jo. 54, 55, 58, 177, 267.
Rich. 111, 228.
Rob. 16.
Thos. 24, 100, 200, 201, 228, 321.
Will. 177.
— 93.
LUCE Jo. 168.
LUCKEY Thos. 81.
LUCHES — 249(2).
LUDBROOKE Bar. 317.
Jo. 290.
Wid. 290.
— 164.
LUDKIN Doctor 173.
LUFF Jo. 67, 110, 231.
Luke 89.
Mr. 45.
Rich. 298.
Rob. 180.
Thos. 180.
Wid. 315.
— 278.
LUFKIN Mary 261.
Rich. 290, 294.
Rob. 213.
Wid. 180.
— 180.
LUFTS Wid. 21.
LUKE Jo. 74.
Wid. 284.
LULPEEKE Thos. 131.
LUMASTER Mr. 314.
LUMKIN Wid. 156.
LUMLINE Will. 232.
LUMLY } Antony 275.
LOMLY } Geo. 191.
Wid. 161, 189.
— 189.
LUMM } Briget 173.
LUME } Mr. 160.
Nat. 190.
LUMMIS } Fr. 311.
LUMIS } Jo. 311.
LUMS } Will. 8.
LUMOCKE Hen. 291.
LUNACRE Mr. 177.
LUNES Jo. 319.
LUNN Mr. 17.
Sand. 163.
LUNNINS Wid. 312.
LUNSLEY Ja. 261.
LUNSPE Thos. 133.
LUPTON Thos. 294.
LUSCOE John 162.
LUSHER Edm. 253.
Fra. 228.
John 212.
Rich. 197.
Wid. 118.
LUSKE Thos. 298.
LUTHUR Jo. 114.
LUTT Jo. 198.
LYE — 154.
LYM Wid. 318.
LYMLY Roger 136.
LYMMER Jo. 256.
Will. 78.
LYMOND Wid. 131.
LYN — 316.
LYNCER Wid. 152.
LYNES Mary 124.
Mrs. 136.
Rich. 197.
Sam. 79.
LYNETT Jos. 81.
LYNNY Wid. 252.
LYNSELL Rob. 271.
LYNTON Sam. 285.
LYON } Bart. 318.
LIONS } Goody 317.
Jo. 255.
Mr. 279.
Rob. 113.
Will. 76, 296.
— 89.

MACE Fran. 225.
Jo. 225.
MACHAM Edw. 320.
Ro. 244.
MACHILL Will. 300.
MACKFEILD Wid. 67.
MACKWILLIAMS Will. 304.
MACRO Antony 123.
Edw. 122.
Geo. 123.
Henry 298.
Is. 324.
James 210, 241.
Jo. 122.
Thos. 123.
Wid. 122, 285.
Will. 243.
MADCALFE Jo. 47.
Thos. 21.
— 21.
MADER } Rich. 217.
MADIR } Rob. 71.
Roger 28.
MADOCKES Jo. 113.
Mr. 209.
Sam. 244.
Wid. 114.
MAFFRY Fran. 243.
MAFNEY Thos. 97.
MAGESTON Ro. 316.
MAGG Ro. 183.

* In some of the entries the name is printed Lone, but possibly they ought all to be Love. It is quite impossible to distinguish between Love and Lone in the original record.

MAGGS Jo. 193.
MAGNIS Wid. 169.
MAHUNE Mr. 230.
MAIDSTON Mr. 2.
MAINOW Jo. 91.
MAITHEN Mr. 116.
MAJOR See MAYOR.
MAKE Will. 212.
MAKELAND Thos. 194.
MAKINGE } Jo. 189.
MAKIN } Wid. 233, 275.
Will. 43.
MAKY Mr. 51.
MALDEN Jo. 65, 306.
MALDING Mick 210.
MALE Sam. 38, 172.
Will. 233.
MALLARD Hen. 275.
MALLEBAR Thos. 210.
MALLEFEILD An. 212.
MALLET Jo. 185.
Rich. 90, 166.
Rob. 207, 249.
Wid. 255.
Will. 152, 313.
— 310.
MALLINGE Fr. 316.
Thos. 180.
MALLORELL Rob. 146.
MALLORY Chr. 311.
MALLOWES Ellis 37.
Jo. 298, 323.
Thos. 298.
MALSTER } Jo. 204, 213.
MAULSTER } Sam. 213.
Will. 17, 289, 317.
MALT } Jo. 195.
MAULT } Wid. 195.
— 195, 214.
MALTEWAY Ro. 66.
MALTINGE Fr. 70.
MALTWARD Aug. 157.
Captain 155.
Jo. 293.
MALTWOOD Mr. 234, 241.
MALVIN James 66.
MANBY Jo. 8, 229, 267.
Luke 124.
Rich. 51.
Will. 305.
MANCLARKE Arthur 111.
Mr. 83.
MANDAM Jo. 197.
MANDY Wid. 30.
MANE Jo. 59.
MANES James 209.
MANELL Will. 227.
MANFEILD } Edm. 154.
MANSFEILD } Hen. 95.
Jo. 16, 154.
Stephen 121.
Will. 154.
— 43, 155.
MANHANT Jos. 215.
MANISTER Edm. 228.
Jo. 72, 228.
Will. 173, 174.
MANNESTEY Rob. 283.
MANITRE Will. 53.
MAN } Abigail 137.
MANN } Arthur 18.
Ed. 5, 50, 105, 129, 173, 215, 256, 317.
Geo. 276, 301.
Henry 102.
James 149.
Jo. 45, 61, 62, 65, 178, 183, 264, 273, 278, 293.
Lydia 225.
Marg. 89, 150.
Mr. 21, 81, 176, 235, 237.
Mrs. 159, 326.
Rich. 150, 235, 285.
Rob. 103, 112, 124, 182.
Sam. 323.
Susan 136, 214.
Thos. 71, 212, 246, 278.
Wid. 52, 64(2), 82, 106, 110(2), 198, 209.
Will. 48, 211, 246, 317.
— 43, 76, 111.
MANNING } Ant. 195.
MANINGE } Charles 81.
Chr. 194.
Dan. 166, 254.
Edw. 53.
Eliz. 254.
Fr. 101, 108.
Henry 131(2).
Ja. 224, 234.
Jer. 185.
Jo. 2, 3, 16, 61, 108, 111, 136, 160, 163, 199, 205, 240, 276.
Jos. 64, 77, 96, 201.
Mr. 193, 214, 230, 241.
Mrs. 77.
Nat. 88.
Rich. 66, 240.
Rob. 131, 171.
Thos. 15, 25, 26(2), 39, 83, 129, 131, 193, 199.
Titus 110.
Wid. 61, 109, 131, 136, 246, 297, 300.
Will. 28, 38, 59, 150, 157, 211, 230, 243, 247, 297.
— 152, 219, 224, 251, 307, 308(2).
MANNOCK Mr. 244.
Sir Fran. 260.
MANSELL Edw. 90.
Fran. 278.
MANSER Jo. 135, 161, 175.
Rich. 230.
Ro. 180.
MANTELL Will. 237.
MANTHORPE Thos. 83.
MANTON Rob. 270.
MANTUA Mrs. 152.
MANWARING Will. 274.
MANNERING Wid. 275.
MAPES } Edm 78.
MAPPS } John 67.
Thos. 325.
MAPLES Geo. 274.
MARBLE Wid. 165.
MARBONE Jo. 273.
MARCH Jo. 236.
Thos. 53.
MARCHANT Geo. 146.
Jo. 67, 126, 131, 214, 218, 271.
Mr. 245.
Wid. 146, 213.
Will. 168.
— 146.
MARCY Jos. 72.
Mr. 158.
Rich. 71, 191.
MARDER — 245.
MARDICKE Wid. 114.
MAREFEILD Jo. 19.
MARGARETTS Hen. 149.
Jo. 316.
MARGERSON Wid. 198.
MARGERUM } Jo. 166, 174.
MAJERUM } Rich. 162.
Thos. 95, 287.
MARGERY Mr. 151.
Sam. 295.
MARKALL Jo. 101(2).
Rob. 228.
Thos. 138.
— 318.
MARKANT Mr. 201.
MARKE } Edw. 25.
MARKES } Henry 304.
John 167.
Jon. 26.

MARKE } Jos. 197.
MARKES } Peter 162.
Rob. 60.
Sam. 114.
Wid. 187.
MARKHAM Edw. 226.
Jo. 114.
Mr. 278.
Wid. 236.
Will. 211.
MARKINGE } Fran. 18.
MARKIN } Henry 320.
Jer. 154.
Jo. 48, 155.
Mr. 317.
Mrs. 144.
Rob. 47.
Sam. 184.
Will. 136.
— 245(2), 270.
MARLER Ben. 26.
Wid. 26.
MARLETT Will. 155.
MARLINGE } Dan. 262.
MARLIN } Grace 324.
Jos. 134.
Ro. 145.
Thos. 262, 314.
Wid. 191.
— 48.
MARLOW Mr. 25.
Thos. 78.
Wid. 27.
MARMAN — 121.
MARR Row. 220.
MARRET Will. 271.
MARRICE Thos. 186.
MARRIELL Jo. 151.
MARRINER — 309.
MARRIOT Ellis 283.
Mic. 60.
Miles 8.
Rob. 42, 44, 205.
Thos. 267.
Wid. 246, 282.
Will. 97, 300(2).
— 121, 326.
MARROWE Jo. 154.
MARS — 139.
MARSH Ed. 42, 57, 101(2).
Eliz. 278.
Fran. 135.
Hugh 45.
Jo. 40, 53, 55, 195.
Jos. 288.
Mat. 101.
Mr. 197.
Nich. 45.
Phil. 39.
Rich. 172.
Rob. 37, 285, 324.
Sara 34.
Thos. 279, 296.
Wid. 41, 288.
Will. 101, 194.
— 107, 177.
MARSHALL } And. 171.
MARTIALL } Edw. 91.
Geo. 33, 190.
Ja. 297.
Jo. 9, 40, 119, 159, 169, 252, 291.
Law. 124.
Mat. 223.
Peter 301.
Rob. 7, 159, 232, 263.
Thos. 65, 318, 325.
Wid. 41, 147, 180, 190. 223.
Will. 119, 165, 189, 276.
— 75, 214, 263.
MARSHAM Thos. 308.
MARSHLAND Eliz. 108.
Mich. 296.
Wid. 180.
— 143.
MARSTON Mat. 63.
MARTERAN Rob. 18.
MARTHAM Ch. 186.
John 9.
MARTHES Edm. 187.
Thos. 220.
MARTHEW Ant. 252.
Mr. 46.
MARTIN Alice 112.
Ann 164.
Ed. 28, 174, 326.
Fran. 128.
Hen. 40, 178(2), 179, 201, 232, 321.
Isaac 14.
James 29, 219.
Jer. 23, 154.
Joan 3.
Jo. 3, 18, 41, 57, 145, 152, 161, 209, 239, 251(2), 263, 267, 281, 293(2), 312.
Jos. 213.
Mary 12.
Ma. 3.
Mr. 30, 85, 86, 129, 150, 203, 211, 258, 281.
Nich. 131, 284, 300.
Rich. 3, 79, 177, 201, 286.
Rob. 54, 199, 226, 235, 285.
Roger 201.
Ste. 263.
Thos. 27, 81, 113, 150, 193, 222, 295.
Vincent 277.
Wid. 5, 65, 79, 106, 131, 152, 165, 168(2), 238, 283, 289.
Will. 5, 35, 95, 193, 311.
— 75(2), 139, 285, 310.
MARTLINGE Mr. 240.
MARTON Sam. 163.
MARTOR Jo. 135, 224.
Thos. 27.
MARTWAY Jo. 319.
MARVIN Mr. 219.
Nich. 280.
Rich. 242.
Thos. 24, 255.
Will. 272.
MASE James 212.
Wid. 187.
MASH Alex. 3(2).
Jo. 105.
MASHELL Jo. 217.
MASKALL Hen. 27, 261.
Jo. 75, 257, 274.
Jos. 173.
Rich. 287.
Wid. 26.
Will. 69.
MASON Antony 307.
Arthur 221.
Bevis 52.
Fr. 66.
Henry 19.
Hum. 180.
James 211, 237.
Jo. 28, 29, 43, 133, 143, 147, 256, 292, 298.
Jos. 14.
Lewis 113.
Mr. 52, 256.
Mrs. 254.
Nathan 15.
Nich. 58.
Rob. 46, 58, 143, 166.
Sam. 19.
Thos. 104, 113, 205, 227, 266, 298, 325.
Wid. 32, 134, 219, 220, 221.
Will. 63, 121, 237.
— 107, 309.
MASTERS Geo. 29.
Jo. 29.
Mr. 314.
Rich. 29.

MASTERS Thos. 29.
Will. 29.
MASTERSON Jo. 16.
Thos. 227.
— 310.
MASTIN Wid. 72.
MASTRALL John 66.
MASTRIS — 176.
MATCHITT Will. 20.
MATHER Will. 101.
MATHEW } George 260.
MATHEWS } Goody 236.
James 236.
Jo. 8(2), 51, 311.
Mr. 103.
Rob. 8, 178.
Thos. 22, 46, 177, 187.
Wid. 174.
MATHIS John 30.
Mr. 47.
MATHRIM Thos. 277.
MATSHAM Ant. 272.
MATSON Jo. 69.
MATTERSON Jo. 117.
MATTOCKE Pr. 64.
Wid. 64, 212.
MAXALL Thos. 87.
Wid. 86.
MAXCY Mr. 26, 148, 149, 209, 247.
MAXON Rich. 253.
— 75.
MAXWELL Edm. 255.
MAY } Sir Alg. 5.
MAYES } Ch. 113.
Edm. 288.
Henry 304.
James 204, 206.
Jo. 25, 53, 77, 156, 167, 283, 304, 307, 319.
Jonas 54.
Jos. 33.
Mr. 42, 65, 237, 258.
Rob. 93, 111, 164, 165(2), 191, 228.
Roger 169.
Ste. 319.
Symon 128.
Thos. 6, 14(3), 25, 114, 260.
Wid. 20, 22, 108, 114, 128, 163, 166, 175, 181, 182, 212, 308.
Will. 10, 175, 325.
— 90.
MAYBORNE } Jo. 74.
MAWBORNE } — 179.
MAYHEW Bitt. 76.
Charles 296.
Edm. 284.
Fr. 28.
Geo. 153.
Henry 140.
James 109.
Jo. 76, 112, 115, 127, 153, 157, 278, 302.
Law. 38, 97.
Luke 152.
Mr. 31.
Mrs. 160.
Nat. 152.
Rob. 144, 152, 250, 293.
Thos. 288, 323.
Wid. 155, 215.
Will. 4, 184.
— 71, 154(2), 269.
MAYLOR Jo. 69.
MAYMAN Hen. 116.
MAYNARD } Edm. 166.
MYNARD } Rich. 209.
MAYNER Jo. 201.
Thos. 71.
MAYOR } Edm. 101.
MAYER } Geo. 49.
MAJOR } Grace 101.
Jer. 220, 285.
Jo. 55, 235, 295.
Jos. 101.
Mr. 47.
Mrs. 284.
Myll. 232.
Rich. 218.
Ro. 149, 180.
Thos. 164, 267, 320.
Will. 37, 54, 100, 136.
— 180.
MAYPOLE Ant. 77.
MAYSHEAD Hen. 292.
MEACHAM Will. 149.
MEADE Oliver 273.
— 179(2).
MEADOWE } Dan. 315.
MEDOWS } Geo. 28.
Henry 82.
Jo. 72, 226, 238, 315.
Mr. 142(2), 244.
Sir Phil. 229.
Rob. 91, 131, 195, 200.
Thos. 303.
Sir Thos. 251.
Wid. 163, 184, 321.
Will. 215, 260, 321.
MEALE Henry 210.
Ro. 20.
Thos. 182.
MEAPHAM — 315.
MEASEN Jo. 227, 252, 321.
MECHELLS — 21.
MECRIN Rob. 29.
MEDAPP Will. 194.
MEDDY Will. 255.
MEDEN Wid. 88.
MEEKE } Jo. 71.
MEEKES } Mr. 46.
Thos. 314.
Wid. 314.
Will. 134, 291.
MEENE* } Geo. 20.
MENES } Jo. 99, 159(2), 305.
Mr. 196, 237.
Rob. 85.
Sam. 99, 305.
Wid. 48, 127, 306.
— 179, 207.
MEERE } Henry 111.
MEERS } James 254.
John 102.
Wid. 133.
MEETE James 257.
Wid. 126.
MEGGS Will. 216.
MEGOOSE Hen. 186.
John 186.
MELCHIN Corn. 55.
MELLER John 158.
Rich. 182.
Thos. 193.
MELFORD Henry 297.
MELLS Will. 243.
MELSHAM Wid. 150.
MELSON Thos. 275.
MELTON Mr. 128.
Will. 16.
MEMIMENT Wid. 298.
MENALL — 180.
MENDHAM Fr. 1.
Thos. 230.
Will. 300.
MENDUM Rob. 124.
MENGO Rob. 124.
MENN Fran. 220.
Thos. 124.
MENTIS Jo. 277.
Ste. 216.
MEPAN Andrew 231.
MERCER Fr. 83.
MEREMAN } Fran. 215.
MEARMAN } John 25.

* In some of the entries the name is printed MEEVE, but possibly they ought all to be MEENE. It is quite impossible to distinguish between the two in the original record.

MEREMAN } Thos. 199.
MEARMAN } Wid. 124.
MERREMAN — 199.
MERYMAN Jo. 148.
MERISEN Rob. 12.
MERNER Allen 103.
MERRELL } Eliz. 136.
MERILLS } Fr. 166.
Jo. 51.
Roger 309.
MERRINGTON Wid. 131.
MERRY Andrew 96.
Fr. 74.
Sam. 205.
Wid. 205.
MESSEN Mr. 173.
MESSNEY John 217.
METCALF } Geo. 154.
MEDCALF } Jeff. 19.
Jo. 233(2).
Mrs. 275.
Phil. 233.
Thos. 19.
Will. 249.
— 270.
See MADCALF.
METFEILD Will. 297.
METFORD Ro. 169.
MEWBURG Wid. 282.
MEWE — 94.
MEWSE John 187.
MEWSON Sam. 85.
MEYER John 216.
MICH Wid. 72.
MICHELL } Ja. 21.
MITCHELL } Jo. 85, 189,211.
Mr. 25, 41, 251(2).
Mrs. 119.
Rich. 181.
Rob. 5, 18.
Thos. 26, 266, 292.
Wid. 181.
Will. 189, 280.
See MIGHELLS.
MYHELLS.
MICKECS Isaac 72.
MICKENSON Isaac 81.
MICKERSON Wid. 321.
MICKHOLES } Edw. 69.
MICKOLDS } Wid. 193.
Will. 70.
MICKLEBOROWE Mr. 248.
MICKLEBROWNE Will. 90.
MICKLEFEILD Geo. 144.
Jo. 55.
Will. 65.
MICKFEILD Wid. 131.
MICKS Rob. 6.
MICKWELL Ja. 5.
MIDDLEDITCH Ben. 60.
Fr. 63.
Giles 121.
James 63.
Jo. 54, 55, 324.
Jos. 57, 136, 315.
Martin 54.
Nat. 58.
Thos. 91, 94.
Will. 57, 121, 195.
— 37, 195.
MIDELUM Wid. 227.
MIDLETON Ann 20.
Jer. 47.
Jo. 250, 270.
Mich. 276.
Rob. 124.
Wid. 47.
— 260.
MIDFRIER — 324.
MIDSON } Ben. 324.
MITSON } Geo. 229.
Rich. 184.
MIGHELLS } Ro. 199.
MYHELLS } — 21.
MIGHTS Wid. 118.
MIKHORNE Wid. 220.
MILES } Antony 77.
MYLES } Benton 129.
Ed. 118, 132.
Fr. 88, 144.
Geo. 72, 78.
Henry 295.
Jo. 77, 93, 292, 298, 314.
Mr. 188.
Phil. 77.
Rich. 80, 118.
Rob. 41, 45, 48, 165, 260, 267, 312.
Thos. 1, 24, 42, 77, 113, 197, 249.
Wid. 48, 157, 176, 188, 201.
Will. 112, 204, 301.
— 151.
MILKSOP Jo. 171.
Mr. 293.
Thos. 171.
— 166.
MILLER } Fr. 189.
MYLLER } Geo. 89, 126, 270.
Jacob 261, 262.
Jo. 102, 131(2), 163, 193, 206, 216, 261, 268, 282, 326.
Jos. 293.
Mat. 158.
Nich. 287.
Rich. 7, 213.
Rob. 131.
Thos. 108, 206, 267, 324.
Wid. 31, 102, 123, 158, 173, 184, 230, 268, 326.
Will. 39, 45, 197(2), 257.
— 43, 46, 176, 243.
MILLS } An. 215.
MYLLES } Ben. 188.
Dan. 26.
Edw. 291.
Fran. 63, 100, 156, 208, 317.
Gre. 158.
Henry 65.
Jacob 49.
James 202.
Jer. 39.
Jo. 38, 49, 156, 180, 255, 266, 278, 285, 292, 301.
Mr. 118, 254, 301.
Nich. 83.
Peter 9.
Rob. 39, 85, 196, 197.
Roger 301.
Sam. 255.
Thos. 5, 38, 81, 188, 206, 251, 290.
Wid. 30(2), 85, 156, 230, 248, 262, 268, 292, 301, 306, 318.
Will. 24, 256.
— 94, 108, 285.
MILLESON Berdwell 222.
MILLISON — 231.
MILLY Edm. 46.
MILSON Will. 9.
— 75.
MILSTO Edm. 61.
MILTON Chris. 165.
Rich. 77.
MIMPREST — 175.
MINES } Goody 151.
MYNNS } Jo. 117, 188, 284.
Mat. 166.
Mr. 71.
Ro. 151.
Thos. 285.
MINGAY Chris. 100.
Jo. 118, 122(2).
Mr. 98.
Ro. 40.
— 48, 192.
MINOTT Mr. 258.

MINSHALL Henry 4.
MYNT Will. 120.
MINTER } Jo. 78, 141, 261.
MYNTER } Mr. 121.
Rich. 263.
MIRRELL } Abram 233.
MYRRILLS } Ambrose 123.
Geo. 190.
Henry 35.
Jo. 42, 123, 257.
Mark 64.
Mr. 260.
Rich. 136.
Will. 122, 220.
MIRSON Rob. 114.
MISINGER Will. 280.
MISSINGE Thos. 119.
MISSONER Mr. 81.
MITCHES Jo. 154.
MIXENER Jo. 81.
MIXER Ben. 216.
Jo. 129, 131, 174.
Rich. 16.
Rob. 34, 72, 126.
Wid. 163.
Will. 128, 131.
MIXTER Geo. 172.
MOANE } Thos. 124, 325.
MONE } Wid. 325.
MONE John 17.
MOGGFEILD Wid. 247.
MOLDIN Mr. 37.
MOLE Thos. 234.
MOLHILL — 75.
MOLINGER Jo. 120.
MOLL John 41.
MOLLETT John 290.
Mr. 208.
MOLLINER Mr. 38.
MOLOCKE Rich. 150.
MONDS Sam. 197.
MONGHTON Thos. 91.
MONSON } Jo. 23, 51, 66, 210,
MUNSON } 297.
Lady 59.
Law. 41.
Thos. 212.
Wid. 175.
Will. 297.
MONTON Thos. 281.
MONTAGUE } James 15.
MOUNTAGUE } Thos. 246.
MONY Phil. 233.
MOODY Sam. 55.
Thos. 119(2), 134.
MOOLIN Jo. 24.
MOORE } Dan. 253.
MORE } Edm. 91, 299.
Edw. 156, 180.
Ell. 43.
Fr. 165, 241, 254, 312, 323.
Geo. 169.
Henry 218.
Isaac 248, 263.
James 96, 254.
Jo. 22, 64, 86, 234, 272, 279, 290, 314.
Luke 170, 176.
Mr. 26, 85, 218.
Mrs. 270.
Phil. 80.
Rob. 22, 29, 70, 140, 164, 191, 234, 269.
Sam. 206.
Ste. 234(2).
Thos. 168(2), 225, 271, 315.
Wid. 9, 60, 70, 164, 165(2), 166, 176, 238, 314.
Will. 113, 234, 240, 254, 279, 294.
— 67, 85, 94, 177, 192, 248, 312, 315.
MOOSE Rich. 184.
MOOTE } Jo. 74, 84.
MOATE } Roger 246.
MOTE } Thos. 34.
Wid. 29.
MORDANT Ste. 278.
MORDEN Ch. 103.
Geo. 265.
Jo. 103, 104, 266.
Oliver 103.
Will. 160.
MOREHOUSE Ed. 105.
MORFEILD Will. 78, 284.
— 113.
MORFERY Wid. 51.
MORGAN } Ed. 304(2).
MORGAINE } Jo. 67, 169.
Mr. 262.
Rob. 186.
Wid. 160.
Will. 78.
MORIN Thos. 168.
MORINGE Mrs. 171.
MORLEY Charles 186.
Edmund 186.
Henry 52, 210.
Jo. 40, 186(2).
Mr. 93, 284.
Pryty 92.
Rich. 154, 212, 220.
Rose 212.
Thos. 187.
Wid. 102, 186.
Will. 186.
MORPHEW Jo. 21, 269, 323.
Mr. 104, 323.
Rich. 140.
Thos. 312.
Will. 153.
MORRICE } And. 279.
MORRIS } Caleb. 216.
Jea. 239.
Jo. 129, 148, 276, 321.
Mr. 238.
Rich. 194.
Rob. 32.
Wid. 5, 186, 229.
Will. 104.
— 75.
MORSAPE All. 220.
MORSE Dan. 173.
Fran. 325.
Goody 236.
James 145, 166.
Jo. 19, 147, 160, 207, 251, 300(2), 325.
Rich. 39, 145.
Ro. 102, 160.
Thos. 32, 223, 318.
Wid. 161.
Will. 21, 83, 145.
MORTELMAN Jeo. 275.
MORTIMER Jo. 50.
Thos. 120, 304.
MORTLOCK Ambrose 214.
Edm. 40.
Jo. 121.
Lewis 153.
Rob. 322.
Sam. 93, 220.
Will. 186.
— 155.
MORTON Edw. 243.
MOSELY } Mr. 180, 303.
MOSLEY } Nich. 318.
Thos. 141.
MOSS Alice 140.
Bar. 291.
Geo. 327.
James 278.
Jo. 49(3), 100, 291.
Margery 291.
Mr. 8.
Rob. 46, 49, 69, 99, 180.
Sam. 90.
Thos. 100, 278.
Wid. 48, 49, 322.
Will. 31, 47.

MOTHAM Jo. 109.
Mat. 246.
Thos. 52.
Wid. 260.
Will. 144.
MOTHERSOLE Jo. 177.
Phil. 144.
MOTT } Jo. 58.
MOTTS } Wid. 59, 91, 106, 304.
MOULE } Edw. 285.
MOOLE } Henry 33.
MOWLE } Susan 186.
Thos. 280.
Wid. 131.
MOULSON Rich. 139.
MOULTON Edw. 93, 113.
Jer. 183.
Jo. 252, 282.
Mr. 35.
Nich. 128.
Ro. 139.
Wid. 131.
MOUNSER Giles 46.
Great 325.
Jo. 118.
Mark 8, 265.
Sa. 90.
Thos. 230, 265.
Wid. 291.
MOUNT Dan. 109.
Ja. 59.
Jo. 61.
Rob. 284.
Sam. 60.
Thos. 57.
MOUNTANE Chris. 60.
MOUSE John 251.
Sam. 197(2).
Thos. 124, 198.
— 186.
MOUSER Antony 133.
Rob. 180.
Thos. 180(2).
Wid. 134.
Will. 180.
MOVER Moses 183.
MOWDEN Rob. 84.
MOWE Gabriel 85.
MOWER Thos. 123.
MOWLING Jo. 133.
Wid. 133.
MOWSON Wid. 174.
MOYES } Henry 62.
MOYSE } Isaac 313.
Mr. 209(2), 259, 262.
Peter 268.
Rich. 313(2).
Roger 90.
Sam. 313.
Thos. 304.
Wid. 44.
MOYLE Jo. 29.
MOYLINGE Jo. 237.
MOZEN — 309.
MUCKIN — 84.
MUCKLEBOROWE Mr. 327.
MUCKLINGE — 139.
MUDD Abram 16.
Ell. 58.
Fran. 17.
Henry 219.
Jo. 246, 247.
Mr. 89.
Thos. 59, 89(2).
Wid. 271.
— 219.
MULBY Rich. 258.
MULLENDER } Dan. 110.
MULLENGER } Fr. 82(2), 268.
MULLINER } Jo. 37, 120, 311.
Mr. 165, 175.
Sam. 231.
Thos. 286, 311.
Wid. 160, 164.
Will. 304.
MULLETT Rich. 90.
Thos. 227.
— 219(2).
MULLINGS James 200.
MULLY Edm. 115.
Eliz. 88.
Jo. 59, 150, 222, 264.
Rob. 264.
Wid. 264.
Will. 59, 187.
MUMFORD } Ed. 191, 260.
MUNFORD } Geo. 193.
Rich. 213.
Rob. 148, 293, 294.
Sam. 162.
Thos. 296.
Wid. 213.
— 118, 195, 294.
MUNCASTER Jo. 165.
— 166.
MUNDAY Edm. 317.
John 151.
Oliver 226.
Wid. 111.
MUNDEFORD Fr. 184.
MUNFEILD Wid. 168.
MUNINGS } Edm. 131.
MUNNINGE } Greg. 232, 262.
Henry 265, 267.
James 1, 201.
Jo. 10, 27, 146, 240.
Mary 110.
Mr. 197.
Phil. 128.
Rich. 79.
Thos. 193, 246.
Wid. 25, 235.
Will. 128, 143, 218, 245.
— 176, 309.
MUNN } Geo. 243.
MUNDS } Henry 115.
Jo. 131, 214, 227.
Rich. 82.
Rob. 191, 293.
Thos. 18, 128.
Wid. 259.
— 184.
MUNNKIN Wid. 261.
Will. 261.
MUNSLY Jo. 179.
MUNSON See MONSON.
MURDOCK Fr. 31.
Jo. 229.
Rob. 19.
Rose 134.
Will. 19, 237.
MURIN Will. 191.
MURLAINE Roger 304.
MURRELL } Chr. 223.
MURIELL } Humphry 14.
Jo. 272, 276.
Mr. 105.
Ro. 223.
Ste. 223.
Thos. 223, 277(2).
Will. 327.
MURRY Wid. 63.
MURTON Is. 122.
James 203.
Ro. 91.
Thos. 147.
Will. 90.
— 157.
MUSCAR Wid. 64.
MUSGRAVE Jo. 52.
Rich. 9.
Thos. 49.
MUSHALL Sam. 113.
MUSKE Chr. 52.
Edm. 150.
Jacob 10.
Jo. 298.
MUSKETT Geo. 327.
Henry 137.
Jo. 11.

MUSKETT Mrs. 137.
Sam. 63, 320.
Wid. 8.
Will. 303.
— 280.
MUSSEN Fran. 160.
MUSTERS Fran. 79.
MUSTERSON Jo. 38.
MUSTRILL — 3.
MUTFORD Thos. 5.
MUTKILL Mr. 18.
MUTLEY Thos. 27.
Wid. 174.
MUTTLE Jo. 32.
MUTTOCKE James 5.
MYLBROOKE Mary 318.
MYNFRYTH Will. 162.
MYSON — 315.
M..... Wid. 63.

NAKER Wid. 60.
NANTON Mrs. 200.
Rob. 194.
NASH Henry 8.
Jo. 8.
Mr. 8, 205.
Will. 262.
NASY Goody 236.
NAYLER Will. 243.
NEADE Jo. 295.
NEALE } Andrew 74.
NELE } Dan. 176.
Edw. 41.
Gabriel 22.
Jo. 9.
Mr. 38.
Rich. 212.
Rob. 184.
Thos. 17, 94, 183.
Wid. 117.
Will. 29, 129.
— 21.
NEAVE James 131.
Jer. 294.
Jo. 11, 59, 68.
Mr. 305.
Phil. 11.
Thos. 219, 312.
Wid. 25.
Will. 162, 171, 262, 291, 292, 308.
— 310.
See KNEVE.
NEECH Fr. 204.
John 111, 248.
Rob. 150.
Thos. 100, 305, 312.
NEEDHAM Mrs. 90.
NEGUS Jo. 54.
NEIRSTEAD Geo. 184.
NELSON Abram 188.
Charles 129.
Chris. 255.
Edw. 38.
Jo. 152, 254, 255, 261, 265.
Mr. 128, 266, 268, 305.
Rich. 220.
Ro. 248.
Thos. 25, 38.
Wid. 29, 122, 227, 232.
NESLIN Wid. 227.
NETHERSTREET Edw. 74.
Fer. 55.
Sam. 74.
NETTEN Thos. 18.
NEVILL } Dan. 18.
NEAVILL } Edw. 201.
NAVELL } Hen. 51.
Jer. 60.
Jo. 80, 92.
Jos. 296.
Mr. 47.
Sam. 19.
Thos. 129.
Wid. 318.
NEVIT Thos. 163.
NEWARK Thos. 62, 123.
NEWBERRY Abram 223.
Mr. 18.
Thos. 300.
NEWBORNE — 12.
NEWCOCKE Sam. 23.
NEWCOMBE Mr. 184.
Mrs. 173.
NEWDICKE Thos. 211.
Will. 212.
NEWELL Nich. 321.
NEWGATE Chris. 116.
Mr. 132.
NEWGOSE Jo. 281.
NEWMAN } Antony 202.
NUMAN } Bart. 267.
Edw. 10, 68.
Eliz. 261.
Henry 26.
Jacob 257.
Jea. 294.
Jo. 23, 34, 62, 66, 142(2), 207, 227, 233, 237, 252, 274, 290, 294.
Jos. 257.
Mary 117.
Mr. 243.
Rob. 29, 129, 178(2), 201, 249, 266(2), 289, 294.
Roger 305.
Thos. 81, 206.
Wid. 62, 122, 273, 291.
Will. 145.
NEWMOND Edm. 217.
NEWPORT Rich. 14.
Thos. 256.
Will. 81.
— 152.
NEWSON } Edw. 259.
NUSON } Ell. 229.
Jo. 24, 66, 67.
Mary 66.
Mr. 45, 99, 252, 289, 291.
Rich. 23.
Rob. 23, 208, 259.
Thos. 144, 176, 193.
Wid. 21, 120, 185, 278.
— 310.
NEWSTEAD John 159.
Mr. 18.
Rich. 208.
NEWTON Abram 27.
Jo. 126, 217, 258(2).
Marg. 321.
Mr. 139.
Nat. 125, 198.
Peter 216.
Rich. 171, 173.
Sam. 193.
Thos. 70, 156, 165, 199.
Wid. 125, 199, 216, 259.
Will. 220.
NICE } Edm. 77.
NITCH } Jo. 77, 213.
Nich. 213.
Rob. 149.
Thos. 213.
— 43.
NICHOLAS Jo. 7, 133, 280.
Jon. 289.
Rob. 311.
NICHOLLS Ann 178.
Ant. 280.
Ben. 310.
Ed. 119, 296.
Fran. 269.
Ja. 21, 172.
Mr. 19.
Nat. 305.
Ro. 178.
Sam. 16.
Thos. 3, 103, 300, 324.
Wid. 241.
Will. 20, 46, 229, 241, 312.

NICHOLLS — 249, 306, 316.
NICHOLSON Jo. 202.
Nat. 217.
Thos. 202.
Wid. 217.
Will. 202.
NITINGALE Jo. 72.
Mrs. 181.
NIVET Jo. 93.
NOATH Jo. 262.
NOBBS Charles 238.
Fra. 23(2).
Jo. 149, 227.
Wid. 171.
NOBLE Ann 45.
Chr. 68.
Ja. 56.
Jo. 14, 122, 123, 196(2), 240, 243, 280.
Mr. 256.
Rich. 14, 123, 288.
Rob. 69(2), 302.
Thos. 69, 96.
Wid. 69, 123.
— 14(2), 56, 153.
NOBLETT Antony 87.
NOLLAD — 83.
NOLLE Wid. 281.
NOLLER Jo. 204.
Wid. 259.
NOLLOTH Rich. 150.
Wid. 47.
NOLWORTH Abram 300.
NONES Charles 320.
NORFOLK Geo. 216.
NORGATE Henry 267.
NORMAN Chr. 69, 111.
Geo. 105, 204.
Hen. 141, 287, 320.
Hum. 92.
Jo. 29, 45, 231, 307, 320.
Peter 261.
Rich. 104.
Rob. 59, 104, 110, 206.
Sam. 13, 105.
Thos. 45, 64, 119, 281, 298.
Wid. 112, 164, 245, 321.
Will. 62, 100, 115.
— 58, 227, 248.
NORMOND Ro. 107.
Will. 204.
NORRIS Edw. 131.
Fr. 20.
John 71.
Mark 133.
Mr. 88.
Nich. 20.
Sam. 128.
Thos. 20.
Truth 169, 170, 172.
Wid. 129, 300.
Will. 131, 216.
— 76.
NORTH Edw. 23.
Geo. 293.
Henry 32, 191, 316.
Sir Henry 17, 209, 309.
John 207.
Lord 287.
Mr. 32, 59.
Thos. 290.
NORTHEN Jo. 43.
NORTHERNE Jo. 119.
NORTON Ja. 108.
Jo. 162, 165, 171, 174, 301.
Mr. 298.
Rob. 165.
Wid. 20
Will. 8, 296.
NORWICH Earl of 116.
NOSS } Thos. 102.
NUSS } Wid. 233.
NOTLY James 32.
Jo. 296.
Thos. 296.
NOTTINGHAM Geo. 279.
Henry 279.
Rob. 279.
NOUTON Thos. 157.
NOVELL Jo. 20.
NOVERS Rob. 217.
NOY } Geo. 176.
NOYSE } Wid. 163.
— 117, 154, 165.
NUGIN Rich. 285.
NUNN } Arnold 4.
NOONE } Ben. 305.
Clem. 68.
Dan. 6.
Ed. 104, 183, 234.
Eliz. 115.
Fr. 180.
Geo. 94, 140, 176.
Henry 307.
Isaac 202.
Jo. 10, 24, 45, 47, 83, 94, 95, 101, 151, 256, 258, 272, 307, 316.
Jos. 62, 129, 181.
Layte 251.
Lyonel 153.
Mar. 228, 272.
Michael 256.
Mr. 76, 109, 119, 140, 159, 171, 254, 307, 322.
Phil. 191, 247, 264.
Ralph 36(2), 94.
Rand. 59.
Rich. 46, 68, 202.
Rob. 39, 102, 140(2), 156, 171, 188, 213, 240, 298, 303, 307, 308.
Roger 201.
Rose 319.
Simon 104, 106.
Ste. 229.
Thos. 27, 28, 36, 40, 52, 67, 83, 151, 298, 324.
Walter 56.
Wid. 45, 50, 58, 72, 118, 140, 151, 186, 256, 267, 307.
Will. 45, 228, 241, 284.
— 176, 195(2), 243, 245, 299, 307.
NUNNES Will. 26.
NURRELL — 269.
NURSE Andrew 239.
Geo. 162.
Wid. 186.
NURSY Henry 132.
John 18.
Rich. 280.
NUSLAND Will. 325.
NUTBELL Peter 170.
NUTT Fr. 15.
Jo. 213, 234.
Sam. 144.
Wid. 15.
— 286.
NUTTALL Jo. 164, 291, 299.
Jon. 171.
Mr. 129, 255.
Thos. 148.
NUTTER Rob. 80.
NUTTON Ben. 232.

OAKER Rich. 64.
OAKES Rob. 153.
OAKLY Ant. 136.
Edw. 81.
Jo. 202.
Wid. 81.
OATWELL Wid. 119.
OCTON John 27.
ODAMS Ben. 92.
ODBY Wid. 90.
OFFEELD Dor. 157.
OFFIN Wid. 175.

OFFORD Ann 120.
Edm. 69.
Isaac 213.
Mr. 265.
Rob. 66, 137.
Wid. 212.
Zach. 29.
OFWOOD } Dan. 14.
OFTWOOD } Jos. 120.
Ste. 283.
Wid. 29.
OKENHAM Jer. 179.
OLDHOUSE Thos. 278.
OLDING Jo. 85.
OLDREDGE Mr. 144.
OLIS Jos. 106.
OLIVE Jo. 14.
OLIVER Jo. 179.
Mat. 50.
Thos. 204, 317.
Wid. 102.
OLLY Geo. 201.
Jo. 247.
ONG Geo. 247.
Jo. 225, 247.
Lucy 140.
Mr. 220.
Rob. 13, 272.
ONYON Wid. 195.
ORBELL Mr. 14.
Rich. 309.
Will. 136, 252.
OREWELL Jo. 74.
ORFORD James 318.
John 191.
Rich. 125.
Ste. 250.
Wid. 65, 78.
Will. 290.
ORMES Arthur 88.
James 57.
Jo. 63.
Mr. 181, 223.
Old 167.
Thos. 229.
— 219.
ORMESON Is. 67.
ORNIGE Thos. 275.
ORRIS Henry 193.
Jo. 268.
Wid. 271.
— 43.
ORVIS Edw. 234, 258.
Wid. 234, 296.
OSB..... — 169.
OSBELL Thos. 256.
OSBEY John 145.
Thos. 88, 309.
Wid. 128.
OSBORD — 260.
OSBORNE Abram 88.
Ales 136.
Chr. 88, 298.
Dan. 91.
Edm. 7, 71, 227.
Edw. 309, 314.
Fr. 225.
Geo. 95, 120, 170, 304.
Goody 10.
Henry 65.
Jo. 67, 74, 120, 135, 202, 221, 222, 224(2), 235,262, 284, 308.
Mr. 140, 165, 273.
Mrs. 317.
Nich. 126, 170, 324.
Rich. 249, 265, 266, 267.
Rob. 13, 28, 81, 131.
Sam. 4.
Thos. 30, 59, 97, 135(2), 168, 215(2), 223, 238(2), 255(2), 298.
Wid. 28, 72, 139, 193, 218, 223.
Will. 193(2).
— 64, 94, 270, 278.
OSLER — 155.
OSNY Wid. 259.
OST Wid. 94.
Will. 94.
OSTICKE John 207.
OSTLER Edw. 277.
OTBEY Mat. 48.
OTLY Will. 88.
— 93, 176.
OTTAWAY Will. 76.
OTWAY Jo. 180.
Rob. 18.
OTWELL Thos. 95.
OULDRINGE — 192.
OUNSWORTH James 105.
Will. 105.
OUTLAY Thos. 56.
OUTLAW Rob. 116.
Thos. 186.
OVERILL Thos. 165.
OVERTON Wid. 258.
OVID Will. 66.
OWEN Mr. 285, 288.
Sam. 34.
Thos. 117.
Wid. 169.
OWNE Will. 220.
OWERS } Chr. 14.
OURS } Jo. 88, 309(2).
Nich. 84.
Will. 194.
— 155, 195.
OWES Will. 179.
OWLES Goody 44.
Rich. 9.
— 94, 306.
OWTON Ro. 110.
OXBOROWE Edm. 126.
— 155.
OXBURNE Wid. 262.
OXE Alex. 6.
Ant. 113.
Mr. 2.
Thos. 97, 290, 291.
— 207.
OXFORD Gilbert 78.
Rich. 298.
Sam. 234.
OXOR Will. 320.
See UXOR.

PACKARD Thos. 265.
Wid. 170, 205.
Will. 274.
— 39.
PACKYARD Geo. 97.
PACKE Ambrose 60.
Jo. 22.
Mr. 177.
Susan 86.
Thos. 92, 305.
Wid. 126, 162.
PACKER Goodman 271.
Wid. 274.
PADDY } Rich. 196, 236.
PADAY } Wid. 131.
PADELL Mr. 38.
PADNALL Goody 236.
Thos. 258.
PAGE } Abram 70, 197.
PEAGE } Ed. 22, 180.
Geo. 45.
Henry 296.
Isaac 265.
James 56.
Jo. 25, 40, 51, 63, 122, 146, 151, 159, 160, 178, 207, 214, 254, 268, 283,295(2).
Jos. 140, 173, 187, 228, 262.
Mary 211.
Mart. 169.

PAGE } Mr. 93, 99, 155, 164,
PEAGE } 171, 303.
Mrs. 56.
Nat. 138.
Peter 106.
Phil 95(2), 224, 228, 278.
Rand. 295.
Rich. 100, 207.
Rob. 52, 53, 187, 253, 298.
Sam. 155, 288, 295, 317.
Thos. 14, 92, 116, 176, 228, 239, 286, 295.
Wid. 55, 73, 100, 177, 254(2), 266.
Will. 33, 207, 262, 295.
— 139, 286, 309(2), 310.
PAIE Wid. 39.
PAINE } Amb. 57, 122.
PAYNE } Ant. 108(2).
Charles 134.
Dan. 278.
Edw. 273(2), 310.
Gabriel 74.
Geo. 66.
Henry 60, 294.
Hum. 213.
Isaac 160.
James 8, 97, 203.
Jer. 266.
Jo. 52, 55, 57, 81(2), 131, 144, 145, 149, 167, 201(2), 223, 244, 293, 302(2), 318.
Jos. 112.
Mr. 35, 53, 158, 244, 253, 263.
Nich. 254.
Peter 7, 197, 307.
Phil. 144, 149, 316.
Rich. 179, 188.
Rob. 33, 71, 125, 216.
Thos. 55, 74, 197, 257, 287, 311.
Wid. 30, 43, 61, 111, 162(2), 163, 185, 202, 208, 257, 272, 281, 299, 327.
Will. 70, 111, 185, 186, 188, 253, 257, 297(2), 317, 327.
— 70, 179, 219, 224.
PAINTER Mr. 145.
Susan 113.
Wid. 91.
Will. 133.
— 107.
PAKE Henry 6.
Rob. 197.
Thos. 44.
PALFRY Phil. 142.
Thos. 178, 281.
Wid. 264.
Will. 197.
See PAWFRY.
PALGRAVE Mr. 141.
— 323.
PALKINGTON Will. 322.
PALLANT Goody 282.
Mr. 85, 144.
Peter 92.
Thos. 22.
Will. 4.
— 309(2).
PALLINGE Rich. 316.
PALMER Alt. 23.
Ann 138.
Chr. 105.
Edm. 2.
Geo. 104.
Henry 104, 154, 278, 320.
James 17.
Jo. 3, 60, 106, 138, 168, 216, 278, 314, 326.
Jos. 173.
Marg. 315.
Mat. 16.
Mr. 208, 327.
Nich. 299.
Rich. 311.
Rob. 6, 163.
Ste. 86.
Thos. 113, 208, 229, 290.
Wid. 72, 80, 134, 174, 197.
Will. 55, 102, 248.
— 56, 154, 176, 278.
PALMORE Mrs. 260.
PALY Wid. 228.
PAMONT } Chas. 309.
PAMMANT } Jo. 202, 222, 227, 234.
Mar. 62.
Mr. 45.
Rich. 211, 212, 222.
Wid. 14, 212(2).
— 324(2).
PAMPLIN Henry 216.
Wid. 217.
PANELL } Jo. 275.
PANNIELL } Sam. 188, 275.
Thos. 136, 276.
Wid. 212.
— 179.
PANTREE W. 133.
PANTRY Will. 99.
PAPHER Wid. 221.
PAPWORTH Jo. 210.
PARCHMENT — 179.
PARFRY Ro. 257.
PARHAM — 177.
PARINFIE An. 248.
PARIS } Abram 276.
PARRISH } Edm. 88.
Fr. 138.
Goody 150.
Henry 266.
James 276.
Jo. 74, 276.
Mr. 216.
Peter 264.
Ralph 315.
Wid. 22, 79, 81, 217.
PARKE Mr. 78, 146.
Rob. 9, 273.
Sam. 161.
Thos. 8.
PARKEIFFALL See PERCEVALL.
PARKELL Jo. 255.
PARKENTON Wid. 1.
PARKER Abram 9.
Andrew 40.
Antony 302.
Bar. 144.
Edm. 242.
Fr. 278.
Geo. 6, 76.
Giles 80.
Goody 311.
Henry 20.
Jo. 7, 28, 29, 42, 82, 223, 266(2).
Jos. 271.
Law. 24, 37.
Mary 103.
Mr. 25, 73, 102, 280.
Mrs. 145, 171, 213, 272, 298.
Phil. 28, 29, 83, 148, 266, 267.
Sir Phil. 103, 299.
Rich. 146, 177, 178.
Rob. 128, 133, 218, 244, 291, 311.
Sam. 29, 303.
Susan 154, 167.
Thos. 6, 8, 59, 60, 123, 132, 140, 165. 172, 178, 235, 236, 248, 307.
Tobias 190.
Wid. 53, 82, 139, 148, 178, 223, 241, 256, 265, 267.
Will. 48, 72, 162, 164, 290, 321.
— 75, 139.

PARKHURST Ben. 176(2).
Nat. 172.
Rob. 162.
PARKIN } Giles 298.
PARKINS } Jo. 161, 201, 256, 295, 303(2).
Law. 152, 223.
Sam. 303.
Thos. 256, 280.
Wid. 257.
Will. 257(2).
— 143, 219, 228.
PARKIS Jo. 57.
Mr. 162.
Will. 11.
PARLET James 186.
PARLY Jo. 238.
PARMAN Edm. 145, 270.
Jo. 83, 145.
Rob. 145.
Wid. 270.
Will. 83, 276.
— 309.
PARMEFOY Fr. 38.
Zach. 38.
PARMINTER } Dan. 275.
PARMITER } Jo. 201.
Jos. 43, 260.
Thos. 30.
— 177.
PARNILL Mark 155.
PARR } Nich. 112.
PARE } Rich. 157.
Thos. 156.
Wid. 241.
Will. 178.
PARRY } Fr. 215.
PARIE } Jo. 216, 221.
Wid. 194.
PARSLY James 99.
Sam. 99.
Thos. 205.
— 84, 155.
PARSONS Jo. 23, 317.
Mary 233.
Mr. 9.
Nat. 95.
Peter 261.
Thos. 233.
Wid. 108, 125.
PARSY Rob. 182.
Will. 99.
PARSYN Nat. 170.
PARTRIDGE } Capt. 164.
PATTRIDGE } Dan. 95.
PATTRAGE } Edw. 90.
PUTTRAGE } Geo. 109.
Jo. 42, 76, 81, 145, 197, 198, 208, 230, 232, 261(2), 277, 292, 306, 316.
Mr. 25, 32, 66, 71, 317.
Reg. 52.
Rob. 96, 127, 133, 149, 196, 271, 279.
Roger 62.
Sam. 55.
Thos. 23, 62, 86, 147, 200, 217, 306.
Wid. 42, 95, 97, 219, 296, 319.
Will. 113.
— 63, 86, 89.
PASCHALL Jo. 146, 173.
Thos. 172, 176.
Wid. 174, 199.
— 39.
PASEY } Ann 198.
PASSY } James 197.
PACE } Jo. 202, 217, 295.
PACY } Mr. 197.
Rob. 278.
Sam. 198.
Thos. 198.
Wid. 301.
Will. 136, 314(2).
— 85.
PASKARD Thos. 40.
PASKE Jo. 309(2).
Thos. 136.
Wid. 94.
— 179, 307.
PAST Rich. 25.
PASTY Wid. 118.
PATERNOSTER Simon 291.
PATNY Jos. 264.
PATRICK Fr. 183.
Jo. 10.
Mr. 57, 177.
Thos. 109.
PATRIOCKE Oliver 106.
PATT Goody 309.
PATTEN Jo. 243.
Wid. 262.
PATTETSON Edw. 72.
PATTIFER Wid. 314.
PATTINGE Nich. 198.
PATTINGTON Goodman 321.
PATTISON Edw. 170.
Wid. 6, 175, 176.
PATTLE Mr. 201.
Thos. 44.
PAUFRY } An. 60.
PAWFERRY } Jea. 286.
Ro. 139.
Wid. 144.
— 228.
PAUL } Geo. 122.
PALL } Jo. 93.
Thos. 106.
Wid. 205, 302.
See POULL.
PAULET Mr. 12.
PAVIS Will. 255.
PAWKINS Nic. 26.
PAWSEY } Edw. 136.
PAYSEY } Geo. 257.
James 136, 257.
Jo. 154, 235, 247, 256, 257.
Rand. 136.
Rich. 247.
Wid. 136.
Will. 57, 257.
PAXMAN Wid. 280.
PAYSUP Wid. 247.
PAYTON Thos. 287.
PEACH } Jo. 232.
PETCH } Jos. 295.
Mr. 143, 238.
Mrs. 160, 173,
Rich. 86, 232.
Rob. 84.
Thos. 261, 262, 314.
Wid. 63.
— 290.
PEACHALL Jo. 180.
PEACHLY Rich. 190.
PEACHY } Ben. 131.
PECHY } Chas. 61.
Edw. 210.
Geo. 212
Gra. 212.
Henry 56, 212.
Jo. 56(2), 62, 81, 152, 209, 210, 211(2).
Mr. 210.
Peter 209, 211.
Rich. 186, 211.
Rob. 289.
Sarah 211.
Ste. 210.
Thos. 211.
Will. 15, 210.
PEACOCK An. 96.
Geo. 264.
Henry 30, 190.
James 160.
Jo. 177, 230.
Mrs. 160, 161.
Thos. 208.
Will. 15, 228.
PEAGH Thos. 214.

PEAKE } Alex. 107.
PEEKE } Geo. 223(2).
James 106, 238.
Jo. 25, 46, 159, 198, 266, 283, 296, 303(2).
Jon. 320.
Mary 316.
Mr. 265.
Rich. 153, 283, 288.
Rob. 298, 303.
Roger 53.
Thos. 30.
Wid. 7, 88, 303, 318(2).
Will. 50, 83, 276, 277, 296(2).
PEANE Thos. 96.
PEAPS Wid. 321.
PEARCE } Henry 134.
PIERCE } Jo. 98, 113, 166, 302.
Mr. 100.
Rob. 83, 159, 183, 200.
The. 96.
Thos. 99.
Wid. 191.
Will. 230.
PEARELL Wid. 83.
PEARLE Ab. 271.
Edm. 119.
Fra. 32.
Jo. 234, 267.
Nic. 216.
Peter 37.
Rich. 234.
Rob. 70, 176.
Thos. 234.
Wid. 221.
PEARSON } Jo. 131, 178(2).
PEIRSON } Leonard 85.
Mr. 58, 128.
Sam. 198.
Thos. 281.
— 286.
PEARTREE Wid. 160.
PEASES — 286.
PEATHO Mr. 264.
PECK Jo. 227, 258(2), 259.
Jos. 143.
Mary 291.
Mat. 237.
Mr. 2.
Rich. 90, 195.
Rob. 272, 290.
Sam. 143.
Thos. 87, 225, 297.
Will. 258.
PEDINGTON Tim. 26.
Thos. 25.
PEED Mr. 151.
PEELE } Dan. 214.
PEELS } Fr. 314.
Jo. 307.
Mr. 69.
PEGG Geo. 112.
Henry 131, 292.
James 181.
Jo. 215.
Nich. 215(2).
Rob. 218, 296.
Thos. 59.
Wid. 127.
Will. 215.
— 39.
PEGGEN James 241.
PELL } Ann 225.
PELLS } Eliz. 300.
Jo. 189.
Law. 278.
Mr. 30, 85, 108.
Thos. 90, 91.
Wid. 300.
PELLY Jo. 189.
PEMBERTON Eliz. 42.
Jo. 172, 320.
Mr. 184.
Rich. 172.
PEMIT Wid. 255.
PEN } Edm. 82.
PENN } Will. 305.
PENDER Ja. 188.
PENNALL } Henry 258.
PENELL } Jo. 40, 258.
PENILE } Ro. 243.
Sarah 166.
Wid. 50.
PENNINGE Jo. 164, 284.
Mr. 105.
PENNINGTON Capt. 10, 258,
PENNOCKE Jo. 262.
PENNY Eliz. 23.
Jo. 22, 144.
Thos. 6.
Wid. 21.
Will. 326.
— 219, 224, 308.
PENSEY Henry 146.
PENSON Lio. 222.
PENTNY Jo. 57, 62.
Na. 64.
Wid. 156.
Will. 60.
PEPPER Fr. 106.
Lio. 250.
Rich. 270, 326.
Thos. 83, 231.
Wid. 61, 62, 143(3).
Will. 103.
— 85, 139.
PERCEVALL } James 316.
PERKEIFFALLS } James 316.
PARKEIFFALL } James 316.
Jo. 61, 148, 319.
Sam. 321.
Wid. 148.
PERFECT Jo. 192.
PERKINS Thos. 26.
Will. 277.
PERKINSON Wid. 20.
Will. 20.
PERMIAN Wid. 207.
PERNE Will. 151.
PERRIMAN Jo. 253.
Rob. 74.
PERRMIER Phil. 4.
PERRY Geo. 7, 154.
Jo. 60, 74, 118, 156.
Phil. 311.
Rob. 161.
Thos. 13.
Wid. 60, 106, 315.
Will. 46.
PERSE Jo. 76.
Thos. 289.
Wid. 289.
PERSY Andrew 82.
— 158.
PERSON Amas 21.
Ed. 290(2), 294.
Jo. 4, 67, 164, 260.
Mr. 34, 225, 244, 285.
Ro. 63.
Sam. 143.
Thos. 167, 273.
Wid. 36, 68, 115, 126, 264.
Will. 47, 127, 198, 244,305.
— 30, 84.
PERT Sam. 234.
PESKE Burell 273.
PETERS Jo. 184, 252, 312.
— 286.
PETERSON Edw. 48.
Sim. 198.
PETEWAY Wid. 165.
PETT } Edw. 6.
PETTS } Ell. 116.
Francis 25.
Henry 13.
Isaac 135.
Jacob 200.
Jo. 267, 288.
Luffkin 288.

PETT } Mr. 99.
PETTS } Nat. 307.
Rob. 143, 262.
Sam. 143.
Thos. 138, 204, 296(2),298.
Wid. 170, 185, 223, 299.
— 143, 259.
PETTAUGH Sam. 39.
PETTEFER Thos. 230.
PETTER — 39.
PETTIT Abr. 308.
Edm. 228, 258.
Jo. 59, 268, 319.
Mr. 274.
Rob. 54(2), 170, 268, 315.
Roger 84.
Thos. 90, 177, 178.
Wid. 51, 275, 327.
Will. 84, 266.
— 84(2), 179, 286, 315.
PETTLEY Edw. 81.
John 314.
PETTELOWE Geo. 277.
PETTOE Jo. 38.
PETTUS Sir John 71.
PETTY Jo. 206.
Mr. 98.
Will. 276.
PEW Mr. 158.
PEWES Wid. 292.
PEWMAN Peter 27.
PEY Wid. 276.
PEYSON Mr. 133.
PHABYON Rich. 103.
Wid. 103.
PHARE Will. 61.
PHAROE Fr. 240.
PHAROWE — 290.
PHAXE Rob. 92.
PHENGENT Rob. 11.
PHENIX Thos. 318.
PHILLEMORE Ste. 29.
PHILLIPS } Edw. 129.
PHILIPS } James 131, 168, 172.
Jo. 27, 77, 131, 200.
Jos. 19, 224.
Mich. 313.
Mr. 164, 179.
Mrs. 132.
Nic. 171.
Peter 57.
Ralph 133.
Rich. 74.
Rob. 200.
Thos. 290.
Wid. 22, 131, 248.
Will. 70(2), 77,128,131,191.
PHILPOT Phil. 250.
— 310.
PICKE } Henry 163.
PICKES } Jo. 167.
PICKIS } Mr. 25.
Rich. 9.
Thos. 220.
PICKER John 131.
PICKERILL Mr. 50.
PICKERING } Lio. 63.
PICKRIN } Thos. 228.
— 133.
PICKERNER — 179.
PICKFORD Jo. 221.
Mr. 271.
Sam. 25, 271.
PICKINTON Jo. 165.
PICKNY Henry 180.
PICKSTON Wid. 26.
PIDCROSSE Jo. 4.
PIDGEON } Edm. 62.
PIDGINGE } Jer. 50.
PIGEON } Jo. 4.
Mrs. 58.
Rob. 225.
PIECROFT } Jo. 104.
PYCROFT } Rich. 104.
PIGER James 150.
PIGHT — 309.
PIGOT } Dan. 250.
PIGGET } Fr. 106.
Geo. 250, 319.
Isaac 11.
Mr. 302.
Oliver 250.
Sarah 101.
Will. 150, 325.
— 139.
PILBOROUGH } Edw. 15.
PINBOROWE } Geo. 65.
Henry 168.
Jo. 105, 110, 163, 176, 234.
Peter 110.
Ralph 234.
Rob. 161.
Ste. 178.
Thos. 65, 224(2).
Wid. 49.
— 44.
PILE } John 129.
PYLE } Mr. 53, 238, 239.
PILGRAM Mary 262.
PILGRIM John 173.
PILGROME John 101.
PILKENTON Rich. 172.
PILKETON Mrs. 278.
PILLOWE Jo. 105.
PIME Ann 124.
PIM Edm. 118.
Thos. 208.
PINBOROUGH See PILBOROUGH.
PINCAKE Wid. 167.
PINCENT Wid. 268.
PINCHBACK Fr. 188.
Henry 58.
Jo. 62, 188.
Wid. 131.
Will. 59.
— 61, 154, 189, 277.
PINCHON Mr. 128.
PINCKUN Rob. 133.
PINCKNY Fr. 16.
PINDER Paul 12.
PINDLETON Jo. 231.
PINE Mr. 318.
PINN } Geo. 76.
PYNN } Wid. 318.
— 151.
PINNAP Thos. 242.
PINNER Jo. 315.
Rob. 289.
Thos. 200.
PINSENT Ben. 79.
Wid. 79.
PINSON Henry 93.
Jo. 224.
Mar. 204.
PINT — 180.
PIPE } Jo. 80.
PYPE } Ste. 293.
Thos. 191.
Will. 94, 115, 290.
— 155, 192.
PIPER Jo. 81.
Wid. 51.
PIPPIN } Dan. 34, 293.
PIPEN } Isaac 293(2).
Mr. 240.
PIRCAS } Giles 84.
PIRKIS } Jo. 262.
Will. 209.
PIRPLET Mr. 272.
PIRT Thos. 255.
PISGOE Jo. 256.
PISSY Jo. 79, 313.
Rob. 143, 268.
Thos. 80, 144.
Will. 313.
PISTOR Mr. 36, 76.
PITCH Will. 208.
PITCHARD Will. 6.

PITCHER Lewis 126.
Nich. 192.
PITCHERS Will. 19.
PITCHES Jer. 302.
-- 214.
PITELL Mr. 253.
PITFEILD Mr. 18.
Will. 34.
PITLINGE Wid. 111.
PITLY Will. 214.
PITMAN Geo. 115.
Peter 259.
Rob. 17.
Ste. 79.
PITT } Chr. 180.
PYT } Jo. 225.
Mr. 206.
Thos. 116.
— 11, 24.
PITTOCKE Jos. 97.
PIXE Will. 115.
PLAFFER Eliz. 227.
PLAGIE Thos. 187.
PLAINE Jo. 4, 145.
Mr. 158.
Sam. 203.
PLAMPIN Mr. 235.
Peter 262.
Ro. 246.
Thos. 129.
PLANT } Edw. 66.
PLAINT } Ro. 245.
Will. 113, 245.
— 21, 250.
PLANTINGE } Jo. 42.
PLAINTINGE } Rob. 277.
PLANTON — 251.
PLATERS } John 252.
PLAYTER } Lionel 98.
Sir Lionel 252.
Wid. 51.
PLAUSE Wid. 235.
PLAWE Rob. 90.
PLAYCE Jo. 97, 211, 273.
Mr. 57.
Nich. 56.
Ste. 211.
Thos. 210.
PLAYE — 260.
PLAYFORD Wid. 82.
Will. 185.
PLEASANCE Amb. 123.
Charles 103.
Edm. 240.
Geo. 48.
Jo. 135, 243, 244.
Mr. 13, 40, 258.
Thos. 103.
Wid. 61, 191.
Will. 14, 116.
— 103.
PLEDGER Ben. 154.
Jo. 68, 260.
Thos. 154.
Will. 154.
PLENNY Jo. 106.
PLOUGH Henry 312.
Thos. 279.
PLOUGHMAN Fra. 186.
Thos. 15.
Wid. 47.
PLOVER Nich. 19.
Rob. 160.
PLOWER Jo. 276.
Rob. 18.
PLUAS Thos. 308.
PLUMBE Chr. 97.
Ed. 74, 135, 189.
Jo. 30, 257.
Rob. 256.
Thos. 84, 170, 270.
Wid. 150.
Will. 12, 83.
PLUMBY Jo. 291.
PLUMLY Fr. 225.
Rob. 87.
— 316.
PLUMER Edw. 88.
Jo. 13, 31, 88.
Mr. 139.
Ri. 75.
Ro. 53, 110.
Thos. 107, 187.
Wid. 139.
Will. 185.
— 89.
PLUMPTON Edw. 240.
Geo. 73.
Henry 111, 243.
Jo. 73.
— 243.
PLUMSTEAD Edw. 222.
Mr. 18, 77.
Roger 125.
Thos. 260.
PLYS Mr. 36.
PODD Chris. 131.
Dan. 25.
Rob. 267.
Wid. 26, 321.
POE Thos. 220.
Wid. 163.
POLE Wid. 246.
POLLARD Jo. 40, 285.
Nich. 1.
Peter 75, 324.
Rob. 7.
Wid. 105, 282.
— 324.
POLLER Jo. 20.
Thos. 107.
POLLING } Jo. 299.
POWLING } Thos. 288.
Will. 240, 279.
POLLINGTINE } Jo. 210(2).
POLLINGTON } Rob. 212, 292.
Will. 210.
POMFRET Jo. 47.
Thos. 47(2).
Wid. 48.
— 139.
POND Edw. 119.
John 55.
Lau. 84.
PONDER Ann 98.
Jo. 77, 97.
Mr. 126.
Rob. 29, 97.
Ste. 34, 217.
Thos. 128.
— 139.
PONGE Ja. 201.
POOCHER — 309.
POOKE Goody 9.
POOLE } Adam 210.
POULE } Ant. 61.
Davis 15.
Geo. 314.
Jo. 54, 106, 146, 156, 218, 235.
Jones 215.
Jos. 165.
Martin 235.
Peter 293.
Ro. 57, 189.
Thos. 79, 235.
Wid. 27, 39.
Will. 123, 231.
— 76, 251(2).
POULL Thos. 105.
POOLY } Dan. 50.
POLEY } Ed. 79, 80, 90.
POWLY } Isaac 216.
James 38, 207.
Jo. 4, 7, 188, 234, 246.
Sir John 35.
Lady 9.
Miles 282.
Mr. 206.
Phi. 234.

POOLY } Rob. 50.
POLEY } Wid. 90, 254.
POWLY } Will. 27,75,201,234.
POOME Rich. 294.
POPE } Chris. 124.
POOPE } Dan. 124.
Edm. 107, 141.
Fr. 10.
Geo. 23.
Greg. 249, 259.
James 325.
Jo. 22, 25, 118, 159, 295.
Mr. 323.
Rich. 22.
Rob. 118, 124.
Sam. 16.
Thos. 124, 249, 259.
Wid. 23, 159, 324.
Will. 159, 289, 305.
— 17.
PORBRIDGE Jo. 316.
PORDMELL Edm. 78.
PORTER Gabriel 202.
Geo. 260.
Henry 189.
Jo. 81, 135, 188.
Mr. 198.
Mrs. 132.
Nat. 10.
Rich. 112, 184, 189, 306.
Rob. 189, 190, 219, 321.
Ste. 27.
Thos. 17, 34, 212, 275, 302.
Wid. 50, 146, 193.
Will. 273, 276.
— 195, 260, 270.
POSKARD Geo. 97.
POSFORD } Jo. 213, 245.
POSTFORD } Thos. 181, 316.
Wid. 42.
— 89.
POST Ford 212.
POSTLE } Jo. 74.
POSSELE } Mr. 254.
Rich. 254.
Sam. 185.
— 75.
POTHER Ja. 287.
POTLING Adam 248.
POTTER Chr. 98.
Edw. 188.
Henry 44, 82.
Jo. 28, 81, 138(2), 154, 210.
Jos. 155, 206.
Mr. 313.
Rich. 7.
Rob. 34, 161, 188, 262.
Thos. 210, 283.
Wid. 70, 84, 131, 157, 216, 243.
Will. 126, 154, 176, 260, 316.
— 176.
POTTLE Dan. 179.
Mary 200.
Mrs. 200.
POTTOLPH Will. 62.
POTTS Mr. 59.
POULSON Jo. 188.
POULSY Thos. 285.
POULTON Jo. 290.
Madam 1.
POULTOR Jo. 220.
Thos. 103, 139.
Walter 220.
Wid. 103.
POUTER Thos. 152.
POWELL Fr. 229.
Henry 19.
Rob. 271.
Thos. 256.
Wid. 235.
Will. 147.
— 43, 75.
POWLING Thos. 29.
POWNSEL Wid. 174.
POWSER Isaac 273.
POWTELL Geo. 63.
POYNTS Geo. 268.
Jos. 289.
PRATT Edw. 64, 190, 220(2).
James 199.
Jer. 119.
Jo. 47, 48, 87, 96, 232, 285.
Lawrence 216.
Mr. 61, 237, 327.
Phil. 191.
Rich. 46.
Rob. 11, 232, 246.
Sam. 73.
Thos. 128, 131, 139, 235, 321.
Wid. 64, 95, 311.
Will. 137, 155, 181.
— 84, 125, 155, 192.
PREIST Mr. 196.
PRENTICE Jo. 228, 229, 299.
Ro. 229, 239.
Sam. 183, 229.
PRESCOTT Rich. 19.
PRESSE Jo. 314.
Rob. 151.
Thos. 153.
PREST Henry 151.
PRESTON } Ed. 25, 204.
PRESSON } Jo. 23, 38, 43, 120.
Mr. 206.
Rob. 110, 222.
Thos. 98.
Wid. 146, 167, 280, 291.
PREWER Jo. 315.
Wid. 88.
— 12, 84(2), 155.
PRICE Edw. 218.
Mr. 68.
Rob. 71.
PRICKE Ab. 190.
Charles 14.
Dan. 16.
Doctor 133.
Edw. 53.
Fr. 178.
James 135, 323.
Jo. 14, 22, 58, 104, 125, 195.
Jos. 14.
Martin 214.
Mary 323.
Rich. 216.
Rob. 57, 232.
Sim. 54, 55.
Thos. 73, 119, 321.
Wid. 29, 73.
Will. 152.
— 14(2), 177.
PRIGG Edm. 94.
Geo. 57.
Rob. 88, 89.
Roger 194.
Wid. 60, 131, 176, 270.
Will. 201.
— 226, 270, 309.
PRIME Goody 133.
Jo. 229.
Mr. 133, 260.
Nat. 38.
Phil. 247.
Rich. 54.
Rob. 134.
Thos. 44.
Wid. 134.
Will. 47.
PRIMROSE Mr. 304.
Ph. 90.
Thos. 18.
Walter 31.
Wid. 21.
PRINN Jo. 231.
PRINNY John 99.
PRINTER Henry 7.
PRISH John 159.
PRISNEY Rob. 216.

PRITCHARD Rich. 19.
PRITTY } Edw. 106.
PRETTY } Jo. 104, 106.
Thos. 106.
Wid. 106.
— 155, 298.
PRITTIMAN Jo. 244.
Mr. 8(2).
PROCTER Fran. 308.
Jo. 14, 61.
Mr. 271.
Rob. 204.
Sam. 271.
Ste. 148, 177.
Thos. 309.
— 28.
PRONE Henry 38.
PROUD Walter 134.
PRUE } Jo. 194.
PREWE } Wid. 147.
— 20.
PRUM Jo. 266.
PRYOR } Goody 236.
PRIOR } Hamblin 73.
Jo. 234.
Thos. 137, 308.
Wid. 189.
Will. 152.
PRYVER Ambrose 77.
PUCKLE Will. 235.
PUENS Mr. 24.
PUISH Rich. 253.
PULFORD Ambrose 218.
Dan. 87.
Edm. 234.
Henry 167.
Jo. 16, 110, 167.
Sam. 265.
Thos. 16, 165(2).
— 219.
PULHAM Fr. 4.
Geo. 153.
Henry 263.
Jo. 83, 136.
Mr. 38, 263, 294.
Sam. 80, 312.
Thos. 287, 317.
— 317.
PULKER Geo. 235.
PULLARD Wid. 242.
PULLINGE Rob. 46.
PUNCHARD } Edm. 142.
PUNSARD } Geo. 66.
Rose 65.
PUNG Ro. 185.
PUNIER John 192.
PUNT Wid. 279.
PURDAY } Edm. 323.
PURDY } John 263.
Rich. 255.
PURKIS Edw. 131.
PURMAN — 155.
PURMINTER Will. 1.
PURPLE Mr. 292.
PURSLEY Mrs. 128.
PURVIS James 20.
PURVY John 165.
PUSSY Will. 133.
PUTTER Rob. 275.
PYE Mr. 99.
Sam. 2.
Thos. 44, 220.
Will. 289.
PYETT Rich. 192.
PYMAN } Isaac 138.
POYMAN } Thos. 269.
PYMANT Jo. 119.
PYNLEY Thos. 80.
PYNNINGE Will. 229.
PYOGH Thos. 243.

QUARLES John 298.
Rich. 221.
QUARRY Rich. 32.
QUASH Chris. 300.
Nich. 265.
QUINTALL Thos. 151.
QUINTEN Ant. 131.
Dan. 224.
Ferdinando 219.
Hu. 282.
Wid. 170.
Will. 224.

RABBETT Edm. 184.
Mr. 38.
Mrs. 2.
RABY Jer. 211.
Wid. 243.
Will. 209.
— 139(2).
RACKHAM Jo. 144.
Rob. 98.
Will. 264.
— 192, 310.
RACHEST John 19.
RACKWELL Thos. 227.
RADLY Boston 214.
RAILES Wid. 222.
RAINBIRD Eliz. 295.
Jo. 239, 301, 320.
Law. 295.
Mr. 301.
Nat. 120.
Rich. 295.
Rob. 295, 325.
Thos. 137, 301.
Wid. 120.
Will. 236.
RAINSFORD Rich. 175.
RALCER Jo. 49.
RALPH Ameria 95.
Andrew 93.
Ed. 186, 266.
Eliz. 315.
Geo. 190.
Isaac 212.
Jo. 33, 64, 193, 232(2), 242(2), 267(2), 306.
Mr. 298, 303.
Nat. 298.
Rich. 26, 210.
Rob. 138, 149.
Roger 299.
Rouse 303.
Sam. 22.
Thos. 15, 33, 93, 146, 267.
Wid. 39, 147, 230, 256, 266(2), 303.
Will. 76, 304.
— 192.
RAM Rob. 186.
RAMPLYN Rich. 65.
RAND } Ben. 173.
ROND } Edm. 125.
RANDS } Henry 128, 187.
James 2.
Jo. 6, 68, 72, 101, 188, 191. 206, 215, 271.
Mr. 99, 292.
Nich. 261.
Rich. 147.
Thos. 4, 6, 135, 193, 217.
Wid. 159, 215, 327.
— 4, 94.
RANDALL Ann 124.
Edw. 188.
Isaac 98.
Jo. 80, 91, 128, 145, 187.
Mr. 18, 86, 111, 112, 214.
Mrs. 38.
Peter 308.
Rob. 44.
Sam. 193.
Thos. 108, 236(2), 325.
Wid. 72, 260, 284.
Will. 46, 144.
— 64.
RANDLIN — 182.

RANDOLPH Jo. 120, 270.
— 93.
RANETHORPE — 143.
RANGES Susan 46.
RANNALLS See REYNOLDS.
RANNEW } Giles 309.
RANNOWE } Jo. 220.
— 94, 309.
RANSOME } Edm. 233.
RANSON } Fran. 131.
Henry 28, 235.
Is. 168.
Jo. 186, 297.
Jos. 109.
Mr. 34.
Nic. 103.
Rich. 183.
Roger 209.
Ste. 234.
Thos. 48, 188, 294.
Wid. 131, 283.
Will. 136, 147, 233.
— 119.
RANT Kath. 247.
RAP Nat. 135.
RARKE Wid. 41.
RASH Thos. 146, 322.
RASHBY Ant. 248.
RATBY Wid. 26.
RATCHBY Thos. 27.
RATZBY Jo. 25.
RATCLIFFE } Jo. 193.
RATLEIFE } Thos. 126, 193.
— 176, 195, 219.
RATFORD Fran. 131.
RATLEGE Thos. 211.
RATTS — 37.
RAVEN } Capt. 51(2).
RAVENS } Jo. 292.
Will. 69, 257.
RAWBONES Wid. 255.
RAWES Thos. 66.
RAWLING Gideon 34.
Thos. 74.
Wid. 24.
Will. 29.
RAWLINSON Will. 175.
RAWLY } Rob. 138.
RAUGHLY } Will. 94.
— 73.
RAY Chr. 14.
Cle. 94.
Dan. 233.
Edw. 59.
Geo. 84.
Jo. 221, 223, 274, 309.
Jos. 94, 191.
Mr. 52, 93, 309.
Phil. 74, 155.
Rob. 308.
Thos. 323.
Wid. 1, 14, 59, 201, 221, 257, 319.
Will. 145, 201.
— 219, 270.
RAYDON Jo. 250.
Leo. 40.
Susan 70.
RAYLAND — 310.
RAYMOND } Edw. 62.
RAYMANT } Fr. 222.
RAYMAN } Jo. 56, 161, 308.
Mr. 13.
Rich. 74.
Thos. 12, 58.
Wid. 167.
Will. 74.
— 214, 315.
RAYNARD Ro. 284.
— 37.
RAYNEHAM Wid. 72.
RAYNIER } Ambrose 139.
RAYNER } Andrew 267.
Dan. 19.
Fr. 79.
Geo. 17, 23, 62.
Goody 155.
Jane 62.
Jeremy 112.
Jo. 43(2), 49, 267.
Lawrence 176.
Mary 131.
Mr. 265, 321.
Rich. 170.
Sam. 101.
Scarlett 134.
Thos. 7, 147.
Wid. 202, 297.
Will. 267, 297.
— 129, 188, 309, 313.
RAYNES Mrs. 2.
RAYSON See REASON.
RAYTON Will. 29.
READ } Edw. 181, 312.
REED } Eliz. 6.
Ellis 304.
Erasmus 37.
Goody 206.
Henry 7(2), 255.
James 46, 266.
Jo. 17, 33, 46, 72, 119, 125, 137, 154, 186, 204, 205, 304(2).
Madam 10.
Mark 9.
Mary 304.
Mr. 22, 302, 312.
Mrs. 294.
Nich. 277.
Rich. 198, 253.
Rob. 93, 114, 118, 240, 300.
Thos. 44, 78, 83, 90, 106, 136, 151, 204, 222, 232(2), 283, 312.
Wid. 72, 96, 131, 173, 179, 186, 223, 253, 280, 284, 325.
Will. 47, 102, 114, 310, 311.
— 43(2), 93(2), 313, 323.
READEN Val. 316.
READER Rob. 174.
REAKE Will. 51.
REASON } Edm. 29.
REYSON } James 193.
RAYSON } Jos. 235.
Rob. 129, 233.
Thos. 214.
Wid. 29.
Will. 29, 198.
RECKETT } Jo. 239.
RICKETT } Will. 323.
RECORD Rob. 205.
REDDELSDEN Jo. 125.
REDDERIDGE — 21.
REDDINGE Jos. 195.
Marg. 141.
REDGRANGE Edm. 179.
REDGRAVE Jo. 126.
Mary 317.
Mr. 317.
Will. 167.
REDHEAD Thos. 205.
REDHOUSE Dan. 260.
REDHURST Ambrose 260.
Rob. 260.
REDMORE Edm. 121.
Jo. 121.
Rob. 189.
REDNALL } Eliz. 36.
RIDNALL } Henry 36.
Jo. 36, 163, 234.
Law. 287.
Mr. 108, 171.
Rich. 205.
Rob. 171.
Thos. 36.
— 168.
REDWIN Mr. 15.
REEVE Ambrose 84.
Antony 96.

REEVE Arthur 132.
Aug. 202.
Ben. 91.
Dan. 203.
Ed. 107, 180, 289.
Elias 133.
Enock 132.
Fran. 32, 38, 180, 213.
Gab. 144.
Geo. 317.
Sir Geo. 286.
Isaac 301.
James 258.
Jo. 12, 90, 147, 154, 226, 280, 281.
Mark 267.
Mary 294.
Miles 226.
Mr. 71, 153, 171, 172(2), 208, 226, 246, 307.
Mrs. 179.
Rand. 301.
Rich. 150.
Rob. 3, 31, 102, 208.
Roger 63.
Sam. 264, 301.
Sil. 304.
Sim. 303(2).
Ste. 158.
Thos. 80, 93, 134, 179,220, 245, 267, 301.
Wid. 31, 180, 281, 291.
Will. 20, 24, 33, 71, 135, 137, 194, 208, 224, 248, 273, 280, 304.
— 21, 84, 139, 259.
REGWELL — 195(2).
REMAN Wid. 124.
RENFEIES Wid. 27.
RENNET Jo. 317.
RENNINGTON Jo. 32.
RERESBY Wid. 41.
REST Fra. 239.
REVENS John 52.
REVELL Ben. 71.
Dan. 121.
Edm. 236.
Fran. 153.
Geo. 47.
Jeff. 297.
Jo. 235, 326.
Rich. 108.
Will. 326.
REWE Henry 82.
Wid. 82.
REX Henry 18.
REYNOLDS } Edm. 33, 200.
RENNOLDS } Edw. 171, 269.
RANNALLS } Fran. 170,308.
Goody 268.
Jo. 24(2), 25, 32, 68(2), 99, 118, 138, 225, 248.
Mary 190, 318.
Mr. 143, 282.
Reyn. 3.
Rich. 8, 247, 248, 262(2).
Rob. 99, 191, 216, 301.
Sam. 164.
Stephen 26.
Thos. 32, 40, 139.
Wid. 27, 40, 94, 133, 159.
Will. 127, 149, 300.
— 169, 251, 269.
RICE } Jo. 87, 295.
RYCE } Ren. 295.
Rich. 296.
Thos. 101, 295.
Will. 295.
RICH } Geo. 237.
RITCHE } Jo. 110.
Lo. 108.
Ro. 110.
Will. 257.
RITCHERES Jos. 178.
RICHES } Geo. 219.
RITCHES } Henry 279(2).
James 39.
Jo. 33, 154, 267.
Rich. 79.
Rob. 65, 234, 266.
Thos. 33, 255.
Wid. 224, 230, 255.
Will. 176.
— 17, 76, 79, 176.
RICHARDS Dan. 106, 174.
Jo. 36, 112.
Phil. 79.
Wid. 124, 239.
RICHARDSON } Fran. 25.
RICHERSON } Geo. 33.
Hen. 39, 71.
Isabel 202.
James 141, 307.
Jo. 123, 131, 233.
Mr. 53, 128, 256.
Nat. 220, 284.
Phil. 83.
Ste. 182.
Wid. 92, 128, 181, 219.
Will. 83, 104, 129, 131,133, 181, 288.
— 85, 146.
RICHBELL — 97.
RICHMAN James 19.
Sam. 177.
Wid. 20, 175.
RICHMOND Wid. 320.
Will. 72.
— 253.
RICHWOOD Henry 209.
Will. 211.
RICKARD John 158.
RICKELL Wid. 7.
RICKES Will. 4.
RIDDALL Will. 35.
RIDDLESDALE Fran. 245.
Jo. 34(2).
RIDISDALE Will. 232.
RIDER Jo. 224.
RIDGE Oliver 11.
RIDGIN } Geo. 112.
RIDGENT } Jo. 287.
Ni. 21.
Will. 112.
— 153.
RIDGMAN Mary 61.
RIGGLETON — 151.
RIGGS } Edw. 316.
RIGES } Will. 200.
— 316.
RIGHT — 184.
RIGSBY Jo. 4.
RIMINGTON Thos. 320, 321.
RINGBELL Jo. 281.
Jon. 289.
RINGE Dan. 222.
RINNINGE Sam. 310.
RINSON Thos. 78.
RIPINGTON Edw. 27.
RIPPER Fr. 106.
RIPPIN Will. 301.
RISBROOKE Wid. 136.
RISBY Jo. 283.
Lydia 123.
Thos. 232.
Wid. 206.
Will. 169.
RISINGE } Chris. 124.
RISEN } Jeo. 268.
Jo. 191, 306.
Mr. 37.
Rich. 247.
Thos. 122.
Wid. 20.
Will. 62.
RITTE Ste. 96.
RIVANS } Ant. 113.
RYVAND } Ro. 215.
Will. 87.

RIVERS } Ben. 256.
REVERS } Dan. 66.
Jo. 45.
Jos. 6, 173.
Rich. 32.
Rob. 272, 298.
Thos. 6, 38, 231, 294.
Wid. 166.
Will. 24, 126, 315, 316.
RIVETT Ben. 26.
Caleb 105.
Edm. 266.
Geo. 25.
James 93.
Jo. 29, 77, 155, 162, 327.
Mary 42.
Mr. 28, 30, 141, 240.
Phil. 122.
Rob. 115, 315.
Roger 150.
Thos. 103, 206.
Tim. 150.
Will. 82, 315(2).
RIX Ann 281.
Jer. 45.
Jo. 299, 325.
Simon 325.
Wid. 180, 236.
Will. 325(2).
ROADS Warter 253.
ROBARTS } Adam 277.
ROBERTS } Dan. 293.
Ed. 25, 248, 265(2).
Geo. 75, 276.
Henry 261.
James 290.
Jo. 74, 126, 293(2).
Mrs. 54.
Rich. 121.
Rob. 104.
Wid. 59, 61, 85, 274, 314.
Will. 276.
ROBERTSON } Hen. 240.
ROBERSON } Mary 17.
Nich. 79.
Will. 17, 75, 78.
— 79.
ROBINSON Ant. 296.
David 54.
Edm. 117.
Eliz. 290.
Fr. 2, 30, 156.
Goody 265.
Hen. 59, 149, 176, 316.
James 103, 207.
Jo. 19, 59, 96, 103, 108, 127, 195, 254, 270, 280.
Jos. 184.
Law 62.
Martin 87.
Mary 46.
Mr. 28, 83, 94, 168(2), 171.
Rich. 33, 254, 301, 317.
Rob. 41, 105, 207.
Sam. 221.
Stephen 271.
Thos. 3, 79, 148, 162, 180, 184, 275.
Turner 160.
Wid. 105, 108, 140, 162, 163(2), 168, 178.
Will. 36, 60, 232, 242, 256, 302.
— 14, 139, 153, 179, 195.
ROBLET Mr. 42.
ROBSON Thos. 255.
Will. 119, 255.
ROCHESTER Jo. 19.
Ro. 75.
Sam. 134.
ROCKETT Fr. 32.
Henry 228.
Will. 50.
RODD — 34.
RODEN Jo. 63.
RODGERS } Arthur 194.
ROGERS } Bart. 114.
Edw. 284.
Fr. 113, 258.
Henry 107.
James 189.
Jo. 61, 145(2), 154, 158, 172, 197, 217, 258, 260.
Martin 322.
Nat. 84.
Rich. 76, 247.
Ro. 178.
Thos. 47, 154, 177, 178, 189.
Tim. 173.
Wid. 21, 29, 48, 124, 185, 258, 284.
Will. 66, 164, 260.
— 12, 68, 75, 173, 249.
RODWELL Goody 301.
Jo. 226, 301.
Rob. 224, 325.
Thos. 3, 301(2).
ROLPH } Jo. 52, 54.
ROLFE } Jos. 210.
Mary 287.
Nat. 97.
Rich. 275.
Rob. 205, 210(2).
Thos. 57, 210, 212.
Wid. 210.
Will. 210.
ROMAN Edm. 266.
ROMER Rich. 251.
Thos. 198.
ROODS Will. 168.
ROOKE Jo. 5, 9, 176, 323.
Ran. 181.
Rich. 253.
Rob. 18, 158, 176.
Wid. 20, 172, 236.
ROOKINS Rich. 199.
Thos. 18.
ROOKWOOD } Ambrose52.
WROOKWOOD } Mrs. 54,269.
Sir Rob. 256.
Will. 120.
ROOT } Dan. 121.
ROUT } Ellis 44.
Geo. 80.
Jer. 74, 75.
Jo. 34, 241.
Law. 36.
Rich. 12.
Rob. 279, 281.
Thos. 76.
Wid. 57, 187, 281.
— 13.
ROPE Nich. 51.
Rich. 255.
ROPER } Edm. 186.
ROOPER } Henry 178.
James 8, 61.
Jo. 5, 83, 119, 153.
Mr. 24, 226, 297.
Rich. 295.
Ro. 82.
Thos. 186, 258(2), 296.
Wid. 96, 111.
ROSBROOKE — 39.
ROSBY Charles 187.
Will. 186.
ROSE Abram 112.
Arthur 44.
Edm. 149, 187, 303.
Edw. 22, 57, 77.
Fr. 107, 149.
Henry 205.
Jo. 165, 167, 218, 248.
Miles 147.
Mr. 117, 280, 286.
Nich. 296.
Ralph 303.
Rob. 6, 47, 82, 101, 218, 222, 287.
Thos. 36, 101, 228, 282(2).

ROSE Wid. 54, 63, 175, 186, 218.
Will. 101, 160.
Xm. 277.
— 39, 75, 107, 136, 219, 310.
ROSELING Jo. 202.
ROSIER } Edm. 265.
ROSER } Is. 60.
ROSHER } Jo. 304.
RUSHER } Jos. 70(2), 117.
Nich. 266.
Rob. 196, 261, 266.
Thos. 101, 196, 215.
Wid. 266.
Will. 186.
ROSS Jo. 147.
Rich. 299.
Wid. 5, 299.
ROSWORTH Will. 188.
ROTSY John 33.
Rob. 129.
ROUS } Dan. 5, 237.
ROWSE } Esq. 9(2).
Gregory 310.
Jane 38.
Jo. 85, 94, 116, 141, 322.
Sir John 141.
Lawrence 9(2).
Mr. 93, 152, 230, 259.
Rob. 101, 116, 254.
Sim. 323.
Thos. 93, 208, 322.
Wid. 138, 268, 274.
— 232, 322.
ROWDEN — 60.
ROWDY Jo. 255.
ROWE } Alex. 42.
ROE } Ambrose 29.
Doctor 87.
Ed. 250, 297.
Henry 224.
Ja. 218.
Jo. 142, 203, 238.
Jos. 53, 286.
Mar. 81.
Owen 89.
Rob. 35, 268.
Sam. 221.
Thos. 150.
Wid. 9, 144, 181, 182, 268.
Will. 70, 93, 112.
— 12, 107, 139(2), 154, 219(3), 224, 269, 310.
ROWETT Will. 33.
ROWINGE Mat. 155.
— 214.
ROWLAND Chris. 135, 138.
Ell. 94.
Goody 229.
Ja. 232.
Jo. 16, 304(2), 312.
Mary 17, 138.
Mr. 83, 256(2).
Nich. 127(2).
Thos. 137, 293, 322.
Zach. 233.
— 14.
ROWLE } Edm. 233.
ROULES } Geo. 285.
Thos. 255.
Wid. 106, 236.
ROWLESON } Jo. 64, 139.
ROULESTON } Thos. 138.
— 139.
ROWLINGE Jo. 95.
Thos. 221.
ROWNINGE Jo. 119.
Wid. 12(2).
ROYALL Henry 326.
ROYDEN Edw. 285.
Luke 2.
Thos. 264.
ROYSE Rob. 104.
Wid. 104.
ROYSTON Jer. 214.
RUBY Wid. 220.
RUDD Fr. 269.
Henry 269.
RUDDER Phil. 319.
RUDE — 315.
RUDDOCKE Rich. 145.
RUDLAND } Edw. 72, 131.
RUTLAND } Henry 248.
Jo. 240.
Rich. 68.
Rob. 72, 76, 150, 289.
Thos. 166, 224.
Wid. 50, 72(2), 78.
Will. 60.
— 39.
RUDUFORD Wid. 186.
RUFFLE Will. 257.
RUGLES — 309.
RULE Wid. 124.
RULER Ann 226.
RUMBALL } Thos. 179, 189.
ROMBOLL } Will. 81.
— 75, 179(2).
RUMBALOW Nat. 116.
RUMBE John 132.
RUMBERSLY Nich. 132.
RUMER Wid. 227.
RUMPLY Jo. 10.
RUMSY Fr. 291.
Thos. 153, 268.
Wid. 163, 174, 268.
Will. 172, 279.
— 269.
RUNACRE Jo. 105.
Wid. 32, 215.
RUNCORE Wid. 319.
RUNDALL Will. 189.
RUNTON } Abram 167.
RUNTING } Am. 272(2).
Nic. 103.
Ro. 50, 64.
Thos. 224.
RUSE Geo. 255.
Mrs. 24.
RUSH Dan. 320.
Edm. 100, 304.
Fran. 4, 290.
Jo. 154, 203.
Mr. 234.
Rob. 150, 171, 205, 265.
Sam. 193.
Thos. 203, 279.
Will. 36, 131, 226.
— 60, 179, 228.
RUSHBROOKE Jea. 107.
Mr. 10, 150.
Mrs. 107, 319.
Rich. 12.
Thos. 107.
Wid. 163, 281.
Will. 161, 267, 268.
Zachary 241.
— 285.
RUSHIN Jo. 55, 57.
RUSHMER Henry 132.
Jo. 150.
Rob. 133.
Wid. 134.
RUSHWORTH Mr. 152.
RUSSELL } Amis 310.
RUSSELLS } Geo. 80.
Jo. 1, 34, 233, 254, 310.
Lady 53.
Ralph 136.
Rich. 81, 85, 166.
Rob. 115.
Roger 230.
Thos. 41, 226, 248, 302.
Wid. 7, 19, 20, 81, 129, 134, 185.
Will. 41, 77, 131, 293.
— 142, 180, 244, 245.
RUSSE..... Thos. 183.
RUST Geo. 4, 254.
Giles 258.

RUST Jer. 303, 323.
Jo. 11, 238.
Mr. 238.
Rich. 206, 233, 296.
Thos. 203, 281, 303.
Walter 16.
Wid. 144.
Will. 238.
RUT Thos. 145.
RUTLAND See RUDLAND.
RUTLEDGE } Wid. 12.
RUDLEDGE } — 247, 313.
RUTTER Dan. 61.
Jo. 54, 308.
— 309(2).
RUTTLEY Mr. 210.
RYBANS John 245.
Rob. 245.
RYCROFT Rob. 29.
RYE James 248.
Mr. 191, 192.
Wid. 146, 189.
Will. 299.
RYLAND Thos. 260.
RYLINGE — 79.
RYONS Goody 111.
RYSE Jo. 179.
RYSINGE Jo. 281.

SABER Jos. 189.
SACKER Edm. 78, 258.
Jo. 112.
Will. 51.
SADD } Goody 236.
SADE } Henry 92.
Jo. 17, 106, 115, 133, 283, 314.
Sam. 124.
Wid. 117, 231.
Will. 116.
— 269, 323.
SADIN Jo. 239.
SADLER Dan. 234.
Henry 271.
Is. 234.
Jo. 69.
Mr. 100, 314.
Rob. 75.
Thos. 270.
Wid. 260.
Will. 260.
SADLINGTON Rob. 112.
SADLOCKE Jo. 119.
SAGE Adam 128.
Rob. 171.
Sam. 234.
Thos. 34.
— 86.
SAGER Jo. 232.
Rich. 182.
SAINT ALBANS Earl of 242.
SAISE Wid. 18.
SAKER Wid. 129.
SAKINS Will. 196.
SALBY — 37.
SALE Henry 196.
Rob. 17, 188.
SALISBURY Jo. 243.
Mr. 307.
Thos. 15.
— 14.
SALKELL Mr. 295.
SALL Wid. 125.
SALLET Thos. 320.
SALLOWES Abram 18.
Andrew 11.
Antony 207.
Bar. 223.
Henry 291.
Rich. 19, 231.
Rob. 262.
Sab. 160.
Thos. 134, 313.
Wid. 20, 292.
Will. 68, 96, 204.
— 219, 262.
SALLY Mr. 91, 121.
Will. 194.
SALMOND } An. 8.
SALMON } Jo. 9, 147, 169,
SAMMON } 172, 218, 259.
Mr. 56, 244.
Ri. 124.
Thos. 76, 240, 285, 299.
Wid. 53, 175, 205, 290.
Will. 213, 214, 262, 272.
SALTER Edm. 202, 300.
Gab 213.
Jo. 185, 202, 226.
Mr. 71, 100, 165, 275.
Peter 187, 202.
Rob. 91, 186.
Roger 203.
Thos. 16.
Wid. 27, 213.
Will. 200, 243, 276.
— 323.
SALTHORNE Rob. 90, 244.
SALTON — 86.
SAMES Edw. 198.
SAMPFORD Rich. 230.
Wid. 169.
SAMPSON Jo. 62.
Rich. 116.
Thos. 98, 272.
Wid. 217.
Will. 62, 71, 134, 314.
SANCTON Doctor 170.
SANCTY } Rob. 35, 226.
SANTY }
SANDALL Chr. 74.
SANDCROFT } Mr. 116.
SANCROFT } Thos. 143,279.
— 39.
SANDERS Capt. 253.
James 203.
Jo. 225, 276.
Jos. 123.
Mat. 207.
Mrs. 25.
Rich. 219.
Rob. 294.
Susan 37.
Wid. 189.
Will. 10, 195, 218.
— 94, 179, 219(2), 269, 313.
SANDERSON Mary 37.
Wid. 199.
Will. 220.
SANDFORD } Mrs. 57.
SANFORD } — 219.
SANDON Thos. 69.
SANDS Sir Geo. 59.
Kath. 13.
SANDWELL Wid. 165.
SANDY — 93.
SANE } Jo. 153.
SAYNE } Rich. 45.
SANGER Mr. 304.
SANKSTOR Thos. 262.
SANSBERRY Thos. 96.
SARE Dan. 188.
James 127.
Mary 220.
Rich. 26, 310.
SARGENT } Abram 135.
SERGANT } And. 210(2).
Charles 43.
Edm. 87.
Geo. 70.
Henry 151.
James 63.
Jo. 14, 64, 211, 257, 270.
Phil. 54.
Rob. 55, 211.
Thos. 55, 270.
Wid. 63, 228.
— 14, 153, 228, 270, 286.
SARLES John 66.
SARNUM Jo. 180.

SARSON Wid. 64.
SARWEN Edw. 34.
SASSON Fran. 25.
SATIFAT } And. 10.
SATTISFAT } Good. 304.
Wid. 33.
SATISTON Thos. 84.
SATTLE — 139.
SAVADGE Isaac 14.
Rob. 302.
Walter 319.
Wid. 319.
SAWE Jo. 287.
Mr. 141.
SAWER Fr. 258.
Jo. 106.
Ro. 33.
Wid. 115.
Will. 115.
SAWINE Geo. 255.
SAWINGE Fra. 133.
SAWSER Jo. 166.
SAWYER Jo. 41, 44(2), 289, 290.
Mr. 19.
Thos. 232.
Will. 74, 120.
SAXBY Jo. 304.
SAYE Wid. 114.
SAYER Ben. 151.
Edm. 43.
Fran. 132, 279.
Geo. 313.
James 316.
Jo. 17, 47, 65, 168(2), 172, 277.
Miles 132.
Mr. 167.
Rich. 96(2).
Sam. 113.
Thos. 46, 169.
Wid. 322.
Will. 39, 172, 259.
SCAPE Jo. 138.
SCAPY Thos. 267.
SCARE Will. 109.
SCARFE Antony 28.
Geo. 77, 193.
Henry 35, 258.
Jo. 218, 233.
Mr. 36.
Rob. 145, 306.
Thos. 234, 324.
Wid. 234, 236.
Will. 71, 247.
SCARLET Edw. 49.
Fran. 120.
Geo. 267.
James 97.
Jo. 132. 200.
Mr. 128(2), 133.
Rob. 70.
Will. 40.
— 177.
SCARSFORD Thos. 204.
SCOFEILD Edw. 126, 261.
Wid. 217.
Will. 257.
SCOLDING } Dan. 38, 272.
SCOULDEN } Edm. 38.
Jo. 17, 294.
Jos. 208.
Mr. 132.
Rich. 134.
Ro. 17.
Wid. 271.
Will. 47, 133.
— 107.
SCOPES Edm. 96.
SCOTCHMER James 263.
Jo. 304.
Rich. 8.
Thos. 268.
Wid. 282, 286.
— 86.
SCOTFEILD Thos. 131.
SCOTT Clem. 315.
Ed. 71, 84, 218.
Geo. 95, 123, 189.
Henry 36, 123, 177, 189.
James 162.
Jo. 16, 22, 37, 43, 84, 103, 154, 166, 176, 188, 220, 296.
Jos. 296(2).
Mr. 121, 244, 272.
Nich. 258.
Rich. 15(2), 56.
Rob. 37, 78, 100, 112, 162, 177, 304, 305.
Sander 176.
Simon 300.
Ste. 103.
Thos. 16, 160(2), 237.
West 283.
Wid. 37, 91, 167, 218, 282.
Will. 189.
— 53, 84, 139, 315.
SCOULE } Fr. 316.
SCOOLE } Thos. 65.
SCOUSE — 282.
SCOVER Wid. 293.
SCOVILL Rich. 97.
SCOWINGE Ann 51.
SCOYLES Wid. 167.
Will. 22.
SCRAPY Wid. 80.
SCRIVENER Ben. 242.
Ro. 138.
Thos. 93.
Will. 129.
— 139.
SCROPE Jo. 212.
Wid. 211.
SCRUTTON Allen 267.
Henry 3.
Jo. 22, 296.
Simon 242.
Wid. 108, 297.
Will. 287.
— 248.
SCULFORD } Geo. 52.
SKULFORD } Jo. 228.
SCULPHO Jea. 64.
SCUTCY Thos. 320.
SCUTT Mr. 86.
Will. 94, 253.
SCUTTLE Walter 293.
SEABOURNE Mr. 272.
Sam. 271.
SEABRAUKE } Jo. 84, 131.
SEABROOKE } — 84.
SEADEN } Mat. 55.
SEDON } Thos. 52.
Will. 222.
SEAG Jo. 30.
SEAGER Edm. 135.
Jo. 33, 182, 233, 327.
Jos. 61.
Rich 134, 227.
Ro. 247.
Wid. 235.
Will. 173.
Zachary 320.
— 43, 107, 228.
SEAGOE } James 228.
SEGO } Thos. 228.
Wid. 95, 227.
Will. 10.
SEAGRAVE Hen. 293.
Jo. 220.
SEAL Will. 236.
SEALES Geo. 186.
SEAMAN } Edm. 10, 265, 317.
SEMON } Fr. 132, 298.
Hen. 205(2), 243.
James 42.
Jo. 19, 23, 32, 76, 113, 164, 166, 251, 258, 277, 301, 308, 313, 326(2).
Millisent 177.

SEAMAN } Mr. 5, 18, 182, 252.
SEMON } Phil. 204.
Rich. 91, 181, 215.
Rob. 97, 145, 168, 286, 289, 311.
Roger 184.
Sam. 145.
Ste. 258.
Theo. 106.
Thos. 37, 181, 200, 313.
Wid. 20, 35, 125, 160, 170, 180, 225, 227. 272, 281.
Will. 67, 215, 245.
SEAMECROFT Ann 318.
SEAMER Mat. 296.
Rich. 166.
Wid. 254.
SEANE Peter 265.
SEANEDGE Thos. 318.
SEARLES Ant. 282.
Fr. 224.
Goody 151.
Henry 319.
Jo. 58, 64, 133.
Rich. 326.
Thos. 173.
Wid. 161, 327.
Will. 151.
— 75.
SEATON Jo. 320(2).
SEAVEDGE Geo. 290.
SEBAR Will. 128.
SEDGWICKE — 139.
SEDMAN Sara 286.
SEELY Edw. 93.
Rob. 178, 324.
Thos. 206, 277.
Wid. 88, 264.
Will. 213.
SEERANT Wid. 29.
SEERINGE Ja. 273.
SEET Sam. 126.
SEFFERY Thos. 270.
SEGGON Rich. 75.
SEGGS Fr. 96.
— 139.
SEGO See SEAGOE.
SEINCROFTE Will. 76.
SELFE Fr. 154.
Geo. 106.
Henry 225.
James 41, 105.
Nich. 154.
Rob. 105.
Sam. 92.
Ste. 92, 154.
Thos. 153, 326.
Wid. 41, 104, 105.
Will. 75.
— 93.
SELL Jo. 248.
Mary 270.
Rob. 277.
SELER Jo. 133.
SELLERS Thos. 58.
SELLINGE Wid. 327.
SEMPER Mat. 185.
SENDALL Rich. 29.
Rose 326.
SENECROFT Jo. 136.
See SEAMCROFT.
SEINCROFT.
SEVENCROFT.
SENG Edm. 86.
SENIROY — 96.
SENTIEWE Will. 21.
SEPINGS Geo. 282.
SEPINS Wid. 21.
SERCE Jacob 232.
SERSON Dan. 162.
SEVENCROFT Thos. 149.
SEUELL } Abram 213.
SEWELL } Edw. 200(2)
Fr. 90.
Henry 74, 223, 296.
James 117.
Job. 70.
Jo. 156, 248, 304.
Jos. 117.
Ro. 15, 70.
Thos. 64, 114.
Wid. 20, 280.
Will. 217.
— 88, 143, 323.
SEWSTER Sir Rob. 55.
SEXTON Jo. 41, 70, 146, 232.
Rich. 194.
Thos. 41, 146.
Wid. 75.
Will. 70(2).
SHACKER Thos. 128.
SHADOVER Jo. 221.
SHAFTIN Ste. 41.
SHAKSHAFT Hen. 280.
SHALE Alice 266.
SHALES Will. 192.
SHALL Henry 283.
Jo. 82.
Rich. 49(2).
Wid. 2.
SHALLOWS Rob. 41.
SHANKE Wid. 179.
SHARDELOW Mr. 253.
Thos. 20.
SHARE Jo. 112.
SHARKE Mrs. 180.
SHARPE Ann 115.
Henry 15, 309.
Jasper 59.
Jo. 58, 60.
Mr. 56, 177.
Mrs. 177.
Nich. 162.
Rob. 20, 55, 138.
Susan 249.
Thos. 29, 209.
Wid. 187.
Will. 64, 138, 210.
— 60, 165, 270(3), 324.
SHARPIN Mr. 246.
Wid. 247.
SHARPLIN — 310.
SHAW Ell. 203.
Fr. 69.
Geo. 257(2).
Goody 282.
Jo. 27, 53, 85, 221, 293.
Mr. 90, 161.
Peter 293.
Phil. 201, 202.
Rob. 103.
Thos. 11, 135.
Wid. 63, 131(2), 202.
Will. 202, 203, 243.
SHEABYN Jo. 21.
SHEAD Charles 13.
SHEANE } Jo. 210. 265(2).
SHENE } Mr. 100(2), 115, 322.
SHENN }
SHINE } Rob. 200, 239.
Ste. 26.
Thos. 251.
Will. 68.
SHECKEMAN Hen. 220.
SHELBEN Mr. 32.
SHELBY Thos. 168.
— 60.
SHELDRAKE } Eliz. 31(2), 277.
CHILDRAKE }
Fr. 224.
Jo. 113, 261, 276.
Mr. 253, 278.
Rich. 18.
Sam. 263.
Thos. 71, 276.
Wid. 306.
— 324.
SHELLY Ben. 185.
John 211.
Thos. 289.
Wid. 91.

SHELLY Will. 136.
— 40.
SHELTON Major 13.
SHELVER Jo. 140.
Mr. 22.
Wid. 164.
SHEMAN Edw. 114.
Henry 315.
Rob. 113.
Thos. 113.
SHEME } Edw. 114.
SHEAMES } Jo. 222.
SHEPHERD Alex. 114.
Antony 274.
Ben. 263.
Dan. 118.
Edm. 189(2).
Eliz. 96.
Hen. 202.
Jo. 24, 236, 263. 284, 296.
Mr. 51, 82, 91, 142, 170, 205 (3), 208, 244, 258, 304.
Mrs. 91.
Nich. 17.
Rich. 308.
Rob. 79, 291, 305, 315,316.
Thos. 68, 106, 122, 263(2).
Wid. 82, 86.
Will. 65, 109, 188, 202, 203(2), 239, 242, 311.
— 86.
SHERBORD Roger 216.
SHERCROFT Wid. 216.
SHERIFFE Nat. 218.
SHEREVE } Jo. 34, 47, 221,
SHREEVE } Rob. 312.
SHRIVE }
SHERILL Jo. 191.
SHERINGE Nat. 19.
Rich. 20.
Susan 9.
— 250.
SHERMAN } Edm. 140.
SHAREMAN } Edw. 91.
Fr. 90, 245.
Geo. 324.
Henry 166.
James 120.
Jo. 26, 104, 290.
Mr. 170, 272.
Nich. 91.
Phil. 63.
Rich. 91, 104(2).
Rob. 31, 235, 272.
Roger 239.
Thos. 13, 192, 235, 246, 265, 282.
Wid. 91(2).
Will. 79, 92, 177, 194, 229, 252, 268, 273.
— 5, 63, 121, 146.
SHERNTON Will. 83.
SHERRINGTON Luke 20.
Rand. 305.
Will. 302.
SHERWIN Jo. 181.
SHERWOOD Ann 20.
Jo. 311.
Mr. 19.
Ph. 17.
Thos. 100, 109.
Wid. 47.
SHIDLY Wid. 1.
SHILLING Jo. 61.
Thos. 57.
Will. 186.
SHIMAN — 297.
SHIMINGE Hen. 298.
Sam. 245.
Wid. 245, 278.
SHIMMON Wid. 134.
SHINCKFORD Hen. 229.
SHINGLE Ben. 251.
SHINGLEWOOD Wid. 63.
— 14.
SHINN See SHEANE.
SHIPMAN Henry 168.
Jo. 87.
Mr. 3.
Wid. 184.
SHIPP Edw. 65, 144.
Jo. 311.
Ro. 62.
Wid. 6, 12, 64, 72, 206.
Will. 109.
SHITTER Isaac 68.
SHOESMITH Thos. 242.
SHOOTER Wid. 163.
SHORT Dr. Perry 54.
Dr. jun. 54.
Henry 90.
Mr. 100.
Rich. 192.
Susan 241.
Thos. 100.
— 39.
SHORTER James 135.
SHORTING } Edw. 233.
SHORTEN } Jo. 244, 265.
SHOTT — 286.
SHOTTER Thos. 310.
SHREEVE } See SHEREVE.
SHRIVE }
SHRIBE Rob. 262.
SHRIBS Wid. 294.
SHRIMPE Jo. 3.
SHUCKE Rob. 297.
SHUCKFORD Dan. 326.
James 105, 106.
Jo. 105.
Thos. 174.
Will. 48, 324, 326.
SIBBS Jo. 153.
Mr. 285.
Thos. 287.
— 154.
SIBLEY Jo. 69.
Wid. 220.
SIBSONN Will. 313.
SICKLEMORE Jo. 34, 266.
Mr. 164, 304.
Mrs. 288.
Sam. 34.
SICKLEPRICE Wat. 274.
SIDAY Ann 49.
Jo. 233.
Mr. 14, 15, 224.
SIDMY Mr. 171.
SILER Mr. 135.
SILLER Val. 327.
SILLERS John 56.
SILLETT Edw. 263.
Fors. 10.
Goody 303.
Henry 105.
Jea. 61.
Miles 10.
Mr. 8.
Rich. 152.
Thos. 226.
Wid. 55, 106, 326.
— 153.
SILLINGE Jo. 268.
SILLITOE Jo. 4.
SILLOWAY Jo. 204.
SILLY Goodman 321.
Mat. 121(2).
SILNY Adam 9.
SILSBY Goody 286(2).
Henry 311.
SILVER James 120.
Wid. 84.
SILVERSTON Edw. 234.
James 222.
Jo. 60.
Peter 322.
Thos. 95. 242.

SILVESTER Jo. 161, 325.
Sam. 137.
Thos. 53, 158.
SIMKIN Leo. 309.
SIMONDS } Ben. 221.
SYMONDS } Edm. 217, 265.
Fran. 271.
Henry 26, 123, 309.
James 69.
Jo. 25, 69, 82, 120, 167, 236, 238, 264, 298.
Jos. 131.
Leo. 68.
Mary 69.
Mat. 122.
Mr. 32, 37, 286.
Phil. 106.
Rich. 220.
Rob. 69.
Sam. 145, 313.
Thos. 62, 310, 315.
Wid. 31, 33, 62, 69, 164, 266, 303, 322.
Will. 45, 95, 224, 238, 303.
— 95, 219, 269, 309(3),310.
SIMPER Jo. 8, 155.
Ro. 285.
Sil. 142.
SIMPSON Ann 178.
Chris. 18.
Edw. 213, 257.
Fran. 321.
Geo. 115.
Isaac 49, 50.
Jacob 163.
James 3.
Jo. 45, 51, 58, 60, 90, 91, 110, 127, 131, 136, 176, 315(2).
Jos. 292.
Leo. 308.
Mr. 28, 181, 193.
Mrs. 295.
Rich. 77, 229.
Rob. 39, 99.
Rose 219.
Sam. 2, 215, 226, 261.
Ste. 111.
Thos. 7, 15, 17, 43, 62, 136, 175, 218, 242.
Walter 154(2)
Wid. 62, 172.
Will. 127(2).
— 37, 95, 192, 269, 321.
SINDALL James 142.
SINGLETON Wid. 33.
Will. 114.
SINGULL Wid. 165.
SINKLES Thos. 18.
SINLOE Wid. 224.
SIPINS Fra. 282.
Geo. 142, 194.
SKEELE Rob. 161.
SKEENE Aug. 287.
Will. 309.
SKEET } Geo. 133.
SKIET } Jo. 116.
SKETT } Mr. 253, 254.
Rich. 313.
Thos. 85.
Wid. 99, 239.
Will. 174.
SKELTON Edw. 67.
Rob. 238.
Ste. 32.
SKERRY } Thos. 247.
SKIRRY } Wid. 51.
SKEY Will. 264.
SKIDDAMORE Chris. 176, 177.
Jo. 176.
SKILFORD Thos. 286.
SKIMAN — 153.
SKINNER Ben. 26.
Edw. 66, 273.
Henry 170.
Jo. 81, 101, 156, 157, 169, 323.
Jon. 156.
Jos. 275.
Mrs. 271.
Rob. 25.
Ste. 26.
Thos. 156, 162, 241.
Wid. 25, 131, 156, 274,315.
Will. 89.
SKIPP Geo. 286.
— 286(2).
SKIPPER Dan. 49.
Jo. 286.
Rob. 298.
Wid. 70.
— 316.
SKIPWORTH Mr. 186.
SKITSON Sander 69.
SLADE James 173.
Wid. 169.
Will. 135.
SLAP } Goody 32.
SLAPE } James 126.
Ste. 11.
SLATCH Mrs. 116.
SLATER Wid. 92.
SLEATH Thos. 255.
Will. 118.
SLED Thos. 169.
SLEET Mr. 99.
SLENT Rob. 45, 264.
SLIGHT Rich. 313.
SLIPP Peter 268.
SLIPPER Mr. 47.
Thos. 272.
— 139.
SLITH Wid. 325.
SLYTH Thos. 67.
SLOPPER Rich. 9.
Thos. 9.
SLUPP — 219.
SLUSTER Fr. 268.
SLYE Rob. 165.
Wid. 21, 221.
— 174.
SL...INGE Jo. 83.
SMALEDGE Nat. 44, 219.
Thos. 131.
Wid. 131.
Will. 108.
SMALL Henry 162.
John 308.
Rob. 160, 161.
SMALWOOD Lionel 102.
SMANED Wid. 101.
SMART Jo. 176, 183, 197, 224.
Mr. 321.
Thos. 185.
Wid. 174(2).
— 107, 288, 310.
SMARE Mr. 183.
SMEARE Chris. 120(2).
SMED Wid. 217.
SMEE Henry 202.
Jo. 49, 140.
Rich. 274.
Will. 273, 274.
SMY Edm. 79.
Mat. 88.
Thos. 264.
Wid. 124.
SMYTER Joan 320.
SMYTH } Ab. 316.
SMITH } Acquilla 122.
Ambrose 214.
Andrew 229, 279.
Ann 26.
Antony 65, 252.
Arnold 2.
August. 97.
Ben. 50, 71.
Captain 137.
Charles 12, 16, 108, 208.
Chris. 16, 92, 134, 316.

SMYTH } Dan. 7, 70, 160, 245.
SMITH } Doctor 191, 205.
East 39.
Edm. 9, 30, 90, 93, 176, 193.
Edw. 34, 35, 72, 91, 100, 116, 148, 151, 156(2), 257, 277.
Ellis 230.
Ephraim 209.
Fran. 45, 108, 158, 187.
Gabriel 187.
George 125, 163.
Goodman 321.
Hanner 253.
Henry 46, 51, 85, 115, 133, 213, 217, 219, 227, 230, 245, 252, 323.
Isaac 18, 46.
James 51, 63, 72, 165, 167, 220.
Jeff. 126.
John 9, 17, 21(2), 23, 25, 26, 32, 33(2), 49, 59(2), 61, 62, 66, 68, 70(2), 71(2), 73, 75, 77, 79(3), 82(2), 92, 93, 101(2), 104, 108, 113, 115, 128, 131, 136, 137, 148, 149, 152, 153(2), 164, 168, 173, 176, 189, 198, 203, 207, 218, 221, 223, 230, 233, 245(2), 246, 247, 249, 250(2), 255, 261, 274, 278, 281, 286, 296, 301, 302, 303(3), 307, 314, 317, 320(2), 324, 327.
Jos. 68, 135, 203, 260, 308, 313.
Law. 117.
Margaret 204.
Mary 123.
Mat. 282.
Mr. 2, 3, 5, 6, 8, 11, 77, 102, 137, 169, 191, 221, 238, 252, 260, 263, 280, 292, 295, 309, 326(2).
Mrs. 207, 264, 272.
Nich. 8, 20, 62, 74, 151(2), 325.
Otwell 30.
Owen 323.
Peter 124, 162.
Phil. 101.
Rich. 37, 71, 122, 215, 232, 260, 309, 312, 323.
Rob. 4, 5, 30, 32, 70(2), 72, 79, 123, 128, 144, 149, 162, 163, 181, 192, 196, 199, 212, 240, 255, 267, 279, 282, 285, 294, 295(2), 301.
Roger 224.
Sam. 38(2), 54, 63(2), 74, 125, 137, 167, 278, 279(2).
Ste. 98, 239, 323, 326.
Susan 33.
Thos. 5, 7, 49, 66(2), 72, 73, 74, 90, 93, 97, 106(2), 116, 127, 131, 135, 145, 155, 176, 179, 190(3), 193, 198, 201(2), 202, 204, 206, 215, 217, 221, 226, 241, 245, 252, 255, 257, 273, 287, 301, 303, 306, 319.
Sir Thos. 272.
Timothy 111.
Wid. 7, 9, 13, 19, 22, 26, 41, 50, 57, 60, 62, 64(4), 72, 73, 78, 81, 91, 92, 95(2), 97, 106, 111, 113, 118, 131(2), 136, 154, 158, 161, 162, 168, 174(4), 176, 186, 191, 196(2), 201, 213, 216, 219, 221, 236, 264, 273, 279, 291, 292, 304, 309.
Will. 5, 7, 54, 66, 71, 75, 78, 85, 92, 104, 113, 127, 131, 140, 149, 151, 156, 157, 165, 179, 186, 191, 197, 207, 214, 230, 271, 280, 290, 300, 317, 326.
— 38, 39, 67, 75, 80(2), 89(2), 94(2), 95, 117, 119, 142, 143, 151, 155, 169, 177, 179(3), 180, 192, 195, 198, 214(2), 219, 226, 228, 243, 245, 248, 249, 251(2), 287, 305, 309(3), 313.
SMYTHITH — 324.
SMYTHSON Fr. 124.
Mr. 198.
Will. 131.
SNACKE — 180.
SNAPPES — 84.
SNARE Fran. 41.
John 209.
Will. 156, 212.
SNARKE Will. 77.
SNARSDALE — 84.
SNELL Charles 77.
Henry 74.
Mr. 31, 71, 158.
Nich. 75.
Ralph 73.
Rob. 131.
Roger 202, 203.
Wid. 67, 78.
Will. 60, 67, 77(3), 131.
SNELLHALKE Jo. 131(2).
SNELLING Abram 292.
Ann 319.
Charles 78.
Fr. 294.
James 28.
Jo. 36, 83, 95, 156, 320.
Jos. 294.
Mr. 30, 67, 93, 173, 306.
Ro. 95(2).
Thos. 36, 298.
Wid. 92, 245.
Will. 321.
— 39, 75, 251.
SNIDERS Jo. 288.
SNOWDEN Mr. 32.
Rob. 134.
SNOWE Wid. 295.
SOAMES } Hen. 297.
SOMES } Mr. 37, 179.
Rich. 99.
Wid. 80.
Will. 47.
Sir Will. 137.
SOANE } Antony 239.
SONES } Jo. 72, 197, 198.
Mr. 133.
Rob. 44, 115.
Thos. 295.
Will. 99, 184.
SOLMON Jo. 46.
Wid. 72, 178.
SOMERFEILD Mr. 220.
SOMERS See SUMMERS.
SOMERSET Thos. 1, 201.
SOPPER Thos. 279.
SORE James 112.
John 162.
Rich. 278.
Thos. 228.
SORRELL Dan. 175.
Jo. 187, 308.
Madam 176.
Mr. 69, 88.
Mrs. 167, 168.
Thos. 308(2).
Wid. 308.
SOTHEBY Jo. Esq. 59.
SOTHELLS Mr. 67.
SOTHERTON Hen. 220.
SOUTH Nat. 148.
Rob. 109.

SOUTH Thos. 11, 37.
SOUTHGATE } Andrew 144.
SOUGATE } Edm. 142.
SUGGET } Geo. 16, 87, 234, 320.
Goody 265.
Jo. 79(2), 80, 205.
Jos. 164.
Lio. 263.
Mrs. 15.
Rich. 79, 222.
Ro. 263.
Sam. 78.
Thos. 65, 94, 287.
Wid. 87, 96, 171.
Will. 137, 268.
SOUTHWOULD } Edm. 105.
SOULD } Geo. 126.
SOVELL } Jo. 20.
SOUELL } Phil. 20.
Thos. 279.
Wid. 20.
SOWAYIS Wid. 212.
SOWDEN Wid. 133.
SOWINGE Thos. 205.
SOWMAN — 43.
SOWTER } Fr. 88.
SOUGHTER } Ro. 191.
Sam. 57.
SPACKET Wid. 206.
SPALDING } Ann 204.
SPALDEN } Henry 127, 250.
Jasper 58.
Jo. 5, 83, 197.
Nat. 21.
Rich. 204.
Rob. 214.
Thos. 35.
Wid. 55.
Will. 52, 85, 111, 150, 173, 188, 197, 273, 275.
— 21(2), 94, 119.
SPALL } Rich. 9.
SPAWLE } Rob. 70, 242.
Sam. 136.
Wid. 4, 169.
Will. 89, 128, 278, 319.
SPAYPOYNT Will. 274.
SPARFE Wid. 77.
SPARHALL Jo. 237.
SPARHAM } Henry 20.
SPARRUM } Jo. 313.
Mr. 290.
Sam. 48.
— 243, 259, 269.
SPARHAWKE Chr. 223.
Jo. 185.
Mr. 280.
Rich. 92, 153, 253.
Will. 4.
SPARROWHALKE Ed. 212.
Rob. 210.
SPARKE } Antony 140.
SPARKES } Edw. 58, 140.
Fran. 229.
Giles 79.
Henry 152.
Jo. 8, 103, 140, 188, 252, 307.
Mr. 132, 241.
Mrs. 240.
Rich. 75, 311.
Rob. 53, 61, 188, 201.
Sam. 137, 185.
Thos. 78, 110, 140, 143, 162, 228, 267.
Wid. 74, 157, 230, 244.
Will. 35, 68, 139, 156, 201, 218, 230, 280.
— 37, 93, 112.
SPARLINGE Ann 178.
Jacob 261.
Will. 262.
— 137.
See SPURLINGE.
SPARROW Antony 73, 235.
Ben. 147.
Capt. 172, 235, 272.
Charles 140.
Eliz. 235.
Ell. 317.
Fr. 225.
Geo. 46, 71, 289, 309.
Henry 246, 309.
Jo. 24, 73(5), 93, 95, 139, 176, 191, 194, 209 (2), 213(2), 233, 323.
Jos. 274.
Mr. 28, 224.
Nich. 309.
Rich. 36, 84, 172.
Rob. 224, 302, 309.
Sim. 185.
Ste. 158.
Thos. 135, 202.
Wid. 187, 222, 230, 251, 267, 309.
Will. 62, 215.
— 95, 228, 309.
SPATCHETT Henry 48.
Thos. 19, 242.
Wid. 241.
SPEARE } Ben. 287.
SPEER } Geo. 35.
Jo. 265, 266.
Mr. 265.
Peter 35.
Wid. 265.
SPEED Jo. 310.
SPENCE Dan. 2.
Jo. 244(2).
Thos. 39.
SPENCELEY Geo. 272.
SPENCER Adam 134.
Ant. 212.
Fr. 252.
Hen. 271, 277, 323.
Hum. 254.
James 141, 255.
Jo. 145, 237.
Josia 60.
Mary 49.
Rich. 171.
Rob. 110, 201.
Thos. 269.
Wid. 48, 73, 91, 102, 306.
Will. 35, 179, 267, 271.
— 245.
SPENDELOWE Rich. 198.
SPENDLER Henry 125.
SPENLY Mr. 56.
SPICER Geo. 240.
Jo. 166, 198.
Mr. 197, 298.
Sam. 197, 312.
Sim. 198.
Wid. 166, 199.
Will. 82.
SPIGHT James 306.
SPILMAN Edw. 104.
Rich. 189.
Thos. 104.
Wid. 104.
SPINALL — 152.
SPINCKE Edw. 28, 62.
Eliz. 298.
Ja. 114.
Jeff. 273, 274.
Jo. 13, 244.
Mr. 196.
Ro. 70, 250.
Ste. 310.
Thos. 92.
Wid. 58, 281.
Will. 78, 113.
SPINDELL Chris. 108.
SPINTER Ro. 183.
SPITEBERRY Edw. 291.
SPLEFORD Jo. 262.
SPOCKE John 299.

SPOONER } James 48.
SPONER } Sam. 206.
Thos. 48, 77, 96, 220.
Wid. 131.
Will. 225.
— 43.
SPOORE } Henry 207.
SPORE } John 39.
Ralph 14.
Wid. 100.
SPRICKS Martha 145.
SPRINGE Lady 228.
Mr. 86, 144.
Will. 50, 216.
Sir Will. 228.
SPRINGETT Fra. 81.
Will. 81.
SPRINKFEILD Thos. 66.
SPRUNT Thos. 24.
SPRYNGALL John 124.
SPUNSON Dan. 274.
SPURBY Wid. 114.
SPURDENCE } Fr. 272.
SPURDEN } Ja. 229.
Ro. 272.
Sam. 183.
Wid. 229.
Will. 229.
— 175.
SPURGEON Jo. 109.
Thos. 119.
Wid. 109.
SPURLINGE Bart. 200.
James 76.
Lio. 200.
Michael 245.
Ralph 17.
Rich. 262.
Rob. 28.
Thos. 310.
Will. 261, 299.
See SPARLINGE.
SPYER Wid. 186.
— 142.
SPYNNY Law. 317.
SQUERRELL Jer. 147.
John 147.
Rich. 80, 147.
Rob. 65.
Will. 299.
STACE — 295.
STACY John 134.
STAFFE Wid. 72.
STAFFEILD Ralph 195.
STAFFENS Will. 128.
STAFFORD John 56.
Rich. 16.
Will. 276.
STAIR Ro. 24.
STAKELL Phil. 60.
STALKON Wid. 52.
STALL Will. 318.
STALTUP Ro. 178.
STAMFORD } Thos. 9, 73.
STANFORD } Will. 124, 232, 322.
— 35, 219.
STAMMERS Rob. 54, 93.
STAMPLAND — 180.
STANDISH Will. 121.
STANDLY Edw. 194, 201.
Geo. 318.
John 148.
Thos. 260.
Wid. 186.
Will. 225.
STANEY Wid. 325.
STANHAM Thos. 47.
STANHAWES Erasmus 159.
STANLES Mr. 121.
STANLOWE Thos. 239.
STANNARD An. 312.
Andrew 115.
Antony 104, 106.
Charles 300.
Dan. 137.
Edw. 82.
Geo. 134, 192, 226.
Giles 180.
Henry 138, 192.
James 82.
Jer. 241.
Joel 259.
Jo. 54, 56, 85 (2), 168, 192(3), 210, 231, 250,311, 317, 319.
Jos. 269.
Mr. 197.
Phil. 56.
Pris. 327.
Rich. 268.
Rob. 103, 205.
Sam. 56.
Sim. 71.
Thos. 104, 108.
Wid. 48.
Will. 19, 78, 85(2), 94,104, 192, 206, 291.
— 6, 192(2).
STANSBY Fran. 257.
Jo. 122.
Thos. 121.
Will. 122.
STANSFEILD Ro. 139.
STANTON Geo. 56.
Jo. 49, 109.
Mr. 268.
Mrs. 210.
Ro. 196.
Wid. 147.
— 219.
STAPLETON Geo. 190.
Jo. 34, 126.
STAPY Thos. 265.
STARCY Jo. 180.
STARE — 315.
STARGOLD — 17.
STARKE Wid. 120.
STARKWEATHER Thos. 46.
STARKY Jo. 324.
STARLINGE Geo. 70.
Henry 40.
Isaac 84.
Jo. 40, 54, 57, 215.
Rob. 209.
Thos. 215.
Wid. 64.
STARR Will. 138.
STARSON Mat. 81.
START Ste. 220.
STATHAM Mr. 40.
STEALINGE Will. 28.
STEARNE } Charles 109.
STERNE } Geo. 282.
James 172.
Jo. 40, 109.
Law. 235.
Mr. 272.
Wid. 124.
Will. 136, 190, 235.
STEBBINGE } Abr. 257.
STEBBIN } Fr. 114.
Geo. 213.
Goody 258.
Henry 40, 284, 313.
Jo. 5, 50, 69, 76, 108, 138, 204, 228, 231, 297, 299.
Jos. 224.
Mr. 115.
Mrs. 213.
Rob. 115.
Sam. 66, 136.
Thos. 10, 69.
Wid. 16, 183, 187(2), 257.
Will. 231, 240.
— 143, 284.
STECKES James 53.
STECKLES Jo. 54.
Wid. 62.
STEDMAN Antony 12, 227.
Phil. 182.

STEDMAN Rob. 96.
Thos. 182, 193.
Wid. 21, 225.
Will. 57, 234.
— 182.
STEDDY Thos. 177.
STEED } Eliz. 96.
STEAD } Jo. 276.
Lar. 50.
Nicholas 201.
Wid. 202, 271.
Will. 115(2).
— 60, 139.
STEELE Dan. 7.
Edw. 114.
Fran. 23.
Geo. 201.
Henry 54.
James 255.
Jo. 51, 64, 255.
Mar. 120.
Phil. 3.
Thos. 153, 211, 254.
Wid. 70, 203, 321.
Will. 255.
— 210.
STEERES Will. 198.
STEGGALL } Barnaby 6.
STEGOLD } Chris. 204.
Henry 217.
James 303.
Jo. 17, 25, 102, 191.
Law. 64.
Mary 44.
Mr. 101.
Mrs. 238.
Rob. 59, 102.
Thos. 239, 247.
Wid. 171, 258.
Will. 15, 36, 221.
— 219.
STELDINGE Thos. 78.
STELL Rob. 275.
STELLEN Wid. 231.
STEMPSON Eliz. 137.
Rob. 137.
STENNETT Mr. 8.
STEPHENS } Chr. 270.
STEVENS } Edm. 28.
STIVEN } Fran. 131.
Henry 29.
James 181, 190.
Jo. 27, 68, 131(2), 163, 270.
Mr. 271.
Peter 214.
Rich. 247.
Rob. 214.
Sam. 26.
Thos. 29, 189.
Wid. 150, 160, 253.
Will. 131, 276.
STEPHENSON } Edm. 40.
STEVENSON } Fran. 40.
Henry 25.
Mr. 176, 313.
Mrs. 209.
Ro. 40, 317.
Thos. 264.
Will. 209, 280.
STEPTOE Jo. 219.
Mr. 317.
STEPWOOD — 105.
STERTOP Wid. 26.
STERRY Sim. 275.
Wid. 12, 65.
STETELL Wid. 76.
STEWARD } Antony 203.
STUARD } David 179.
Geo. 278.
Giles 54(2), 135, 307.
James 7.
Jo. 95, 122, 150, 183, 191, 306, 314.
Mark 106.
Mr. 307.
Sir Mic. 187.
Sir Nich. 186.
Rob. 96, 152, 303.
Thos. 15, 44, 188, 247, 275.
Wid. 61, 80, 213, 289.
Will. 41, 63, 319.
— 152(2).
STEWKLY Mr. 201.
STIFFE } An. 96.
STEFFE } Ja. 96.
Jo. 95, 200.
Mr. 47.
Rich. 258.
STILEMAN Jo. 306.
Mrs. 284.
STILES } Alex. 159.
STYLES } Alice 3.
Antony 294.
Arthur 316.
Clem. 318.
Geo. 208.
Henry 200.
Hum. 326.
Jo. 31, 45, 125, 132, 217, 225, 310.
Jos. 272.
Mr. 65.
Phil. 207.
Ro. 144.
Sam. 263.
Thos. 207, 254.
Tobias 204.
Wid. 17, 92, 206, 207, 254, 327.
Will. 42, 141.
STIMPSON Dan. 230.
Rob. 47, 262.
Ste. 262.
Thos. 258.
Wid. 78.
— 39.
STINGER Will. 96.
STISTEAD Law. 172(2).
STOCKDALE Geo. 114.
Mr. 164, 188.
Rob. 234.
Thos. 137.
STOCKDEN Mr. 70.
STOCKELLS Ro. 60.
STOCKIN Jo. 140.
Thos. 53.
— 60.
STOCKMAN Gilbert 263.
STOCKE } Abram 99.
STOCKES } Ann 183.
Goody 240.
Martin 61.
Thos. 212.
— 121.
STOCKWOOD Wid. 201.
STODER Will. 262.
STOGER Ant. 282.
Jo. 300(3).
STOKES Wid. 168.
STOLLERY Mrs. 117.
STONE Charles 300.
Henry 39.
Jeff. 149.
Jo. 81.
Mary 297.
Mr. 85.
Rich. 124.
Sam. 125.
Thos. 18, 255.
Wid. 166, 174.
STONN Thos. 296.
Wid. 104.
STORKE Thos. 75.
STORR } David 314.
STORE } Jo. 170.
Rich. 116.
STORRER Wid. 314.
STORY Charles 30.
Henry 168.
Jo. 26, 30.
Nat. 227.

STORY Ro. 168.
Wid. 170.
— 176.
STOUTLY Wid. 20.
STOWE Ed. 34, 316.
Fran. 232.
Jacob 232.
James 232.
Jos. 232.
Wid. 131, 285.
STOWELL Mr. 74.
STOWERS } Jer. 113, 237.
STOVER } Jo. 93.
Rob. 116.
Thos. 245.
Will. 245.
— 309.
STOYLES Da. 151.
STRACH Jo. 121.
STRAND Will. 260.
STRANGMAN Jo. 236.
Thos. 135, 247.
STRATFEILD Will. 42.
STRATFORD Jos. 42.
Ro. 302.
Will. 252.
STRATTON — 112.
STREET Dan. 7.
Geo. 234.
Nich. 274.
— 41.
STREEVE Will. 189.
STRIPPER Rich. 159.
STROGER } Fran. 255.
STROUGER } Rob. 207.
Thos. 159, 297, 326.
Walter 327.
— 3.
STRONDE Henry 124.
STRONGE Jo. 75.
Peter 173.
Sim. 157.
— 3.
STRUTT Jo. 97, 160, 166,233.
Mr. 246.
Ro. 105, 323.
Thos. 104, 223.
Wid. 90.
Will. 293.
STRUTTON Geo. 157(2), 227.
James 178.
STUBBING } Ant. 126.
STUBIN } Char. 56.
Dan. 81.
Edw. 58.
Geo. 316.
Henry 316.
Hum. 74.
Jer. 202.
Jo. 12, 70, 261, 290, 324.
Phil. 66.
Sam. 127, 202, 317.
Thos. 50.
Wid. 126.
Will. 260.
— 139, 155.
STUBBS Fr. 96.
Wid. 302.
— 94.
STUBY Rob. 92.
STUDD Doctor 113.
Henry 263.
James 310.
Jo. 11, 125.
Ralph 70.
Ro. 43.
Sam. 78.
Thos. 123, 125, 245, 251, 263.
Will. 76, 107, 126, 142,209.
— 76, 142.
STUDDY Owen 94.
STUDY — 117.
STUDLY Dan. 253, 291.
STURGEON } Ed. 1, 298.
STURGINGE } Fran. 28, 186, 241.
Goody 151, 299.
Jo. 36, 241.
Ro. 307, 320.
Thos. 15, 206.
Will. 307.
— 308.
STURGIS Sand. 189.
STURPIN Will. 147.
STURRY Will. 174.
STURSON Jo. 256.
STURT Rob. 49.
STURTON Edw. 272.
— 14.
STUTELY Mr. 233.
STUTLEBY Mr. 269.
STUTTER Wid. 178.
STUTULD Mr. 258.
STUTVILLE Charles 88.
STUTWELL Mr. 264.
STYERS Will. 201.
STYKER Rob. 186.
ST..... Jo. 82.
SUCKER Jeremy 209.
SUCKERMAN Jo. 210, 211
Rob. 211.
Simon 210.
SUCKETT Will. 208.
SUCKFUR Jon. 207.
SUCKINS Will. 31.
SUCKLINGE Mr. 14.
Rob. 14(2).
— 192.
SUDBURY Dan. 276.
James 277.
Jo. 151, 294.
Mr. 37.
Sim. 276.
Wid. 168, 275.
Will. 63, 310.
— 244.
SUETT Wid. 160.
SUGDEN Henry 303.
SUGER Edm. 321.
SUGG Jo. 146.
Will. 183.
SULAND An. 114.
SULDEN Fr. 40.
SULT Rob. 304.
SULYARD } Sir Edw. 137.
SYLLIARD } Mr. 214.
— 23.
SUMERSON Ab. 293.
SUMMERS } Edw. 173.
SOMERS } Jo. 157(2).
Rich. 88(2), 159.
Rob. 112, 171.
Thos. 169, 268, 286.
Wid. 112.
— 155, 310.
SUNES Wid. 48.
SUNGRELL Henry 147.
SUNNE Rob. 125.
SURKAY Rob. 124.
SURRAR Wid. 291.
SUSANN Will. 166.
SUSSUM Sam. 166.
SUSSIMIS Will. 144.
SUSSUNIES Thos. 124.
SUSTENANCE Phil. 87.
SUSTER Rob. 16.
Will. 106.
SUTE Will. 72.
SUTTELL Thos. 267.
SUTTER Rob. 99.
SUTTON Antony 13.
Henry 146.
Is. 162.
Jo. 18, 304, 311.
Jos. 161.
Mary 51.
Mr. 102.
Rich. 204.
Ro. 259.
Ste. 15.

SUTTON Thos. 114, 286.
Wid. 69, 112, 186.
Will. 53.
SWALLOWE Geo. 196.
Jo. 116, 160, 214.
Mr. 317.
SWAN Ben. 200.
Henry 233.
Jo. 96, 207.
Nat. 31.
Phil. 214.
Rob. 238.
Sam. 168.
Thos. 294.
Wid. 63, 202, 303.
Will. 72, 127.
SWANDEN Mr. 186.
SWANSON Will. 280.
SWANTON Jo. 202.
Thos. 113.
SWATH Mr. 222(2).
SWATT } Wid. 227.
SWETT } Jo. 153.
SWATMAN } Rob. 158, 314.
SWEETMAN } Thos. 305.
Wid. 162.
Will. 298.
SWAYNE Jo. 21, 199(3).
Sam. 47.
Thos. 31.
Wid. 199, 327.
SWEED Thos. 78.
SWEETINGE Will. 167.
SWETHEN Hugh 131.
SWIFFIN Wid. 52.
SWIFT Chris. 198.
Henry 217.
Jo. 37, 45, 121.
Mr. 51.
Peter 323.
— 324.
SWINEBORNE Jo. 76.
SWORTON Will. 69.
SWYLES Jo. 47.
SYDACKE Barn. 34.
SYDON Wid. 293.
SYER Ed. 105, 109.
Geo. 110.
Henry 173, 320(2).
Jo. 6, 10, 196, 274, 287.
Mr. 187, 258.
Mrs. 187.
Peter 76.
Ralph 320.
Rich. 109, 110.
Rob. 10, 88, 296.
Thos. 6.
Wid. 177.
Will. 109, 147, 187, 258.
— 12.
SYLTER Thos. 61.
SYND Jo. 127.
SYNDNYS Mr. 318.
SYNNES Jo. 72.
SYRED Jones 310.
Will. 194.
SYTER Thos. 193.
S..... Martha 169.

TABOR Jo. 261.
Wid. 29.
TALBOT Edm. 69, 74.
Fr. 36.
Is. 62.
Jo. 57, 69, 112, 156.
Mr. 156, 238,
Peter 277.
Rich. 322.
Wid. 116.
Will. 52, 204.
TALLANT Arthur 205.
Ro. 85.
Wid. 275.
— 85.
TALLISONE Edm. 85.
TALSON Rob. 15.
TALLUM Chr. 188.
TALMACH Jo. 141, 226.
Rich. 278.
Will. 78.
TALWORTH Henry 216.
Jo. 78.
Jonas 324.
TANN Jo. 206.
TANNER Jo. 49, 251.
Wid. 80, 81.
Will. 48.
TANSY John 22.
Rob. 266.
TARLE Jo. 138.
TARPET Nich. 162.
TARSY Wid. 163.
TARVER Jo. 218.
Will. 131.
TASBOROWE Rich. 111.
TASH Henry 167.
TASLE Will. 108.
TASSARD — 219.
TASTARD — 39.
TASTER Geo. 71.
Mr. 268.
Oliver 317.
Rob. 263.
TATLEY Ro. 97.
TATTERSOLE — 324.
TATTERTON — 324.
TAVENDER Jo. 122.
TAWNY Jo. 288.
TAYLOR Antony 147.
Ambrose 320.
Ed. 167, 250, 252.
Fran. 91, 206.
Geo. 291(2), 320.
Giles 12.
Hen. 22, 83, 156, 305, 325.
James 98, 209, 261.
Jo. 17, 41, 74, 75, 77, 93, 109, 115, 116, 161, 163, 175, 229, 230, 237, 292, 314.
Mr. 151, 222.
Ralph 302.
Rich. 312, 317, 318.
Rob. 6, 46, 49, 97, 128, 222, 307.
Roger 147.
Sam. 41, 115.
Ste. 137.
Thos. 39, 92, 162, 163, 178, 305(2).
Tim. 179.
Wid. 55, 78, 104, 106, 107, 166, 167, 220, 223, 264, 288.
Wife 211.
Will. 37, 89, 104, 151, 154, 209, 211, 274, 291, 297, 307.
— 21, 75(2), 89(3), 93, 104, 142, 152, 219, 228, 250, 270, 280, 305, 306, 322.
TEBB } Thos. 28.
TIBB } Wid. 162.
Will. 29.
TEBBALL } Ant. 219.
TEBALL } Herb. 305.
Wid. 60.
Will. 309.
— 12, 139.
See THEOBALD.
TIPPELL.
TEBBET } James 88.
TIBBETT } Jo. 144(2).
TECHO Jo. 322.
TENCH Mr. 39.
Rich. 132.
TENNENT Hen. 126.
TENT Ro. 168.
TERRELL James 32, 149.
TERRY Ro. 290.

TEWER — 84.
THACKER Goody 124.
John 143.
Mat. 19.
Rob. 292.
Wid. 125.
THANE Thos. 281.
THARLES Thos. 79.
THEOBALD Ant. 104.
Fran. 123.
Sir Fran. 11, 219.
Jo. 6, 69.
Mr. 218.
Ro. 11.
Ste. 318.
Thos. 6, 113.
Will. 37, 69, 272.
— 12, 309.
THERMAN Edm. 78.
THETCHER — 75.
THETFORD Wid. 69.
THEVERSON Thos. 84.
THINGE Jo. 51.
Will. 126.
— 250.
THIRCKLE Jo. 66.
THIRKETTLE Gre. 167.
Henry 227.
Jo. 47.
Mr. 124.
Wid. 230.
THIRTLEWOOD Geo. 169.
THIRWOOD John 93.
THOMANS Jo. 132.
THOMAS Ell. 221.
Mr. 93.
Roger 198.
Wid. 160.
THOMPSON } Ben. 204.
TOMSON } Clim. 95.
Dan. 267.
Edw. 59, 70, 129, 274.
Ezekell 42.
Geo. 231, 262.
Hen. 124(2), 271.
James 193.
Jo. 26, 35, 43, 68, 101, 121, 210, 217, 252, 289.
Jos. 164, 165.
Martha 42.
Mary 304, 316.
Mr. 82, 225, 235, 254, 280.
Peter 316.
Rich. 61, 76, 144.
Rob. 13, 206, 247, 280.
Roger 102.
Sam. 9.
Thos. 68, 201, 202.
Wid. 176, 193,234,276,289.
Will. 24, 128, 207, 305.
— 37, 64, 80, 85, 195, 285.
THORBOULL } Rob. 160.
TORBOULD } Wid. 127.
THORNE Henry 128.
John 67.
Mr. 308.
Wid. 58, 66, 67, 128.
Will. 170, 248.
THORNDIKE } Jo. 21, 120.
THORNDITCH } Sim. 21.
Will. 323.
— 253.
THORNTON Edw. 131.
Jo. 149.
Ralph 126.
Wid. 220, 221.
Will. 131.
THORNWOOD Jo. 16.
THOROLD See TURRELL.
THOROWGOOD Will. 266.
THORPE Dan. 27, 79, 266, 303.
Henry 241.
Mrs. 160.
Ro. 174.
Sam. 177.
Thos. 223.
Wid. 182, 322.
Will. 17.
— 93.
THORSI James 314.
THORY John 67.
THREDGALL Edm. 315.
THREDKILL Dan. 289.
Wid. 92.
Will. 105.
THRIFT } Adam 53.
TRIFT } Martin 62.
— 59.
THROBELL Geo. 87.
THROCKMORTON Mr.47(2).
THRONE Sam. 135.
THRONTON Will. 75.
THROWER Geo. 313.
Grace 227.
Jos. 137.
Mr 301, 311.
Ro. 226.
Thos. 106.
Wid. 33, 56, 106, 236.
Will. 44, 137, 157, 236,269.
— 94, 227, 323.
THROWES Jo. 318.
THUMWOOD Rob. 268.
THURBIN — 206.
THURBON Thos. 83.
THURGOOD } James 286.
THORGOOD } Jo. 50, 138.
THURLOWE Bar. 51.
Chr. 51.
Ellis 51.
Geo. 324.
Goody 50.
Henry 283.
Jo. 208, 262.
Wid. 20.
Will. 161.
THURLTON Roger 82.
THURSBY Simon 170.
Walter 323.
Wid. 172, 176.
THURSTON Alice 106.
Amb. 175.
Dan. 133.
Henry 133.
Jo. 32, 63, 66, 124, 167, 169(2), 181, 209, 262,274, 289, 291.
Mat. 23, 312.
Michael 198.
Miles 287.
Mr. 110, 153.
Nat. 175, 208.
Nic. 115.
Rich. 177.
Rob. 106, 211.
Thos. 134, 185, 244.
Wid. 59, 134, 159, 173.
Will. 289.
— 85, 285.
THURWOOD — 309(2).
THUSLEWOOD Jo. 122.
TIBBINHAM Thos. 279.
TICKER Jo. 79, 266.
Wid. 80.
TICKOE Wid. 203.
TIDEMAN Edm. 110, 205.
James 82.
Will. 172.
TIERES See TYERS.
TIFFENY Wid. 20.
TIFFIN Jo. 283.
Nich. 43.
Peter 154.
Ro. 154.
TILBORNE Will. 215.
TILBROOK Ab. 297.
Nich. 12, 41.
— 89, 315(2).
TILBY Mr. 153.

TILL Ann 200.
Chr. 316.
J. 193, 261, 287.
Wid. 175.
TILLADAY Thos. 49.
TILLEHAM Tim. 226.
TILLER Jo. 239.
TILLISON Arnold 175.
Wid. 174(2).
TILLESTON Thos. 166.
TYLSON Rich. 211.
TILLOTT } Edm. 173.
TILLETT } Henry 140.
James 242.
Jo. 57, 64, 231.
Jos. 28.
Mr. 25(2), 39, 56.
Mrs. 153.
Rob. 64, 95, 122, 123, 325.
Till. 52.
Thos. 32, 256.
Wid. 11, 28, 52, 53, 59,134, 150, 242.
Will. 15, 228, 286.
— 11, 181, 228, 286, 287.
TILLY Wid. 65.
TILNY Mr. 321.
Wid. 198.
Will. 93.
TIMMER Edm. 10.
Will. 225.
TIMPERLEY } Mr. 146.
TEMPARLY } Thos. 146.
TINCKE Phil. 98, 99.
Will. 111.
TINCKER Ro. 266.
Wid. 88.
TINCKLER Jer. 168.
TINDALL Jo. 54, 166.
Ro. 3.
TINGET Geo. 190.
TINGO Jo. 15.
TINMORE } Rich. 172.
TIMMORE } Will. 222.
— 121.
TIPPELL } Edm. 179.
TIPALL } John 32.
Ro. 32, 127.
Thos. 33.
TIPPETT Will. 244.
TIPPINGE Rich. 5.
TIPTOD } Nat. 239.
TIPTOT } Will. 239.
TIRTLE } Henry 56.
TURTLE } Jo. 56.
Wid. 27, 56, 64, 161.
Will. 61.
TISDALE Peter 163.
Thos. 170.
TISLER Thos. 273.
TITE } Jo. 32.
TYTE } Titus 47.
Will. 238.
TITTLELOWE Thos. 226.
TITHETHO Thos. 226.
TOACH Jo. 212.
TOAKLY Fr. 63.
Mr. 96.
TOBELL Henry 265.
TOCKE } Edm. 311.
TOOKE } Jo. 311.
TOCONDE Jo. 232.
TODD Antony 4.
Henry 236.
Isaac 18.
Jo. 58, 104, 159, 202, 275, 326.
Jos. 164.
Mrs. 55.
Nich. 106(2).
Rich. 20.
Rob. 53, 54, 170.
Thos. 68, 104, 109, 309.
Wid. 106, 300.
Will. 300.
— 309.
TODMAN See TOTMAN.
TOFTS Jo. 219, 316.
Thos. 317.
TOFTWOOD Ro. 32.
TOGELER Edw. 276.
TOKELOVE Ant. 176.
Clem. 107.
Edw. 289.
James 231.
Rob. 107.
Wid. 290.
TOLLEFRY — 245.
TOLLEVER Will. 170.
TOLLINGE Chris. 182.
TOLLOW Thos. 205.
TOLLY Wid. 314.
TOMBLINGE Will. 274.
TONDEX Edw. 131.
Jo. 131.
Wid. 131.
TONE Thos. 251.
TONKLY Jo. 164.
TONNSINGE Eliz. 82.
TOOLY Mr. 54.
Nich. 164.
TOPLY Jo. 276.
TOPSALL Mr. 49.
TOSPSHEILD Mr. 261.
TOSTOCKE Jo. 151.
TOTMAN } Abram 122, 202.
TODMAN } Jo. 3.
Phil. 202.
TOTTY Abram 191.
Jo. 182.
TOWBRIDGE Jo. 104.
TOWER } Dan. 77.
TOWERS } Geo. 232.
Jo. 77.
Mat. 300.
Rich. 47.
TOWELL } Jo. 90.
TOVELL } Mr. 90.
Nich. 206.
Rob. 40, 85, 273.
Sam. 89.
Temperance 156.
Thos. 190.
Wid. 313.
Will. 279.
TOWLER Jo. 186.
Jos. 261.
Mr. 228.
Rob. 5, 116, 307.
Wid. 107.
Will. 178, 228, 261.
— 158.
TOWNE Gill. 21.
Jo. 196.
TOWNLER Rob. 41.
TOWNROWE Ann. 241.
Ant. 193.
TOWNSHEND Ann. 320.
Henry 40.
Jo. 151.
Will. 60.
TRACE } Jo. 141.
TRAICE } Rob. 13.
— 13.
TRACY Sim. 163.
TRANDLE Thos. 210.
TRAPNELL Ro. 215.
Sim. 78.
Thos. 169.
Will. 200.
TRAPPETT Ja. 23.
Jo. 171.
Ste. 87.
Wid. 163, 254, 263.
TRAVECE Jo. 53.
TRAY Wid. 58, 293.
TRAYLAND Wid. 235.
TREDGETT } Jo. 94.
TRIDGITT } Rich. 260.
TRUDGETT } — 286.

TRENCHAM Nich. 25.
Will. 26.
TRENHAM Will. 182.
TRESKINGE Mr. 300.
TRESNER Mr. 197.
TRESWELL Ro. 199.
Thos. 31.
TREVEDICKE Jea. 171.
TRICKELL } And. 30.
TRUCKLE } Nich. 171.
TRICKER Jo. 132, 266.
Will. 129.
TRIMLETT Jo. 163.
TRIPP } Arthur 100.
TRIPE } Jo. 167.
Rich. 158, 214.
Ste. 199.
Thos. 301.
Wid. 45, 297.
TRIVE Jo. 277.
TROTT Henry 227.
Mr. 239.
TROUGHTON — 73.
TROUSE Rob. 212.
TRUCKE Peter 196.
TRUE } Alex. 59.
TREWE } Henry 64.
James 271.
Jo. 92, 194.
Martha 46.
Rich. 213, 274.
Wid. 92.
— 125.
TRUELOVE Hen. 161, 169.
Jo. 256.
Mr. 256.
TRUER Jo. 54.
TRUHAM Will. 181.
TRUMBLE — 228.
TRUNDLE — 192.
TRUPETON Jo. 148.
TRUSE Dan. 188.
TRUSS Geo. 126.
Jo. 77.
Mary 262.
TRUSSON Jo. 16.
Thos. 4.
Wid. 204.
TRYKE Eliz. 21.
TUBBE Aug. 24.
TUBBY } Mr. 47.
TUBY } Rich. 99.
Rob. 322.
Thos. 319.
TUBLY — 313.
TUCH Wid. 212.
TUCKE Fr. 199.
Jo. 123.
Rob. 49.
Wid. 187.
TUCKER Mr. 324.
Thos. 314.
— 48.
TULSH Rob. 124.
TUMBLE Law. 102.
TUNELL Jo. 187.
Wid. 187.
Will. 148.
TUNMER Will. 284.
TUNMERE Mr. 82.
TURINGTON Rob. 187.
TURKENTON Mr. 43.
TURNER Adam 301.
Aug. 269.
Chris. 161.
Dan. 21, 32.
Edm. 32.
Eliz. 242.
Ell. 317.
Fran. 122, 173.
Geo. 75(2), 216, 248.
Henry 46, 96, 257.
Hosea 74.
James 140, 241, 266, 267.
Jeff. 19.
Jo. 15, 32, 33, 34, 54, 75, 82, 88, 97, 103, 129, 149, 161, 182, 209, 213, 242, 248, 262, 263, 265, 267, 295.
Jos. 7.
Mar. 211.
Mary 85, 254.
Mr. 56, 121, 187, 222, 260, 286.
Mrs. 37, 172.
Nat. 184.
Patle 188.
Ralph 141, 323.
Rob. 98, 153, 175, 263, 269, 302, 309, 322.
Roger 63.
Sam. 79, 136, 166.
Ste. 24, 64(2), 315.
Thos. 73, 74, 134, 149, 165, 201, 220, 226, 235, 255, 257, 262, 264, 267, 270, 309, 322.
Tim. 124.
Vince 166.
Wid. 73, 84, 129, 141, 195, 207, 226, 237, 250, 254, 266, 267, 278.
Will. 18, 20, 34, 56, 128, 201, 207, 216, 234, 244, 265(2).
— 67, 84(2), 157, 195, 214, 219(2), 227(2), 260, 293, 309, 324.
TURNEROWE Wid. 300.
TURNINGTON Jo. 186.
TURPETT Sam. 278.
TURPIN Jo. 74.
Judah 10.
Nat. 169.
TURPINTON } Edm. 323.
TIRPENTINE } Will. 272.
TURRELL } Fr. 47, 119.
TURROLD } James 323.
THOROLD } Mr. 18, 323.
Ro. 284.
Thos. 47.
Twaits 50.
Wid. 20, 134.
TUSLER Wid. 268.
TUSON — 207.
TUSSELL Jo. 78.
TUTT Thos. 295.
TUTTLE Will. 301.
TWAIT } Edm. 46.
TWAITS } Rob. 93.
Will. 311.
TWEED Mr. 136, 260.
Thos. 77.
Wid. 260.
TWEEDY Will. 288.
TWINN Rich. 123.
TWIST Sam. 304.
TWITCHET — 307, 324.
TYE } Edm. 127, 215.
TEY } Jo. 164, 278, 317.
TYES } Jos. 76.
Law. 149.
Rich. 159.
Rob. 159, 258.
Sam. 160, 244.
Thos. 76(2), 127, 137, 197.
Wid. 20, 159.
Will. 51, 171.
TYERS } Jo. 124.
TIERES } — 196.
TYLER Charles 114.
Fran. 206.
Henry 181.
Jo. 74, 233.
Jos. 201.
Mr. 135.
Rich. 78.
Rob. 104, 125, 234.
Thos. 275.
Wid. 177, 305.

TYLER Will. 34.
— 310.
TYRRELL Jo. 22.
Mr. 119, 281.
Mrs. 164, 204.
Thos. 119.
TYSON Nich. 165.
Wid. 172.
Will. 152.
TYSSEN Rob. 201.
T..... Thos. 58.

ULLESON Jo. 62.
ULLET Wid. 63.
— 277.
UNDERWOOD Fr. 93.
Jo. 43, 56, 73, 136(2).
Luke 307.
Mr. 59, 73.
Thos. 1, 93, 261.
Wid. 136, 192, 276.
Will. 56, 136, 192.
— 73, 96, 192, 244.
UNGER Rich. 12.
UPSHER George 262.
John 171.
UPSON Fr. 320.
Henry 86.
Jo. 163, 218, 231.
Lionel 200.
Luke 31, 96.
Ro. 51, 91, 204.
Thos. 231, 320.
Wid. 177, 263, 289.
— 155, 298.
URSLETON Wid. 54.
USHER Jo. 58, 125, 318.
Rich. 318.
Thos. 298.
Will. 98, 125.
UTBER Capt. 187.
UTTERIDGE Will. 319.
UTTERMORE Wid. 197.
UTTINGE } Ant. 252.
UTTEN } Edw. 215, 243.
Goody 132.
Jo. 96, 197, 198.
Mr. 314.
Nat. 20.
Nich. 198.
Thos. 197.
Vox 51.
Wid. 205, 208.
UXOR Abram 321.
See OXOR.

VADLY Ralph 123.
VALE Edw. 34.
VALL Wid. 274.
VALLANCE — 3.
VALLANT Edw. 230.
VALLIANT Thos. 258.
VALLINGTON Rich. 65.
VARDEN } Jo. 229.
VERDIN } Marg. 149.
Mr. 46, 48.
VARNEHAM Ste. 322.
VAUGHAM Mr. 2.
VEALE Edw. 203.
Jo. 88.
Mr. 116.
Thos. 293.
Wid. 88.
VEER Lady 188.
Mr. 142.
VELLENER Jo. 39.
VENTRIS Mrs. 164.
VERINGE Edm. 254.
VERRY Geo. 195.
VERTUE Geo. 90.
Rich. 87.
Thos. 90.
VESEY } Goody 38.
VEASY } Jo. 146, 196.
VASYE } Mr. 4, 146, 247, 248.
Phil. 108.
Rich. Esq. 37.
VESPER Will. 148.
VICE Am. 320.
Jo. 234.
Ph. 127.
Thos. 65, 320.
VILLAERS } Ben. 127.
VILLIERS } Jo. 27.
Ro. 231.
VINCE Ant. 181.
Jo. 5, 165.
Jos. 298.
Will. 149.
VINCENT } Abram 17.
VINSON } Ant. 30.
Ben. 254.
Edm. 54.
Jo. 60, 195, 296.
Jos. 296(2).
Mr. 133.
Nic. 147.
Peter 41.
Rich. 239(2), 267(2).
Rob. 251.
Roger 106.
Ste. 177, 295.
Thos. 165(2), 305.
Walter 132.
Wid. 17, 94, 124, 146, 197, 267.
Will. 17, 32, 33, 82, 83, 94, 101.
— 60, 228, 295.
VINSETT Thos. 123.
Will. 254.
VIVEAN Dr. 58.
VOICE } Jo. 276.
VOYSE } Mr. 49, 223.
Wid. 295.
VULOCKE Thos. 63.
VULRET Thos. 235.
VYNOR — 313.
VYNYARD Jo. 31.

WABOURNE } Wid. 221.
WAYBROWNE } Rob. 107.
WABY } Edw. 13.
WAYBY } Rich. 12.
Will. 12.
See RABY.
WADE Abram 10.
Antony 175.
Bat. 10.
Ben. 164.
Ed. 68, 92, 170.
Fr. 302(3).
Geo. 138.
Henry 252.
Jo. 69, 175(2), 177, 221, 234, 321.
Mr. 98, 158, 170.
Rob. 38, 65, 128, 219, 234, 236.
Roger 116.
Ste. 40.
Thos. 10, 47, 166, 213, 260, 310.
Wid. 36, 49, 204.
Will. 146, 170, 241, 260.
— 139(2).
WADKINS } Will. 317.
WATKINS } — 310(2).
WADKINSON Amb. 121.
Thos. 121.
WADSWORTH Isaac 326.
WAGE Wid. 266.
Will. 265.
WAGGER Jo. 194.
WAGGON } Jo. 263.
WAGAN } Will. 83.
WAINWRIGHT Thos. 161, 166.

WAKE } Fran. 11.
WAKES } Hen. 207, 242.
Wid. 208.
WAKER Will. 198.
WAKEFEILD Geo. 88, 170.
Rich. 18.
Thos. 183(2).
WALCOTT Mr. 47.
WALCOW Will. 111.
WALDEN — 64.
WALDINGFEILD Rich. 52.
WALE See WHALE.
WALFORD Jo. 172.
Thos. 277.
WALHAM Rob. 266.
WALKER } Charles 61.
WALCOR } Dan. 225, 316.
Ed. 182(2), 294.
Henry 54, 61.
James 186.
Jo. 61, 111, 171, 186(2), 211, 225, 241, 258, 261, 267.
Jos. 13.
Mr. 59, 282(2), 293, 318.
Osmond 186.
Rich. 57, 178(2), 233.
Rob. 48, 200.
Sam. 193.
Thos. 21, 48, 77, 247, 320.
Wid. 62, 83, 163.
Will. 82, 92, 224, 317.
— 85(2), 139(2), 186.
WALKFOLKE Mat. 225.
WALL } Edw. 3.
WALLS } Jo. 155, 271.
Lio. 3.
Mr. 271.
Mrs. 54.
Nich. 111.
Rich. 134.
Rob. 63.
Thos. 2, 134.
— 75.
WALLACE — 85.
WALLACKER Will. 179.
WALLEN — 154.
WALLER Amb. 55, 64.
Jo. 175, 234, 258(2), 268.
Mr. 234.
Ralph 234.
Ste. 10.
Thos. 20.
Wid. 125.
Will. 55, 113, 148.
WALLINGE — 94.
WALLIS Miles 171, 287.
WALLOWES Will. 139.
WALMAN James 224.
WALMSLY Nat. 160.
WALPOOLE Antony 284.
WALSH Will. 260.
WALSINGHAM Jo. 319.
WALTER } Jacob 149.
WALTERS } Jo. 150.
Mr. 124.
Thos. 217.
WALTERBURY Wid. 246.
WALTERM Rich. 246.
WALTHAM Peter 29.
— 139.
WALTON Dan. 163.
Edw. 126.
James 244.
Jo. 225, 301, 325.
Marg. 315.
Nat. 325.
Rich. 48.
Rob. 7, 316.
Sam. 183.
Thos. 297.
Wid. 10, 92, 226.
Will. 91.
— 93.
WANES Ben. 27.
WANGFORD Mr. 283.
WANSON Wid. 53.
WANSOR Rob. 68.
WANT Geo. 282.
Henry 302.
Jer. 282.
WANTLYN Thos. 56.
WANTOCKE Will. 167.
WANTWHIT Jac. 174.
WANTWRIGHT Jo. 319.
WARD Al. 20.
Allen 120.
Ann 48, 132, 241.
Antony 47.
Aug. 197.
Charles 201.
Chris. 47.
Dan. 30.
Edm. 55, 71, 303.
Edw. 326.
Ell. 319.
Geo. 260.
Henry 198.
James 313.
Jo. 19(2), 46, 100, 138, 156, 162(2), 193, 219, 244, 284, 293, 303, 312.
Mr. 9, 195.
Nich. 252.
Phil. 307.
Rich. 71, 228, 251.
Rob. 40, 96, 218, 252, 324.
Roger 313.
Sam. 71, 156, 193, 218.
Sarah 132.
Sim. 196.
Thos. 18, 19, 34, 86, 140, 156, 163, 170, 220, 222, 233, 281.
Walter 325.
Wid. 132, 163, 216, 219, 220, 223, 224, 234, 279.
Will. 28, 74, 78, 101, 127, 163, 191, 250.
— 79, 86, 93, 155, 214.
WARDEN Andrew 121.
Ann 97.
Antony 97.
Gregory 160.
Henry 172.
Jo. 117.
Nast. 280.
WARDNER Jo. 37.
WARE James 281.
Jos. 34.
Sam. 34.
Will. 34.
WARFE Jo. 327.
WARINGE } Jo. 75.
WARRING } Mr. 322.
Thos. 24.
WARKE Ste. 324.
WARNALIS Wid. 148.
WARNE Bat. 224(2).
Henry 70.
Jo. 66, 192, 299.
Nich. 152.
Rich. 105.
Rob. 21, 282.
Sam. 254.
Thos. 6, 87, 250.
Wid. 175, 231.
Will. 142, 322.
— 82.
WARNER Andrew 151.
Clem. 281(3).
Dan. 217.
Edm. 115, 170, 172.
Geo. 188.
Goody 258.
Henry 27, 210.
Hugh 217.
Jo. 51, 184, 194(2), 202, 215, 275, 310.
Mr. 142, 229, 322.
Rich. 38.

WARNER Rob. 10, 17, 38, 55, 108, 213.
Roger 164.
Sam. 161.
Sim. 265.
Ste. 141.
Thos. 51(2), 170, 273, 306, 310.
Wid. 104, 127.
Will. 83, 312.
— 117, 143, 288, 313.
WARRANT — 224.
WARREN Dan. 29.
Geo. 75, 123, 126, 169, 190, 253.
Henry 1.
James 238, 239.
Jo. 19, 45, 62, 63, 95, 102, 162, 228, 256, 276, 280, 293.
Jos. 132.
Mary 174.
Mat. 55, 216.
Mr. 22, 30, 52, 85, 125, 126, 182, 193, 292.
Mrs. 51.
Rich. 187.
Sim. 216.
Thos. 109, 132(2), 161, 216, 217, 306, 315.
Wid. 55, 56, 78, 122, 123, 124, 125, 171, 195, 272, 284, 294, 310.
Will. 7, 159, 181, 217, 234, 256.
— 182, 228, 310.
WARRINER Wid. 10.
WARRINGTON Hen. 201.
WARTLEE Mr. 253.
WARWELL Allen 317.
Mr. 125, 129.
Mrs. 34.
Nich. 247.
Thos. 317, 318.
WARWICK — 94.
WASBE Edw. 124.
WASBECKE Will. 270.
WASE } Jo. 18, 126.
WASSE } Ro. 126.
Thos. 97.
Wid. 126.
— 323.
WASEFORD — 315.
WASHBROOKE Will. 50.
WASHLEY Wid. 198.
WASPE Edw. 65.
Jo. 4, 215.
Thos. 98.
WASSALL Thos. 51.
WAST Henry 132.
Jo. 224.
WASY Will. 206.
WATERHOUSE Jo. 60.
Mr. 172.
WATERMAN Rich. 261.
Will. 7, 209.
WATERSON Thos. 272.
Will. 208.
WATERTON Ann 156.
WATERS Edw. 41, 172.
Gilbert 163.
Jo. 152, 191, 263, 288.
Rob. 142, 143.
Thos. 168.
Wid. 6, 87, 174, 274.
Will. 203, 252.
— 86, 192, 214, 219, 315.
WATHAN Ben. 216.
WATLINGE } Edm. 71, 80, 90.
WATLIN } Edw. 156, 326.
Henry 104, 323(2).
Jo. 208.
Mary 208.
Mr. 99.
Phil. 237.
Ro. 125, 322.
Thos. 71.
Will. 237, 327.
WATREGE Jo. 143.
WATSFEILD Jo. 166.
WATSHAM } Rob. 22.
WATCHAM } Thos. 205.
WATSON Chr. 183.
Dan. 233.
Edw. 207.
Jo. 51, 183, 207(2), 232.
Mat. 182.
Ra. 63.
Thos. 69, 123, 207, 223, 251, 272.
Wid. 63, 104, 118, 189, 211, 212.
Will. 271.
— 155.
WATTS Chr. 151.
Jo. 125, 133.
Mr. 262.
Rob. 276.
Thos. 107, 151, 225.
Wid. 64.
— 195.
WAVER Will. 318.
WAYFORD Henry 142, 258.
— 75.
WAYLAND Geo. 288.
Rob. 289.
Thos. 129.
Wid. 289.
Will. 289(3).
WAYMAN James 93, 279.
Jo. 289.
Mr. 250.
Sam. 250.
Wid. 22.
WAYMARK See WYMARK.
WAYNEFORD Mr. 153.
WAYNER Rob. 279.
WAYNFLEET Jo. 255.
WAYPOLE Ab. 221.
WAYTES } Ant. 109.
WHAITE } Dan. 120.
WEIGHT } Mrs. 104.
Rich. 273.
Rob. 127, 266.
Thos. 3, 270.
Will. 218, 317.
— 180.
WEAKE Jo. 153.
WEALE } Edw. 195.
WEELES } Jo. 20.
Thos. 104.
WEAST Rob. 83.
Will. 241.
WEAVER } Fr. 285.
WEVER } Geo. 232.
Jer. 232.
Jo. 42.
Jos. 231.
— 207.
WEBB Ambrose 84.
Chris. 49, 244.
Fran. 54, 200.
Geo. 270, 298.
Isaac 72.
James 41, 101, 209, 270.
Jeff. 308.
Jo. 16, 43, 84, 123, 135, 257, 261, 263(2).
Mar. 96.
Mr. 12, 322.
Mrs. 101.
Nic. 209.
Phil. 172.
Rich. 94, 257, 308.
Ro. 84, 256.
Stephen 230.
Thos. 7, 27, 35, 74, 81, 84, 141, 154, 167, 251, 257, 261.
Wid. 6, 72(2), 81, 123, 132, 138, 139, 211.

WEBB Will. 65, 84, 103, 214, 274.
— 84, 139, 251, 270, 285(4), 309.
WEBBER Charles 121.
Geo. 263.
Jo. 24, 114, 121(2).
Mary 166.
Mat. 158.
— 121, 161.
WEBSTER Edw. 128.
Jo. 71.
Mr. 47.
Wid. 22, 110.
WEDLOCKE — 219(2).
WEED Thos. 257.
WEEDING } Jo. 220.
WEEDEN } Rob. 232.
Will. 42, 194.
WEEKLY Will. 171, 172.
WEELLS Edw. 150.
WEESEN Jo. 247.
WEIGH Ben. 269.
WELBRAM Will. 145.
WELBY Good. 171.
Jo. 93.
WELCH Wid. 255.
WELDON } Geo. 77.
WEYLDEN } Jo. 36, 228.
Thos. 241.
Will. 189.
WELHAM Ab. 147.
Ed. 53, 112.
Henry 251.
Isaac 67, 282(2).
James 193.
Jo. 16, 58, 78, 147, 156, 267.
Jos. 263.
Mr. 152.
Rob. 79, 147, 240.
Thos. 17, 61, 147, 152.
Wid. 18, 29, 39, 80, 132, 148, 172, 281.
Will. 60, 243.
— 17, 39, 316.
WELINGE Henry 236.
WELLON Mr. 19.
WELLS Antony 176(2).
Barh. 111.
Dan. 42.
Ed. 88, 153.
Eliz. 231.
Geo. 262, 263, 268.
Gill. 188.
Henry 113.
James 209, 234, 293.
Jo. 18, 143, 148, 150, 188(3), 190, 198, 235, 245, 253, 263, 267, 274, 275, 311.
Josawell 14.
Ma. 62.
Mr. 71, 159, 214, 229, 240, 302, 306.
Mrs. 58.
Ralph 10.
Rich. 188.
Rob. 31, 160, 236, 292.
Thos. 14, 59, 70.
Wid. 14, 28, 31, 182, 262, 268(2), 282, 299.
Will. 56, 96.
— 31, 122, 324.
WELLS alias BELLINGE
Jo. 71.
WELTHAM Rob. 58.
WELTON Charles 314.
Edw. 294.
Jo. 248.
Mr. 18, 47, 158.
Nat. 250.
Rich. 144.
Sam. 301.
Ste. 218.
Thos. 20, 113, 316.
Wid. 3, 21, 218, 230.
Will. 196, 207.
WEN Jo. 18.
WENLOCK Ro. 281.
WENT Jo. 68, 123.
WESHBE Wid. 199.
WESSON Ja. 42.
Wid. 165.
WEST Ed. 120.
Henry 8.
Jo. 128.
Rich. 132.
Rob. 20, 246.
Thos. 12, 42.
Wid. 132, 133, 171, 238, 239.
Will. 196, 239, 303.
— 12, 310(2).
WESTERBY Rich. 56.
WESTGATE Ste. 22.
WESTHER Rob. 300.
WESTLY } Jo. 181.
WESLY } Mr. 67.
Rob. 67.
Will. 62, 128.
— 12, 181(2), 324.
WESTON Mat. 18.
Nat. 223.
Phil. 142.
Rich. 137, 316.
Ro. 226.
Thos. 226.
Will. 206.
WESTHORPE } Edw. 101.
WESTROPE } Jo. 154, 168, 179.
Mr. 56.
Phil. 103.
Ste. 189.
Sym. 103.
Thos. 154.
Tim. 26.
— 94.
WESTWEAVER — 27.
WESTWOOD Thos. 19.
WETHAM Mer. 145.
WETTAM Jea. 222.
WHAELL Geo. 132.
James 132.
Phil. 132.
Rob. 132.
Will. 132.
WHALE } Jo. 140.
WALES } Mr. 185.
WAILES } Rob. 133, 174, 324.
Thos. 11, 24, 98.
Wid. 20, 45, 279.
Will. 190.
WHALL Ro. 20.
WHARTON Jo. 272.
WHATISBY Wid. 124.
WHEATLY Andrew 265.
Rob. 168.
WHEEKS Jo. 271.
WHEELER Fran. 103.
Jo. 17, 64.
Martin 174.
Mr. 26.
Sand. 276.
Ste. 167.
Thos. 148.
Wid. 75.
— 43, 155.
WHELEBURGH Wid. 230.
WHETINGE Sand. 170.
WHYBON Will. 148.
WHYGEN Will. 148.
WHIMSTER Will. 24(2).
WHINERY Mr. 263.
Wid. 199.
WHISELLER Jo. 293.
WHISLER Nat. 188.
WHISTLE — 219.
WHIT Antony 146.

WHITE } Antony 240.
WHIGHT } Ben. 153.
Dan. 268.
Edm. 35, 83, 222.
Edw. 33, 293.
Geo. 50, 251.
Henry 151, 190.
Hugh 41.
James 139.
Jo. 7, 26, 31, 81, 91, 96, 127, 137, 192, 221, 230, 276, 283(2).
Luke 314.
Margaret 26.
Mr. 40, 99, 104, 105, 133, 168, 264.
Mrs. 57.
Obediah 274, 277.
Rich. 4, 202.
Rob. 34, 64, 79, 293.
Ste. 261, 303.
Susan 222.
Thos. 35, 68, 112, 129, 217, 259.
Walter 16.
Wid. 35, 66, 90, 200, 233, 289, 303.
Will. 129, 153, 205, 247.
— 176.
WHITAKER Rich. 219.
Wid. 36.
Will. 28.
WHITBY James 108.
Will. 108.
WHITEBINE Will. 308.
WHITECROFT Hen. 104.
Rich. 263.
WHITHAND Thos. 33(2), 49.
WHITEHEAD Fr. 199.
Jo. 62.
Mr. 197.
Thos. 196, 303.
Wid. 13.
WHITING Dan. 156.
Eliz. 308.
James 132.
Jo. 34, 188(2).
Margaret 46.
Mr. 125, 128, 146, 172.
Nat. 52.
Nich. 115.
Rich. 45, 49, 70.
Rob. 205.
Sim. 43, 271(2).
Ste. 32, 239.
Wid. 32, 33, 174, 199.
Will. 22, 150, 298.
— 139(2).
WHITLAND Wid. 299.
WHITLY Jo. 325.
Wid. 40.
WHITLOCKE Fr. 200.
Rob. 70.
Wid. 25, 319.
— 277.
WHITEMAN } Dan. 263.
WHITMAN } Edm. 39.
Nich. 213.
Sam. 112.
Wid. 140, 218.
Will. 315.
— 38, 107, 176.
WHITNEY Geo. 104.
Will. 104.
WHITOT Ro. 236.
WHITREED } Ant. 40.
WITERED } Rich. 135.
Rob. 307.
WHITEROLD Rob. 306.
WHITSIN Arthur 99.
WHITESTEARE Jo. 138.
WHITTERS — 203.
WHITTINGHAM Mr. 326.
Will. 190.
— 202(2).
WHITTLE Ralph 188.
Wid. 1, 201.
Will. 299.
WHITEWOOD Jo. 323.
Sam. 323.
Thos. 323.
WHITWORTH Will. 157.
WHYMAN Godfry 316.
Rose 318.
WICKHAM Mr. 311.
WICKLINGE — 139.
WICKS See WIX.
WIDBURY Dan. 225.
WIDINGE Roger 221.
WIFFIN Edm. 73.
Henry 89, 153.
Mr. 84.
Nat. 138.
Oliver 307, 308.
Rob. 140.
Ste. 307.
Thos. 120, 152, 284(2).
Will. 102, 191.
— 153, 307.
WIGG } Jo. 133, 134, 193, 198,
WIGGS } 252, 253, 275.
Jos. 27.
Rob. 9.
Thos. 23, 119, 121.
Wid. 31, 205.
Will. 255.
WIGGETT Jo. 156.
WIGGINS James 6.
Mr. 254.
Rob. 267.
Will. 83.
WIGGON Jo. 87.
WIGGINGTON Wid. 168.
WIGOMER Jo. 277.
WILBORNE — 3.
WILBY Geo. 164.
Henry 326.
Jo. 283.
Rich. 319.
Thos. 229.
Will. 223.
— 39, 93.
WILCOCKE Wid. 174.
WILD James 198.
Jo. 198.
Thos. 197.
Wid. 20, 118.
WILDER Jo. 173.
Rich. 170.
Wid. 162, 171.
WILDINGE } Edw. 190.
WILDEN } Jo. 78.
Thos. 188.
Will. 189.
— 315.
WILFORD Eliz. 215.
WILHAM Jo. 219.
WILKIN Aron 154.
Nat. 220.
Rob. 181, 210, 287, 309.
Sim. 55.
Wid. 210.
WILKINSON Arthur 128, 129.
Chr. 65.
Edw. 277.
Henry 128(2).
Jo. 142, 162, 194.
Jos. 310.
Leo. 141.
Mr. 196, 295.
Rich. 172.
Thos. 161, 287(2).
Wid. 148, 166.
Will. 167(2).
— 76, 142, 161, 296, 310.
WILKSHEIRE Nat. 262.
WILL Geo. 165.
WILLA Wid. 124.
WILLE Jo. 148.
WILLEN Doctor 269.

WILLETT An. 36.
Chr. 288.
Edw. 111.
Fran. 53.
Henry 287.
Jo. 39.
Thos. 41.
Wid. 104, 132.
Will. 24, 85.
— 290, 309.
WILLIAMS Andrew 20.
Charles 273.
David 19, 124, 189.
Edw. 201.
Giles 267.
Henry 36, 77, 236.
Jo. 85, 107, 236.
Mat. 3.
Mr. 174.
Phil. 191.
Ralph 234.
Reg. 260.
Rich. 244, 315.
Roger 93.
Sher. 3.
Thos. 236.
Wid. 67, 94.
Will. 82, 216.
— 94, 317.
WILLIAMSON An. 178.
Fran. 122.
Jo. 115, 116.
Mr. 293.
Will. 142.
WILLIAN Ro. 317.
WILLIARD Fr. 316.
WILLIKE Edw. 297.
WILLINGE Mr. 54, 153.
WILLINGHAM Rich. 287.
Thos. 235.
— 44, 308.
WILLIS Edm. 56.
Geo. 285, 307.
Henry 53.
Jo. 195.
Rich. 132, 171.
Rob. 54, 132.
Sam. 63.
Sol. 132.
Thos. 55, 181(2).
Wid. 22.
Will. 54, 78.
— 3.
WILLISON Julian 107.
WILLOUBY Will. 164.
WILLOWE Ro. 51.
WILLOWES Thos. 315.
WILLS Geo. 134.
Jo. 80, 290, 316.
Mr. 2.
Nat. 150.
Rob. 133(2).
Thos. 96.
— 3.
WILLY — 176.
WILSON Edw. 9, 289.
Henry 54, 217.
Jo. 21, 23, 33, 51, 90, 91, 175, 216, 316.
Nich. 54.
Peter 221.
Rich. 92, 299.
Ro. 239.
Sam. 310.
Thos. 48, 92, 168, 202,238, 271.
Tim. 274.
Val. 53.
Wid. 8, 152, 272.
Will. 62, 107, 162, 198, 261, 272, 281, 285.
— 175.
WILTON Jo. 20, 153.
WILY Mr. 223.
Thos. 124.
WINCH Goody 44.
Jo. 259.
Thos. 260.
Wid. 202.
— 155.
WINCKE } Rob. 47(2).
WINKES } Thos. 49, 137, 208.
WINCUPP } Edw. 132, 208.
WINEKOUP } Jo. 291.
Law. 47.
Mr. 38, 244, 249, 255, 300.
Wid. 38.
Will. 255.
WINDALL Thos. 201.
— 324.
WINDES Mat. 164.
WINDWOOD Rob. 10.
WINES Cha. 265.
Mr. 271, 318.
Rob. 173.
WING Jo. 63, 210(2).
Rich. 15(2), 210.
Thos. 211(2).
Wid. 212(2).
WINGFEILD Capt. 248.
Mr. 42(2), 87, 193, 293.
Wid. 163.
WINKON Chr. 169.
WINLY Ro. 86.
WIN } Mr. 46.
WYNNE } Will. 25, 212.
WINEVE Sir Geo. 36, 43.
WINNIFFE Ro. 288.
WINNIT Jo. 197.
WINOWE Jo. 286.
WINTER Edw. 66, 319.
Geo. 283.
James 13.
Jo. 62, 166.
Mr. 175.
Rob. 10, 55.
Sam. 66.
Thos. 13, 38, 284.
Wid. 254, 319.
Will. 37, 95, 121, 326.
— 107(2), 253.
WINTON — 251.
WISBECH — 285(6).
WISBEY — 50.
WISBIDGE — 270.
WISBROOKE — 86.
WISEMAN Abram 133.
Rich. 309(2).
Thos. 133, 212, 307.
Wid. 37, 85, 160, 253.
Will. 95.
WISINGE Wid. 284.
WISLE — 323.
WISLECRAFT Wid. 221.
WISS Wid. 262.
WITHAM Mr. 273.
Ralph 241.
WITHERBY } Adam 42.
WEATHERSBY } Chr. 65.
Jo. 70.
Mr. 137.
Thos. 168, 258.
Wid. 92, 96.
Will. 113, 120.
— 310.
WITHERELL Mr. 265.
— 281.
WITHERGATE Edm. 187.
WITHERS Alex. 167.
Eliz. 50.
Henry 237.
Ja. 218.
Jo. 95, 101, 264, 296, 323.
Rob. 304.
— 286.
WITHWOOD Thos. 323.
WITT Thos. 173.
WITTIN Edw. 253.
WITTON Mr. 155.
WIX } Ellis 138.
WICKES } James 54, 55.

WIX } Jo. 54(2), 238, 301.
WICKES } Martin 54.
Mr. 301.
Nece 321.
Rich. 41.
Ro. 56.
Syad 212.
Thos. 288.
Wid. 53, 54, 281, 288.
Will. 243.
WOLARS Giles 226.
WOLFE Jo. 246.
WOLLES Henry 317.
WOLLY James 33.
WOMACKE Doctor 152.
WOOD } Abram 34.
WOODS } Adam 45.
Arthur 19, 225.
Clem. 122.
Ed. 225, 231, 267, 318.
El. 45.
Fran. 19, 204.
Geo. 50, 86, 115, 262.
Henry 43, 89.
James 52, 136.
Jo. 6, 9, 52, 69(2), 74(2), 87, 101(2), 105, 127, 128, 147(2), 182, 218(3), 254, 273, 279, 284, 286, 296, 317.
Jos. 284.
Law. 310.
Laz. 163.
Mary 113, 319.
Mr. 152, 241.
Mrs. 240.
Nat. 198.
Nich. 90, 91.
Rich. 29, 91, 181.
Rob. 27, 46, 92(2), 154, 207, 221, 250, 251.
Sam. 133, 147, 164, 202, 206.
Sym. 200.
Thos. 6(2), 8, 27, 29(2), 66, 91, 101, 117, 157, 171, 181, 210, 260, 263, 272, 307, 315.
Wat. 91.
Wid. 25, 106, 133, 178(2), 189, 207, 234, 255, 267.
Will. 9, 58, 63, 68, 87, 91, 120, 148, 153, 164, 218, 229, 284, 288, 311, 322.
— 24, 107, 154, 219 (2), 315(2).
WOODALL Fr. 316(2).
Mr. 223.
WOODBORNE Jer. 59.
WOODBURNE Wid. 262.
WOODCOCKE Fr. 219.
Jo. 110, 208.
Mr. 207, 208.
Thos. 110.
— 277.
WOODCROFFE Mr. 38.
WOODGATE Dan. 25.
Edw. 26.
Mr. 299.
Wid. 25, 27, 233.
Will. 190, 300.
WOODHAM — 64.
WOODHOUSE Jo. 102.
WOODINGE } Abram 81.
WOODEN } Dan. 114.
WOODLOCKE — 219.
WOODRAM Lio. 184.
WOODROWE Jo. 2, 114.
WOODRUFFE Wid. 194.
WOODSIDE Rich. 29.
Rob. 273.
Wid. 202.
WOODWALL Charles 263.
WOODWARD } Bat. 312.
WOODARD } Edw. 54, 132.
James 106.
Jo. 11, 23, 39, 56, 196, 215, 258, 315.
Mr. 90.
Rich. 45, 242, 276.
Rob. 248, 297.
Thos. 30, 66, 110, 111, 136, 297.
Will. 83, 108.
— 39, 146, 154.
WOODY Fran. 277.
Henry 163.
Jo. 184.
Will. 132, 215.
WOOLAGE } Ro. 9.
WOLLADGE } Will. 85.
— 245.
WOOLAT Jo. 63.
WOOLEY Rich. 118.
WOOLFENDEN Bez. 168.
James 167.
Wid. 161.
WOOLINGE Fr. 229.
WOOLLAND Jo. 161.
WOOLLARD } Jo. 66.
WOLLARD } Roger 236.
Thos. 326.
— 219.
WOOLLASON } Law. 61.
WOLSTON } Thos. 292.
Wid. 221.
WOOLMAN Rich. 209.
Ro. 226.
WOOLMER Wid. 163.
WOOLMORE Nich. 51.
WOOLNER Henry 212.
Jo. 185.
Rob. 277.
WOOLNOE } Fran. 120,
WOOLNOUGH } 193.
James 30, 117, 140.
Jo. 14, 23, 93, 100, 104, 142, 231, 245, 268, 301, 311.
Jos. 268.
Nat. 278.
Rich. 327.
Rob. 117.
Thos. 5, 205, 207, 242, 245, 278, 291.
Wid. 105, 205.
Will. 5, 51, 71, 288.
— 85, 117.
WOOLSY } Rich. 37.
WOOLCY } Rob. 143(2).
Thos. 301.
WOOLTON } Henry 311.
WOLTEN } Mr. 325.
WOOTETRIPE Mr. 129.
WOOTHE Antony 17.
Wid. 17.
WOOTTON Ed. 56.
Jo. 12.
Rob. 264.
Thos. 318.
WORDEN James 73.
WORDENS Wid. 274.
WORDLY Jo. 213.
WORDWELL — 104.
WORLEDGE Edw. 94.
Jo. 9, 284.
Mr. 84.
Ph. 94.
Rich. 214, 233.
Ro. 157.
Thos. 303.
Will. 52, 91.
Wid. 281.
— 94(2).
See WOOLAGE.
WORLIKE — 85.
WORLOP Ro. 48.
WORMWELL Wid. 23.
WORMWOOD Henry 226.
WORNE Antony 16.

WORTHAM Jo. 12.
WORTON Jo. 62.
Nat. 52.
Thos. 167.
WORT } Jo. 11.
WORTS } — 64, 219.
WORTH Dan. 147.
Edw. 235.
Fran. 71.
Geo. 101.
Thos. 147.
Wid. 109.
WORWELL Allen 317.
WOTCHAM Thos. 311.
WOUGH Geo. 3.
— 3.
WOURLY Jo. 136, 257.
WOX Thos. 177.
WRAGG Fr. 55.
Mr. 54.
WRAY Thos. 7.
WRETTS Edw. 313.
WRIGHTAbram62,73,112,190.
Adam 257.
Ambrose 36.
Antony 36.
Aug. 182.
Barnaby 36.
Charles 172.
Dan. 190, 265.
Ed. 33, 223(2), 246.
Ell. 127, 223.
Fran. 190, 270.
Geo. 36, 181.
Goody 237.
Henry 20, 28, 194, 237.
Jea. 43.
Jo. 11, 36, 39(2), 60, 65, 73, 132, 161, 178, 183, 184, 191, 211(2), 223,225, 226, 248, 263, 265, 280, 305, 314, 321.
Josias 152.
Law. 148.
Mark 265.
Martin 34.
Mary 224.
Mat. 290.
Mich. 114.
Mr. 19, 38, 40, 102, 115, 117, 297, 326.
Nich. 208.
Peter 114, 150.
Phil. 173.
Rich. 79, 147, 156, 179, 194, 211, 266.
Rob. 4, 12, 36, 126, 193, 206, 249, 270, 311.
Sim. 243.
Thos. 12, 36, 44(2), 57, 69, 95, 99, 115, 121, 150,159, 161(3),166, 176, 182, 194, 232, 265, 270, 273, 300, 306.
Wid. 12, 43, 84, 136, 150, 154,159, 251(2), 264, 266, 287, 293, 320, 327.
Will. 36, 62, 82, 122, 137, 164, 179, 187, 228, 233, 237, 250, 280, 299.
— 12, 136, 155, 176, 226, 245, 251(2), 269, 270.
WRITHOAKE Ant. 173.
WROTT James 33.
Rob. 272.
Will. 23.
WYALL Jo. 275.
WYARD Henry 152.
James 46(2), 152.
Jo. 245, 298, 299.
Phil. 231.
Wid. 250, 298.
Will. 152, 281.
— 121, 245.
WYARS Jo. 157.
WYATT } Geo. 213, 262.
WHIAT } Jo. 277.
Jos. 74, 75.
Mr. 220.
Thos. 307.
Will. 158.
WYBOROUGH Jo. 259.
Ro. 111.
Wid. 259.
— 139(2), 179, 258.
WYMARKE } Jo. 7.
WEYMARKE } Thos. 221.
Wid. 234.
— 309, 315.
WYNNARD Wid. 324.
WYRED Randy 249.
WYSHERS Thos. 274.
WYTES Jo. 319.
WYTH Charles 175.
James 6, 87, 115.
Jo. 24, 42, 114, 165, 197, 272.
Mr. 159.
Mrs. 30, 174.
Rich. 115, 173.
Rob. 111.
Sara 192.
Sim. 92.
Thos. 49, 68, 69, 140, 174.
Will. 65.
— 219.

YARDLY Isaac 53.
YAXLEY Mr. 284, 326.
Ro. 65.
Will. 2.
YELLOPP Henry 21.
Mr. 19.
Rob. 183.
Sir Rob. 19, 39.
Thos. 66.
— 298.
YELLOWE Wid. 17.
YINGS — 219.
YOUNGE } Adam 151.
YOUNGS } Edm. 45.
Hen. 137, 166, 170, 211.
Jo. 15, 47, 70, 117, 170(2), 175, 255, 304, 305.
Jos. 254.
Mr. 40, 143, 243.
Rob. 117, 265, 288.
Roger 306.
Sam. 196.
Sim. 13, 159, 160.
Thos. 142.
Wid. 62, 102, 132(2), 141, 157(2), 170, 218, 220,305.
Will. 3, 47, 48, 85, 117, 164, 243.
— 93.
YOUNGER Wid. 255.
YOUNGMAN Henry 49, 263.
Jo. 76, 158, 200, 290.
Mr. 32.
Nich. 175.
Rob. 296.
Thos. 40.
Will. 6, 200, 267.
— 250(2).
YORK Duke of 88.
YORKE Dan. 89.
Edw. 174.
Eliz. 184.
Faith 184.
Hum. 169.
Jo. 317.
Nat. 88.
Rich. 24, 141.
Rob. 6, 51, 317.
Thos. 51.
Wid. 6.
Will. 115, 126, 137, 291.
— 139.
YOULE } Jo. 324.
YOVELE } Mr. 197, 198.

THE SUFFOLK GREEN BOOKS.

EDITED BY S. H. A. H. UNIFORM SMALL 4TO.

			s.	d.
I.	Letters to and from John Hervey, Earl of Bristol, 1665—1750, with portraits ... ... 3 vols.,	1894	12	0
II.	Diary of John Hervey, Earl of Bristol ...	1894	4	0
III.	Ickworth Registers & Tombstones, 1566—1890...	1894	5	0
IV.	Horringer Registers, Tombstones & Biographies, 1558—1850	1900	10	6
V.	Little Saxham Registers, Tombstones & History, 1559—1850	1901	10	6
VI.	Rushbrook Registers, Tombstones & History, 1567—1850, with portraits and views ...	1903	15	0
VII.	West Stow and Wordwell Registers, Tombstones and History, 1558—1850, with portraits, etc.	1903	10	6
VIII.	Denham Registers, Tombstones and History, 1539—1850, with portraits, etc. ...	1904	10	6
XI.	Suffolk in 1674, being Hearth Tax Returns ...	1905	10	6

PREPARING.

IX. Suffolk in 1327. A Subsidy Return.

X. Suffolk in 1567. A Subsidy Return.

XII. Great and Little Whelnetham, Registers, Tombstones and History.

XIII. Bury Grammar School, from Edward VI to Edward VII.

XIV. Diaries of Hon. William Hervey, 1755—1812.

DAVID O. McKAY LIBRARY
RICKS COLLEGE
REXBURG, IDAHO 83460-0405